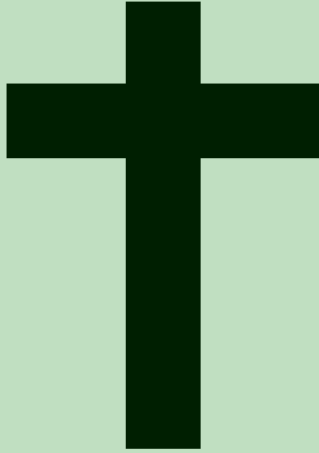


# Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vøḡ a Tuwuli New Testament

## **Tuwuli**

# **Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tuwuli

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025  
68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARKO . . . . .	34
LUKA . . . . .	55
YOHANES . . . . .	91
ADZUMA . . . . .	117
ROMAFՉ . . . . .	150
1 KORINTOFՉ . . . . .	165
2 KORINTOFՉ . . . . .	180
GALATIAFՉ . . . . .	190
EFESOFՉ . . . . .	196
FILIPIFՉ . . . . .	201
KOLOSEFՉ . . . . .	205
1 TESALONIKAFՉ . . . . .	209
2 TESALONIKAFՉ . . . . .	212
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	214
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	219
TITO . . . . .	222
FILEMON . . . . .	224
HEBRIFՉ . . . . .	225
YAKOBO . . . . .	236
1 PETRO . . . . .	240
2 PETRO . . . . .	244
1 YOHANES . . . . .	247
2 YOHANES . . . . .	251
3 YOHANES . . . . .	252
YUDA . . . . .	253
KANYՔ KATSA . . . . .	255

## MATEO Kalɛ Wī a Ndɛ Ayekī Mateo Tɛɛɛ Ke a

*Yesu Kristo Bawanyɔ Buī Kakā Katsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Yesu Kristo kī enye Dawid ɔwa, kī Dawid lɛmɛ nye Abraham ɔwa a bawanyɔ kasinu buī ne awī a.

<sup>2</sup> Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyɔ a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob,

<sup>3</sup> ade Yakob ma Yuda mɔ bawāɛnyole a. Yuda mɔ ɔtsɔ Tamai a Perez mɔ Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lɛmɛ ma Aram.

<sup>4</sup> Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson,

<sup>5</sup> ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mɔ Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mɔ Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai,

<sup>6</sup> ade Isai lɛmɛ ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo lokɔ a kī bipili Israelfɔ ndom benamena Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyɔ a kasinu buī ne awī a.

Dawid mɔ otsole a kī kufe enye Uria ɔtsɔ a ma Salomo.

<sup>7</sup> Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya.

<sup>9</sup> Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lɛmɛ ma Hezekiya.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya,

<sup>11</sup> ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mɔ ye bawāɛnyole a.

<sup>12</sup> Kito Israelfɔ kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama lokɔ a, bawanyɔ a kasinu buī nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel,

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel lɛmɛ ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur,

<sup>14</sup> ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lɛmɛ ma Elihud.

<sup>15</sup> Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob.

<sup>16</sup> Yakob ma Yosef a kī ekɔā Maria a, kī ɛma Yesu a kī bave Kristo a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyɔ ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Ade kī kito Dawid akū kenawo lokɔ a kī Babiloniafɔ pili Israelfɔ ndom benamena be tite akū a, bawanyɔ ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Kī kito lokɔ a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyɔ ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a na lɛmɛ kame.

*Yesu Kama Akū Fɔletsɔ.*

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayekī Yesu Kristo kama fɔletsɔ a ya ne foe kame a ne awī a. Bitinya ɔma

Maria bekpa Yosef, lɛmɛ fɔmɔ baapi ye a, Maria mɔ eyi ɔsū kī etsɛmɔ kɔma kī kuto Hūhū Kpalewa a kame.

<sup>19</sup> Ayekī Yosef nye oti kpīi ne Baguma anɛ, ade etāwɛ kī yado Maria konyɔā ne bati ane sū ni, ewɛ kī yasī ye ne kabelakame.

<sup>20</sup> Kī ekakɔna fukīi akū a, boe ɔlate a ode fɔto onyanɛ odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne kɔda kame, ebi ye kī, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavila Maria kakoā, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a kame koma a to.

<sup>21</sup> Yaama obinyole, ote ye dī kī Yesu, kitonekī ye aanye ye bati etomena tokpa kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Fɔletsɔ kī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī letsɔ a kī Baguma lɛ eyi etsāmena ye onukpɛ onyɛnɛ akū a fɔya ne foe kame kī,

<sup>23</sup> “Oyitsɔ kī enyina onyole aatsāmo koma, ɛma obinyole. Baavɛ ye Imanuel,” kī de kayo nye, “Baguma deī mɔ boe.”

<sup>24</sup> Foesū kī Yosef nyinya a, ekɔā Maria ndɛ ayekī Baguma ode fɔto onyanɛ bi ye a.

<sup>25</sup> Lɛmɛ Yosef mɔ Maria tāta mɔ akū ndɛ ɔtsɔ mɔ onyɔ aye, kenawo lokɔ a kī ɛma ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dī kī Yesu a.

## 2

*Anyansāfɔ To Suwa Kadekɔ Beya.*

<sup>1</sup> Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne lokɔ a kī Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a. Owi tábuna mɔ banyole badi kī bekɔle fɔtsa ne fusibii kadā akū to suwa kadekɔ beya ne Yerusalem,

<sup>2</sup> ade beyavia kī, “Ndia bema obisɛ a kī yaanya Yudafo legā a? Bomó ye lisibii kī lide ne suwa kadekɔ, ade boya kī bɔasum ye a.”

<sup>3</sup> Kī Legā Herodes nu fukīi a, ɔwɔle bɔle ye mɔ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū ɛvɛ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla bat-sanɛ a flee ekpɔta evia be kī, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?”

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akū, kitonekī ade letsɔ kī Baguma onukpɛ onyɛnɛ tsele eyi kī,

<sup>6</sup> “Nɔ Betlehem ne Yuda tite akū, nnɛ ɔmato kabii kɔlaa anɛ ne Yuda temato tekpale a kame.

Kitonekī nɔ kame mɔ ɔkpānɛ a kī, yaakpā yī bati Israelfɔ a aane eto.”

<sup>7</sup> Foesū Herodes vɛ anyansāfɔ a kī bito suwa kadekɔ a enamena kabelakɔ, ade evia be lokɔ paa a kī lisibii a ne a.

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, enye be osi kī benaa Betlehem mɔ ɔledɔ kī, “Minaawe obisɛ a kawɛ wī. Nte mimó ye ni, mifɔ inyi lokɔa yī malo nnaasum ye.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Foesū bedzakū, ade kī banaa ne osi a, bemó lisibii mɔape a kī bemó ne suwa

kadekō a. Kí bémó de lómó a, kawólé de be paa. Lenya be lotó tī lenafō ledza ne kako a kí obisē a deí a loló nyange.

<sup>11</sup> Kí biwo ne kola a kame a, bémó obisē a mó óma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a kí fonye sika ngbā, lifii mó klubōú bekpá ye.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma nye etsa be ne koda kame kí betabuki benaa Herodes sekē, foesū bimuniki betsā osi bebā bedzakū benaa otó.

*Yosef Lomó Maria Mó Yesu Benaá Egipte.*

<sup>13</sup> Kí anyansāfó a dzakū a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ebi ye kí, “Herodes aatsā ewe obisē a kí yako ye, foesū yidza kakkā obisē a mó óma mílo minaa Egipte tite akū. Mina ne awā kenaawo loko a kí maabi nó kí mimuniki miya.”

<sup>14</sup> Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpā obisē a mó óma bilo benaa Egipte tite akū.

<sup>15</sup> Edzi ne awā kenawo kí Herodes ku. Fukū ya lómó ayekí letsa a kí Baguma onukpē onyene le eyi a foya ne foe kame kí, “Nve yī obi ntomena Egipte tite akū.”

*Herodes Fō Bekó Kubisēēnyole Né Betlehem.*

<sup>16</sup> Kí Herodes mó eyi osū kí anyansāfó a kí bito suwa kadekō a bu ye tekóasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesū edo bati kí benaako kubisēēnyole a kí kote futeli nviā kaka, keyawo akokoa ame akū a flee ne Betlehem, mó ye temato kí tifuā a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviā kí fuketimo loko a kí bibi ye kí lisibii a ne a.

<sup>17</sup> Adeke foletsá a kí Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kí,

<sup>18</sup> “Fowola né ne Rama,  
kabe mó ayolohó fowola fóna.  
Rahel kabe ye babi,  
ade yaátuno kí bedola ye ówolé a,  
kitonekí ye babi ku.”

*Yosef, Maria Mó Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.*

<sup>19</sup> Kí Herodes ku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte,

<sup>20</sup> ade ebi ye kí, “Yidza, kakkā obisē a mó óma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akū, kitonekí bikí bewé kí bako obisē a ku.”

<sup>21</sup> Foesū Yosef kpā obisē a mó óma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akū.

<sup>22</sup> Leme kí Yosef nu kí bidzina Arkelao legā ne ólega Herodes kadzakō ne Yudea a, evila awā kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kí etanaa awā, foesū edzakū enaa Galilea amantam kame,

<sup>23</sup> ade enadzi ne ómato a kí bave Nazaret a kame a. Foesū foletsá a kí Baguma onukpē banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kí, “Baave ye kí Nazaretni.”

### 3

*Yohanes Mui Ówólá a De Letsā Né Ówolé Kame Kadani Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui Ówólá a ya ne Yudea kosa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayo ne Baguma foletsá a akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Ele kí, “Midani mi tówolé kame, kitonekí Baguma legākanyakō a fuá!”

<sup>3</sup> Yohanes nyé oti a kí Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le kodzela ne ye akū eyi kí, “Odi lamena fowola kaboa ne kosa kame kí,

‘Milola boe Ólate a osi.

Mifó ye akū eyo kpū!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Yohanes do tetadie kí bekoa onkonokoku tetsā beno, ade ekoa oyae ovoli aboso eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mó kosā.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mó tite a kí tifuā Yordan ówo a flee akū kaya ne ye sekē.

<sup>6</sup> Benye be tokpa betsa ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan ówo a kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Kí Yohanes mó Farisifo mó Zadukifo beblebee kí baya ne ye sekē kí ewola be mui a, ebi be kí, “Mi bati kí mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kóde kí mílo ne soto kavele a kí Baguma aayamena a kame?”

<sup>8</sup> Mikena fotsa a kí foatsa kí midani mi tówolé kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mitakona kí minye Abraham bawa sū, míapuli mílo soto kavele a. Mabi mi kí Baguma aapuli efō boe kí ledani babi mó bawa ekpa Abraham.

<sup>10</sup> Bike kasā kókoe ne futse tóbóle akū kí baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kí kóáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwoto kame.

<sup>11</sup> “Yī kō ni, nkó a mui mawóla mi mui fotsa kí midani tówolé kame, leme oti a kí yaaya ne yī liti a, aakoa Hūhū Kpalewa mó fi ewola mi mui. Edeí kobē kolaa ebē yī, ade ntáfeta kí mawūnya mpabua ne ye aboa malo a.

<sup>12</sup> Ené ye kóvela ne awe kí yaakoa ewe ye kamone. Yaafila ye kamone eko ne oli kame, leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kí foádí da a kame.”

*Yohanes Wóla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekē ne Yordan ówo a abú kí ewola ye mui.

<sup>14</sup> Leme Yohanes we kí Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kí, “Nó a kí kene kí awola yī mui a ni, nó mbom leya ne yī sekē?”

<sup>15</sup> Leme Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakō fō fona loma, kitonekī ade osi kī akū bōatsā bōkena fōtsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesū Yohanes tuno ne foe akū.

<sup>16</sup> Kī Yohanes wola Yesu mui eyua a, ene ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emo Baguma Hūhū kī yaka nde mbloduma aye eyadzī ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yī mōawe Obi kī maātuno ye kale ne awī a, yawo yī ane.”

#### 4

##### *Abonsam Sō Yesu Edā.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalewa a kpā Yesu enamena kosa kame kī Abonsam eso ye edā a.

<sup>2</sup> Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mo suwa fuwi tena flee a, kole ko ye.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekē ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekō bi boe kī bedani bekena abodoo.”

<sup>4</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā ne kale nye kale kī kame kato Baguma onukpē kame a akū.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem, Ōmato Kpalewa a kame a. Ekōa ye enadzela ne Asolī Kōla ode kako geī a,

<sup>6</sup> ebi Yesu kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane oledo ne no akū,

kī baakae no ne be awe kame, ayekī olāatula ne de akū.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Leme Katsela Kpalewa a buki kele kī, ‘Taso boe Ōlate no Baguma a odā.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ade Abonsam buki ekpā Yesu enamena oto geī odi kaleta, ade enye katinya kame fogā kanyakō flee, mo foe akū obu etsa ye a.

<sup>9</sup> Abonsam bi ye kī, “Maakōa fukū flee nkpā no, nte aake aduli osum yī.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘No Ōlate Baguma odi kene kī akena no akū okpa lokōa osum ye leme.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ade Abonsam dzakū efōne Yesu mo ode foto banyane yabumo ye a.

##### *Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kola a, edzakū enaa Galilea tite akū.

<sup>13</sup> Etānaadzi ne Nazaret ōmato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, ōmato ne Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē. Awā dei ne Zebulon mo Naftali amantam a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Foya lomo nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya le eyi a kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Zebulon tite mo Naftali tite,

osi kī enaa mpo abuī mo Yordan owo liti

Galilea, bikī benyé Yudafō tite!

<sup>16</sup> Bati a kī bidzi ne otū kame a

mō ohaī kpale.

Ade bikī bidzi ne tite kī wuda nya te akū a,

ohaī a né ekpa be.”

<sup>17</sup> Kito loko a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayo kī, “Midani mi towole kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

##### *Yesu Ve Kōfōabi Banyene Ena Kī Beyaatomo Ye.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu tsē Galilea owo lutubu baū abuī yanaa a, emō bawaēnyole nviā kī benye kōfōabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kī bave Petro mo owaē Andrea, kī bekata tesau ne lutubu baū a kame.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Miyatomo yī lokōa maakena mi bati banyene.”

<sup>20</sup> Ne awā naa, befōne be tesau awe bitomo ye.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu naa loto ade emo bawaēnyole nviā bebā, Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be okolo kame bemo olega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be,

<sup>22</sup> ade letaleta befōne okolo a mo be olega awe biyi, bitomo ye a.

##### *Yesu Tsa Fōtsa, Ele Baguma Fōletsa, Etsa Bati Fōso Leme.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu tsā emini ne Galilea tite flee akū ekatsa fōtsa ne Yudafō fōtsenakō a. Ede letsā ne Kale Wī akū ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade etsa fōso aholo aholo flee a.

<sup>24</sup> Ye akū fōletsa gba ne Siria tite flee akū, foesū bati kpā be a kī baso fōso aholo aholo a bema ye, bati kī bideī ne fōso mo ohau kame, bikī hūhū kpa dei ne be kame, bikī odeto fōso kaha be, mo abafā ame, ade Yesu tsa be flee a.

<sup>25</sup> Bati kodabu baū kī bito Galilea tite akū, mo Temato Ewua kame, Yerusalem ōmato, Yudea tite akū mo Yordan owo liti tite akū a yatomo ye.

#### 5

##### *Yesu Le Baguma Fōletsa Ne Oto Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu mō bati kodabu a, ede enaa oto akū enakena akū edzi. Ye fōtsa bakolene a yakpota ne ye sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Ade edo be fōtsa katsa awe kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Baguma hila bikī binyina kī benye ahiāfo ne Baguma ane a,

kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma hila bikī babe konya a,

kitonekī Baguma aadola be towole.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma hila bikī bedola be akū a,

kitonekī ade be aanya tite akū adza-padie a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila bikī Baguma kawe akū kakena kole mo omoado ako be a, kitonekī Baguma aafō biwī!

<sup>7</sup> Baguma hila bikī bamo bati konya a, kitonekī ade be Baguma aamo konya a!

<sup>8</sup> Baguma hila bikī be towole teī ne ye odi akū,

kitonekī ade be aamo Baguma a!

<sup>9</sup> Baguma hila bikī bakena lukudo ne bati kayite,

kitonekī Baguma aave be kī ye babi!

<sup>10</sup> Baguma hila bikī batomo be liti, ne ye kawe akū kakena sū a,

kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a!

<sup>11</sup> "Baguma hila mi nte bati avūna mi, katomo mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi akū, ne yī sū.

<sup>12</sup> Mimo kawole, mitu osee, kitonekī mideī kotokase kpale ne ode. Ade ayea bitomo Baguma onukpē banyene a kī benya mi loto a liti a.

*Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mo Ohaī.*

<sup>13</sup> "Mila nde ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Leme nte ledeme yela de omene ni, osi odima lelāa kī baatsā bibuki bido de omene. Ledani fotsa pupulidza foesū bata de kawula lokoa bati asumini de.

<sup>14</sup> "Mila nde ohaī mikpa batidziwa flee. Belāapulī bekola omato kī bitsua ne oto akū.

<sup>15</sup> Odima látēna osedza kakoa looda katsa ye, mbom yakoa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ne awā kī yaakpale foko ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ayea kene kī mi osedza etē ne bati ane, ayekī baamo fotsa wī a kī miakena a, lokoa bimu mi Olega ne ode a."

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mose Mbla a Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yesu buki ele kī, "Mitakona kī ūya kī mayaafone Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa katsa a awe. Ntāya kī mayaafone foe awe, mbom ūya kī mayaakena foe fokpola.

<sup>18</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī ayekī tite mo ode tāwo tō kī ni, belāafone katsele kabii ūye ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbōente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekēna lomo ni, yaanya obisē kolaa ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. Leme odi nye odi kī ekēna ne mbla a akū, mo etsa bati bebā leme kī bekēna foe lomo ni, yaanya onokōē ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī miapulī miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakēna ne Baguma

kawe akū kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> "Minu kī kōkōe a, bibi bati kī, 'Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.'

<sup>22</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ena kalokpa ne owaē akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kī ewe owaē kī, 'Okōasia' ni, baakpā ye benamēna ne Omaī banokōē ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kī ewe owaē kī, 'oyae' ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū nte owe kī akōa no afolibo fotsa onaate ne afolibo atenyē akū okpa Baguma, mo ote ane kī awaē nee no kalōe ni,

<sup>24</sup> fone no afolie fotsa a awe kayi ne afolibo atenyē a loto ne awā, kamuniki kanaalola mi mo ye kayite tō fomo ayakōa no afolie fotsa okpa Baguma.

<sup>25</sup> "Nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekō ni, boā mbodi milola mi kayite ne loko a kī lideī fomo baave kale a. Nte nné aye mo miwo foletsa kadzekō a, oti a akōa no edo ne foletsa odzene awe. Foletsa odzene a leme akōa no ekpa polisifo ade baado no ne kola a.

<sup>26</sup> Mabi no ne onokoli kame kī ade awā aana flee kēnaawo loko a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Liti Kane Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> "Minu kī bele kī, 'Batsō mo banyo betane bakōba liti.'

<sup>28</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī emō otsole, mo ekō ye odo ni, ewe ye kōkōe ne ye owole kame.

<sup>29</sup> Foesū nte no somona linebi afō akēna tokpa ni, bōle de kata kamuni. Fōnene fokpa no kī ayela no sukēna kakō kadi kēba kī baata no oti moa bido ne fi kī foādī kame.

<sup>30</sup> Nte no somona kōkpo afō akēna tokpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fōnene fokpa no kī ayela no kōkpo moa kēba kī beta no oti moa a flee bido ne fi kī foādī a kame.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kasī Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> "Bele leme kī, 'Odi nye odi kī yaasī otso ni, kene kī ekpa ye kotsō kasī ovoli.'

<sup>32</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī otso ne foletsa bebā akū kēba kī nné ye liti kanē sū ni, onyole a fō otsole a boā adōpaa nte ebuki enadzi konyo bebā. Ade ayea onyole bebā a kī yaakoā ye a leme boā adōpaa a.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalo Kakpa Baguma Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> “Minu leme kī bibi kōkōe bati a kī, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kī milo mikpa boe ʔlate a akū.’

<sup>34</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitalo fubo nte miakena nhiihe adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekī Baguma legākpō yane.

<sup>35</sup> Mitatani tite kitonekī Baguma abōa kakekō tane iye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekī enye Legā Kpale a ʔmato.

<sup>36</sup> Tatani nō lolō malo, kitonekī olāapuli ʔdani solō moape malo sekēna suwovoe iye sōwōwa.

<sup>37</sup> Mikō mile kī, ‘Oo,’ iye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebā kī miale ne kakī liti to Oti Kpa a sekē.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Tōkpa Kakena Kase Tōkpa Kōtō Akū.*

<sup>38</sup> “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokō, lōdō ne lōdō kadokō.’

<sup>39</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitakena tokpa mise tokpa kōtō. Nte odi bale nō awe ne sōmōna oloto ni, fō ebale nō ne seba oloto leme.

<sup>40</sup> Ade nte odi sama nō ne fōletsā kadzekō kī yate nō atadie anyanglede ni, fō ete nō atadie wulaa a leme.

<sup>41</sup> Nte oti kī edeī otumi he nō kī lo ye fōtsa mō kuvū mitsā lisikū mōa ni, lo foe mitsā fusikū nviā.

<sup>42</sup> Nte odi wā nō litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kī yave litsedi ne nō sekē ni, kpa ye eve.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Bakesīne Kale Kawe Akū.*

<sup>43</sup> “Minu kī bele kī, ‘We nō ʔkōba kale, kakesi nō bakesīne.’

<sup>44</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī miwe mi bakesīne kale ade mibōa mpae ne bikī bitomō mi liti a lolō,

<sup>45</sup> ayekī miadani boe ʔlega ne ode a babi. Kitonekī ye afō suwa ata kakpa bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade yafō oni ako kakpa bati kī badā kpī mō bikī baadā kpī a flee a.

<sup>46</sup> Nte miawe bikī bawe mi kale odi a, kōtōkase kōodabe mīana? Tōgole batene malo akena foe lomo!

<sup>47</sup> Ade nte mi bakōba odi miado onukpē ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufō malo akena foe lomo!

<sup>48</sup> Foesū midā kī mikpōla nde ayekī mi ʔlega ne ode a leme kpōla a.

## 6

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> “Midā kadā wī kī milāakena mi ʔsum fōtsa a ne kanade ane ayekī bati aamo letsa a kī miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane ni, milāana kōtōkase mitomēna mi ʔlega ne ode a sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū nte ote ohiāni fōtsa ni, tade letsā ne foe akū nde ayekī ane kamē keke fōtsa

bakenane a akena ne be fōtsenakō mō tōblonu ane a. Bakena foe ayekī bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kī bete be kōtōkase a flee kōkōe.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū nō kō nte akena seme kale ʔkpa ohiāni ni, tafō nō ʔkōba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akū.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū nō futetsa a fōna ne kabela kame, lōkōa nō ʔlega a kī yamo fōtsa ne kabela kame a, aase nō foe kōtō.

*Yesu Fōtsa Kasa Ne Mpaebō Akū.*

<sup>5</sup> “Nte miabōa mpae ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kabōa mpae ne Yudafō fōtsenakō mō tōblonu fōbalikō ayekī odi nye odi aamo be. Mabi mi ne ʔnōkōali kame kī bete be kōtōkase a lodo kōkōe.

<sup>6</sup> Leme nte abōa mpae ni, wo ne nō kōla kame, kabale kōla a lōkōa kabōa mpae kakpa nō ʔlega a kī bōāmō mō ane a, lōkōa Aga a kī yamo fōtsa a kī akena ne kabela kame a aase nō kōtō.

<sup>7</sup> “Nte miabōa mpae ni, mitale fōletsā beblebee kī folā kayō nde ayekī amamufō akena a. Be bakona kī nte be mpaebō deī lugo a mō Baguma aatse be.

<sup>8</sup> Mitakena mi akū nde be, kitonekī mi ʔlega nyina letsa a kī lisī mi kōkōe fōmō miavia ye malo.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū mibōa mpae kī, ‘Boe ʔlega kī edeī ne ode, nō dī akū lekpa.

<sup>10</sup> Nō legākanya leya. Bekena nō kawē ne tite akū, nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa boe daa funitsā a kī busī nviā a.

<sup>12</sup> Kōa boe tōkpa a kī bakena a kōtō boe, nde ayekī bōakōa kate bikī bekēna tōkpa ne boe akū a.

<sup>13</sup> Takpā boe ʔnamēna sōhuiē kamē, mbom nye boe katomēna Oti kpa a awe. Fōya lomo.’

<sup>14</sup> “Kitonekī nte mikōa bati tōkpa a kī bekēna ne mi akū mite be ni, mi ʔlega ne ode a leme aakōa mi tide a ete mi.

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte mitākōa bati tōkpa mite be ni, mi ʔlega ne ode a leme lelākōa mi tōkpa a ete mi.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nte miasui onukpē ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekī ane kamē keke fōtsa bakenane akena a. Bakena ane kamē kusuu ayekī bati aamo kī basui onukpē. Mabi mi ne ʔnōkōali kamē kī bete be kōtōkase a flee kōkōe.

<sup>17</sup> Nte asui onukpē ni, volē ane, do kugua ne lolō kamē kasela tōlo,

<sup>18</sup> ayekī bati bebā lelāanyi kī asui onukpē. Nō ʔlega a, kī baāmō mō ane a odi



aanyi, ade ɔlega a kī yamɔ fɔtsa ne kabela kame a aase no foe koto a.

*Ode Legākanyakō Nye Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kakpɔtakō.*

<sup>19</sup> “Mitawe akū kana fɔtsa miyi akū ne tite kī akū, awā kī fupuka mɔ nkandɔlo aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kola kawo kaye foe a.

<sup>20</sup> Mbom miwe akū kana fɔtsa miyi akū ne ode, awā kī fupuka mɔ nkandɔlo lelāabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme lelāapuli bubuli biwo biye foe a.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī awā kī nɔ fɔtsa mɔ kɔya deī ni, ade awā nɔ ɔwɔle leme deī a.

*Oti Ane Nye Ye ɔsedza.*

<sup>22</sup> “Otidziwa banebi nye ye ɔsedza. Nte nɔ banebi amɔ kamɔ wī ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a flee aana ne ɔhaī kame.

<sup>23</sup> Leme nte nɔ banebi lenéne ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a aana ne ɔtū kame. Foesū nte ɔhaī a kī edeī ne nɔ kame a nye ɔtū ni, nɔ oti mɔawe kame aake ɔtū paa.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mɔ Akū Kana Fɔtsa Liti Katomena Akū.*

<sup>24</sup> “Odima lelāapuli esum balate nviā, kitonekī yaakesī ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe ɔyade a kale, iye yaakɔa akū emenamɔ ɔmɔa esupa ɔyade a. ɔnokɔali nye kī ɔlāapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa.

<sup>25</sup> Ade foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī mianya, mimɔa midzi nkpā akū, iye tilima a kī miasua akū iye midzi a akū. Mbɔee nkpā tâte kɔya eba funitsā, iye mbɔee oti mɔawe a tâte kɔya eba tilima mɔ tetadie?

<sup>26</sup> Midā kɔvolabi, kɔádu funitsā, kɔákpɔta funitsā kako ne tili kame, leme mi ɔlega ne ode a adɔla koe! Mbɔee mitâte kɔya miba kɔvolabi?

<sup>27</sup> Mi kame oweī aapuli ekɔa luwi mɔa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

<sup>28</sup> “Lɔkɔa nde sū miaha akū ne tilima mɔ tetadie akū? Midā ayekī lupɔ kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, fɔákɛna adzuma, fɔátæ tileti kanɔ tilima kakpa akū.

<sup>29</sup> Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mɔ ye akū kana fɔtsa a flee malo táhehe fɔle kadā nde nhuile kī kame amɔa.

<sup>30</sup> Nte Baguma keele lupɔ kame tuwī lomɔ, kī tideī nkpā nviā, ade kunya tikɔ, bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, eláakeele mi eba te? Mi katekado adā kabii paa!

<sup>31</sup> “Foesū mitakaha akū mikale kī, ‘Litsa bɔanya, litsa bɔamɔa iye litsa bɔasua akū?’

<sup>32</sup> Ade fukī bame liti amamufɔ atomena a. Mi ɔlega ne ode a nyina kī fɔtsa kī flee sī mi.

<sup>33</sup> Mifō ane eyɔole mi eba ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a liti katomena mɔ fɔtsa a kī ewe etomena mi sekē kī mikena a akū, lɔkɔa yaakɔa fɔtsa bebā kī flee ebu ekpa mi.

<sup>34</sup> Foesū mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a aana de mɔawe ɔhau. Luwi nye luwi kame ɔhau pɔne ekpa de.

## 7

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemenā Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> “Mitadzemo bati bebā fɔfō Baguma leme ledzemo mi,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekī ayekī midzemo bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mbla a kī mikɔa midzemo bati bebā a, ye mɔape a yakɔa edzemo mi malo a.

<sup>3</sup> “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī ne awaē linebi kame leme aámɔ luvokū a kī lideī ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a?

<sup>4</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaē kī, ‘Make nɔ aduli, fō i nye sukuluku ne nɔ linebi kame’ ne lɔkɔ a kī luvokū deī ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a?

<sup>5</sup> Nɔ ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane! Nya lɔto kanye luvokū a ne nɔ linebi kame lɔkɔa aapuli ɔmɔ yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame a.

<sup>6</sup> “Mitakɔa fɔtsa a kī foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadō mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kī fɔte kɔya miko baplakuo, kitonekī baasumini foe bibula kade.

*Mivia Fɔtsa, Miwe Fɔtsa, Mibɔa Oponu a.*

<sup>7</sup> “Mivia fɔtsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwe fɔtsa lɔkɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa oponu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpa mi.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fɔtsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamo de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa oponu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

<sup>9</sup> “Mi kame obilega ɔɔdabe deī kī nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaabɔe de edo ne ye awē?

<sup>10</sup> Iye nte evia ye kafɔabi kī yaakɔa kɔe ekpa ye?

<sup>11</sup> Nte mi a kī minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fɔtsa wī a ni, titi eni mɔ mi ɔlega ne ode lelākɔa ye fɔtsa wī pii ekpa bikī bavía ye a?

<sup>12</sup> Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekɛna bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikɛna foe lomɔ mikpa be. Ade fukī Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene fɔletsā a atsa a.

*Mitsā Onyukpē Manewa a Kame Miwo.*

<sup>13</sup> “Mitsā onyukpē manewa a kame miwo, kitonekī onyukpē a kī esa a mɔ osi a kī edzele a anaa kawo kame, ye akū katsā lelā osi, ade bati pii leme tsē ye akū a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme onyukpɛ a kɪ yanaa nkpā kame a mane, ade osi a kɪ ewaa enaa a awā akū katsā deī osī, ade bati sukuloo lemo ye a.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mɔ Koe Babi Kɪ Kɔawū.*

<sup>15</sup> “Midā mi akū kadā wɪ ne fɔvā tunukpɛ banyene akū. Baya ne mi sekɛ miamo nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kɪ kude adō.

<sup>16</sup> Míakɔa be fɔkenatsa minyi be. Ɔgoabi lāwū akutu, ade otatsue lāwū asāā babi a.

<sup>17</sup> Kutse wɪ awū babi wɪ, ade kutse kpa leme awū babi kpa a.

<sup>18</sup> Kutse wɪ lelāapuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa leme lelāapuli kuwū babi wɪ a.

<sup>19</sup> Leme kutse nye kutse kɪ kɔawū babi wɪ ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū fɔvā onukpɛ banyene a fɔkelatsa míakɔa minyi be.

*Owei Aanaa Ode Legākanyakō a Kame?*

<sup>21</sup> “Nné odi nye odi kɪ yave yɪ kɪ, ‘Boe Ɔlate! Boe Ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakō a kame, mbɔente bikɪ bakena ne Nda kawɛ akū a odi aanaa awā.

<sup>22</sup> Nte Kadze Luwi a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yɪ kɪ, ‘Boe Ɔlate! Boe Ɔlate! Nné no dī akū bɔle Baguma foletsa, boblomena hūhū kpa butomena bati kame, ade bokena awāwā fotsa pii leme a?’

<sup>23</sup> Ade awā mɔ maabi be kɪ, ‘Ínyína mi kou. Midzakū ne yɪ ane kame, mi tɔkpa bakenane!’

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Fɔla Bakene Nviā Akū.*

<sup>24</sup> “Foesū odi nye odi kɪ yatse yɪ foletsa kɪ mɔ ekena ne foe akū ni, ela nde onyansāni kɪ eke ye kola ne de mɔ osī akū.

<sup>25</sup> Oni kpale ko, ade tɔwo yili, ɔwe vū mɔ osī mɔ osī eyabɔa kola a, leme kotáveli, kitonekɪ bike koe ne de mɔ osī akū.

<sup>26</sup> Leme odi nye odi kɪ yatse yɪ foletsa kɪ mɔ yaákɛna ne foe akū ni, ela nde odzimbifo kɪ eke ye kola ne dā kame.

<sup>27</sup> Oni kpale ko, tɔwo yili ade ɔwe mɔ osī vū eyabɔa kola ade kuveli, kɔto gbloo, kububuli a!”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Mɔ Otumi.*

<sup>28</sup> Kɪ Yesu yua foletsa kɪ kale a, akū dzuli bati kodabu a ne ye fotsa katsa a akū.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekɪ etsa fotsa nde oti kɪ edeí otumi, kɪ fotána nde mbla batsane a fude.

## 8

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kɪ Yesu ka eto katɔbii a akū yaya a, bati kodabu kodabu pii tomɔ ye.

<sup>2</sup> Ade awā mɔ onyole odi kɪ yaso fɔso ngbā, kɪ bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kɪ, “Boe Ɔlate, nte fonye no kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kɪ lewɔ ne yɪ akū.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kɪ, “Mawe lomɔ. No akū ekpale.” Ade letaleta fɔso a wo ne ye akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dā osi kpɪi kanaa ɔsofo sekɛ, kafɔ esela no akū edā, lokɔa kabɔa afɔlie a kɪ Mose mbla tsa a, fɔfɔ odi nye odi enyi kɪ ɔsae.”

*Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo Ɔnokɔɛ Odi Ɔsumune.*

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, kɪ Yesu wo ne Kapernaum ɔmato kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ odi yake ye aduli kɪ,

<sup>6</sup> “Boe Ɔlate, yɪ ɔsumune waa ne kola yaso, yaápuli ekuna akū, ade elamo lubo kamo paa a.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Maaya íyaatsa ye.”

<sup>8</sup> Leme sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a bi ye kɪ, “Boe Ɔlate, ntákpola kɪ awo ne yɪ toto kame. No kɔ le kale mɔape lokɔa yɪ ɔsumune a aasae.

<sup>9</sup> Yɪ malo inye oti kɪ ndeí ne banokɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeí sodzafo ne yɪ malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kɪ, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebā leme kɪ, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yɪ ɔsumune leme kɪ, ‘Kena fukɪ’ ni, yakena foe.”

<sup>10</sup> Kɪ Yesu nu fukɪ a, fɔkena ye wāwā, ade ebi bati a kɪ bitomo ye a kɪ, “Ɔnokɔali mabi mi kɪ ntámo odima ne Israel kɪ edeí katekado kɪ odu.

<sup>11</sup> Mabi mi pipiipi kɪ bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ mɔ suwa katomukɔ beyaadzi ne opunu akū mɔ Abraham, mɔ Isak mɔ Yakob ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Leme Baguma aata bikɪ be mbom la legākanyakɔ a ewula ne ɔtú kame, awā kɪ baabe, beba adō.”

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a kɪ, “Naa kola! Fɔaya ne foe kame nde ayekɪ ɔte odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumune a sae ne lokɔ a na pɛpɛpɛ kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔso.*

<sup>14</sup> Kɪ Yesu naa Petro toto kame a, emɔ kɪ Petro nyina waa ne okena akū yaso atilili.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu pi ye ne kɔkpɔ ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Kɪ olobe wo ɔto a, bati kpā bikɪ hūhū kpa deí ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblomena hūhū kpa a etomena be kame mɔ kale mɔape, ade etsa basone a flee leme a.

<sup>17</sup> Fukɪ ekena kɪ ya ne foe kame nde ayekɪ Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yesaya le eyi kɪ,

“Ye mɔawe lekɔa boe lubo kamo, mɔ fɔso aholo aholo ete ne ye akū!”

*Bati Kī Bēwe Kī Baatomō Yesu.*

18 Kī Yesu mō bati kōdabu pii a kī kusinya ye a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī befō binyina benaa ɔwō lutubu baū a liti.

19 Ade mbla batsane a kame odi ya ne ye sekē eyabi ye kī, “Fōtsa ɔtsane, maatomō no nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

20 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikō, kōvolabi leme deī fōtsae, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelā awā kī yate lolō malo.”

21 Ye fōtsa bakolene a kame ɔmōa leme bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomō no, leme fō nnaabila nda tō.”

22 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tomō yī. Fone bikī bidzi nkpā nde kaku biku a awe bibila be mōawe banōkpa.”

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Kōbē Onukpē.*

23 Yesu wo ne ɔkolō odi kame ade ye fotsa bakolene a tomō ye a.

24 Letaleta ɔwe mō ɔsī odi do kavū awe ne ɔwō lutubu baū a akū, kabōa mui kako ne ɔkolō a kame, kī fōfō kite sukuloo ɔkolō a adoomu, leme Yesu kō waa tida.

25 Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, te boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

26 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomō? Mi katekado lepōne kolaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewūni ne mui mō ɔwe a akū kī bekena dīi, ade awā flee kena dīi a.

27 Odi nye odi kena saa, ade bekavia akū kī, “Oti ɔdabe odu nye okī? ɔwe mō mui malo atse ye ɔledo!”

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviā Badi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Be Kame.*

28 Kī Yesu nawo Gadara tite akū ne ɔwō lutubu baū liti a, bati nviā kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame né bito fōke kī babila banōkpa kame beyatselamo ye. Ayekī be akū deī libe sū ni, odima lapuli katsā awā ɔsī a katē.

29 Ade letaleta bebōa fōwōla kōbā kī, “Nō Baguma Obi, litsa deī ne bōmō no kayite? Kaya ɔya kī ayaakena boe tenya fōmō loko wī a aawo ɔto mbōe?”

30 Awā fuā kako a kī baplakuo kōdabu baū kudi dza kōkade a.

31 Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Nte aablomena boe ni, fō bōnaawo ne baplakuo kōdabu ne akī a kame.”

32 Yesu bi be kī, “Mīne minaa.” Foesū bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kōdabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lowōtuni geī a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemōa mui biku a.

33 Bayae akū badāmenane a lo benaa ɔmato kame benale fōletsā a kī foya a flee ne banyole nviā a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame a akū.

34 Foesū ɔmato a kame bati flee né kī banaadā Yesu, ade kī bemō ye a, bike ye aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū enaa.

**9***Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

1 Yesu de ewo ne ɔkolō a kame emuniki etsā mui a ane enaa ye awe ɔmato kame.

2 Ne awā a, bati badi bōe oti odi kī eveliveli bewōla ne ɔkena akū bema ye. Kī Yesu mō be katekado a, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yī obi, nō ɔwōle eka edzi! Nkōa nō titikpa nte nō.”

3 Adeke Yudafo mbla batsane badi bi be akū kī, “Onyole kī ale fubusuotsa!”

4 Kī Yesu mō letsā a kī bekakōna a, ele kī, “Nde sū miakōna tokpa ne mi towōle kame?”

5 Fōletsā kī fōdabe léla ɔsī mō kale, ‘Nkōa nō titikpa nte nō,’ mbōe kī, ‘Yidza katsā?’

6 Leme kī mīanyi kī yī Otidziwa Obi, ndeī kōbē kī makōa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Foesū ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yidza kadza, bōe nō ɔkena kanaa nō awā!”

7 Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye awā.

8 Kī bati a mō fukī a, libe wo be ade bimū Baguma ne ayekī ekōa kōbē kī odu ekpa batidziwa.

*Yesu Ve Mateo Kī Eyaatomō Ye.*

9 Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kī etsē yanaa a, emō ɔgole ɔtene odi kī have Mateo kī edzi ne ye ɔgole katekō. Ebi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Ade Mateo yidza etomō Yesu a.

10 Kī Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, togole batene pii mō tokpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumō Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a benya.

11 Farisifo a badi mō foe ade bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mīanya kamōa mō togole batene mō tokpa bakenane?”

12 Yesu nu letsā a kī bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone lisi bekpa tutsonu ɔkenane, nnē bikī bideī akū ɔsī.

13 Minaawe Katsēle Kpalēwa a kale kī kayo, ‘Seme kale kakena mawe, nnē bayae afolie kabōa mawe.’ Ntāya kī mayaave bikī badā kpīi, mbom iya kī maave tokpa bakenane.”

*Bivia Yesu Fōletsā Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

14 Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a fōtsa bakolene ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū bōmō Farisifo bōawe onukpē kasui, leme nō fotsa bakolene a kō lāsui onukpē kōū?”

15 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kakōna miakōna kī obolitsō onyo bakōba aadzi ne ayolohō kame ne loko a kī edei ne be kame

a? Fóláanya lomo. Leme luwi a aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade loko a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

<sup>16</sup> “Odima lákwa limakū vōē katae atadie kōe, kitonekī limakū vōē a aavele lokōe a lebē, lokōa oke baū aawa eba okōe a.

<sup>17</sup> “Ade ayea odima láko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame a, kitonekī oyae kuvū a aayili kobē, waī a liwula, ade oyae kuvū a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waī vōē ne oyae kuvū vōē kame lokōa foe atsu nviā a flee lelāabu kade.”

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mō Yairo Obitsole.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu kale kodzela a, Yudafō katsenakō onokōē odi ya ne ye sekē, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Yī obitsole ku finyaakī, leme yaate awe ne ye akū ayekī yaanyinya.”

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yesu yidza bemō ye fotsa bakolene a bitomō ye benaa a.

<sup>20</sup> Otsole odi kī baboane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sotobi.

<sup>21</sup> Ele ne ye lolō kame kī, “Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pe, maasaē.”

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kī, “Yī obi, nō owole aka edzi. Nō katekado tsa nō.” Otsole a akū de osī ne loko a na pēpēpe kame.

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tomo onokōē a biwo ne ye toto kame. Kī emó tukutonō basāne mō bati beblebee a kī belamena kabe yoo a,

<sup>24</sup> ebi be kī, “Mi flee mine, kabisēētsole a táku, mbom tida kewaa!” Ade bati a flee memē ye a.

<sup>25</sup> Kī beblomena bati a benemena a, Yesu wo ne kabisēē a sekē ne kola a kame. Epi ke ne kokpo ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a.

<sup>26</sup> Foletsā kī gba ne tite a na akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.*

<sup>27</sup> Kī Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomo ye ne liti bekaboa fowola kōoba kī, “Dawid obi, mō boe konya!”

<sup>28</sup> Kī Yesu wo ne toto kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekē, ade evia be kī, “Mite mido kī maapuli ntsa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Jlate!”

<sup>29</sup> Foesū Yesu kōa awe eta be banebi ele kī, “Foya ne foe kame nde ayekī mite mido a.”

<sup>30</sup> Ade be ane binya bemó fokō a. Yesu si be mbla mō osī kī, “Mitabi odima fukī!”

<sup>31</sup> Leme bedzakū ne awā benagbamena foletsā a ne Yesu akū ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

*Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kī banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kī yaapuli ele kodzela, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame a bema Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Kī Yesu sila eblomena hūhū kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kodzela. Fōkena bati kodabu a wāwā, ade bele kī, “Botámo tō fukī odu ne Israel.”

<sup>34</sup> Leme Farisifo a le kī, “Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kobē enee yablomena hūhū kpa.”

*Bati Kodabu a Akū Kó Yesu Konya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu mini ne temato mō tukula a kame. Etsa fotsa ne fotsenakō a, ele Kale Wī a ne ode legā kanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso aholo aholo leme a.

<sup>36</sup> Kī emó bati kodabu a, be akū ko ye konya, kitonekī kipiā be, belā obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belā okpāne a.

<sup>37</sup> Foesū ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pone, leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne.

<sup>38</sup> Foesū mike kōba olate a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

## 10

*Yesu Nye Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē kī beblomena hūhū kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa foso fudi nye fudi a.

<sup>2</sup> Foto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye. Otōnyade, Simon kī bibuki have Petro, mō owaē Andrea,

Yakobo mō owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi,

<sup>3</sup> Filipo mō Bartolomeo mō Toma, Mateo ogole otene a,

mō Alfeo obi Yakobo mō Tadeo,

<sup>4</sup> Simon kī epili ye kade lolō,

mō Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

*Yesu Do Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā a Foto.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu do bati ewua-nviā kī foto mō oledo kī, “Mitanaa bikī benyē Yudafō a tite akū iye miwo ne Samariafō temato kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mbom minaa Israelfō a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekē.

<sup>7</sup> Minaade letsā kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakō a fuā!’

<sup>8</sup> Mitsa basone, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, mitsa bikī baso foso ngbā, miblomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kobē kī kōa, foesū mikōa mikpa faa.

<sup>9</sup> Mitabōe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvū kame.

<sup>10</sup> Odima etabōe ositsāne kuvū, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade iye otse kī bake katsā ele ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma okenane letsā a kī esī a.

<sup>11</sup> “Nte miwo omato iye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatunō ete mi, lokōa

mise ne ye sekē, mina ne awā kenaawo kī miadzakū.

<sup>12</sup> Nte miwo ne toto tidi kame ni, miwōna te kame bati a kī, 'Lukudo lena ne mi akū.'

<sup>13</sup> Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mo kawole ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kekaho ne be akū. Leme nte betáte mi ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekē.

<sup>14</sup> Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokoa miyo mi aboa akū kudu miko be.

<sup>15</sup> Mabi mi onokoaali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamo Sodom mo Gomora bati konya eba omato a na kame bati.

*Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Lubokamo a Kī Baamo a.*

<sup>16</sup> "Midā, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesū minyi kadi nde boe aye, midola akū boe nde mbloduma aye.

<sup>17</sup> Midā mi akū kadā wī, kitonekī bati aakoa mi bidō ne foletsa badzene awe, ade baabo mi ne Yudafō fotsenakō a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ne yī sū baakpā mi benamena omai banokōē mo fogā ane, lokoa fonya adansie kī miadi ne Kale Wī a akū mikpa be mo bikī benyē Yudafō a.

<sup>19</sup> Nte bekpā mi benamena foletsa kadzekō ni, mitaha akū ne letsa a kī miāle mo ayekī miadzela a akū. Nte loko a wo oto a, Baguma aakpa mi foletsa a kī miāle a,

<sup>20</sup> kitonekī nné mi aale kodzela, mbom mi Olega Hūhū a aale kodzela etsāmena mi akū.

<sup>21</sup> "Bati aakoa be moawe bawāē bekpā kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe lomo ne be moawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū befō beko be a.

<sup>22</sup> Bati flee aakesi mi ne yī sū, leme oti a kī yaadza pintii kenaawo kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.

<sup>23</sup> Nte bitomo mi liti ne omato odi kame ni, milo minaa obebā kame. Mawe kī minyi kī milāayua adzuma kakena ne Israel temato a kame fomo Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

<sup>24</sup> "Fotsa okolene odima lebé ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune leme lebé ye olate a.

<sup>25</sup> Kene kī fuwī okolene kī yayaakena nde ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune leme kī yayaakena nde ye olate a. Nte beve kola onokōē odi kī hūhū kpa flee legā a, bui kpa badabe belāave kola babi?

*Oti a Kī Kene Kī Bivila.*

<sup>26</sup> "Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsa kī bekoa bekola finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī bekola ni, kaane binu ke.

<sup>27</sup> Letsa a kī mabi mi ne otū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsa a kī minu ne kabelā kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade.

<sup>28</sup> Mitavila bati a kī bakō oti sukēna leme belāapuli beko okla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaapuli ewola oti sukēna mo ye okla flee ne fi luwotu kame a.

<sup>29</sup> Kaple moape miakoa kaya funitatae nviā, leme koe kame kamoape malo lato ne tite kī fonyé mi Olega ne ode a kawē.

<sup>30</sup> Mi kō Baguma kā mi lolō tolo malo flee.

<sup>31</sup> Foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite koya miba funitatae beblebee.

*Yesu Kame Kabinya Mo Ye Kasī.*

<sup>32</sup> "Odi nye odi kī yaaboa yī dī ne bati ane kī ye ode mane ni, yī malo maakena foe lomo nkpā ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

<sup>33</sup> Leme nte odi sī yī ne bati ane ni, yī malo maasi ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

*Bati Kayite Aasē Ne Yī Sū.*

<sup>34</sup> "Mitakona kī lukudo nkoa iyamena ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntāya mo lukudo, mbom kopā nkoa iyamena.

<sup>35</sup> Iya kī makena

'babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū, habitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū, babi batsō biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū.

<sup>36</sup> Oti bakesine aanya ye moawe toto kame bati.'

<sup>37</sup> "Odi nye odi kī yawe olega iye oma kale kaba yī ni, etākpola kī yanya yī fotsa okolene, ade ayea odi nye odi kī yawe ye obinyole iye obitsole kale kaba yī ni, etākpola kī yanya yī fotsa okolene.

<sup>38</sup> Odi nye odi kī etābōe ye asendua etomo yī ne liti ni, etākpola kī yanya yī fotsa okolene.

<sup>39</sup> Odi nye odi kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaayela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

*Baguma Aase Bati Koto.*

<sup>40</sup> "Odi nye odi kī ete mi ni, ete yī malo, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a.

<sup>41</sup> Odi nye odi kī ete Baguma onukpē onyene ne kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene sū ni, yaana kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī ete oti wī ne ayekī enye oti wī sū ni, yaana tsefā ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa oti wī a odu.

<sup>42</sup> Mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa bikī bitomo yī kī kame obisēde moa mui dowa kopu moape malo ni, yaana foe kotokase."

## 11

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekē.*

<sup>1</sup> Kí Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a foto eyua a, edzakū ne awā enaa temato a kī tifuã a kame kī yanaatsa fotsa, ede letsã ne Baguma foletsã a leme akū.

<sup>2</sup> Kí Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a, kī ewaa kola a nu letsã a kī Yesu lamena kakena a, edo ye fotsa bakolene a badi ne Yesu sekē,

<sup>3</sup> kī benaavia ye kī, “No nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaaya a, mbœe kī bodã oti bebã ane?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsã a kī mimó mo letsã a kī minu a.

<sup>5</sup> Banekune mó foko, bikī biveliveli yidza betsé, bikī baso foso ngbã akū kpale, batosine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiãfo Kale Wí a kabi a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī etámó nfumusu adima ne yí akū!”

<sup>7</sup> Kí Yohanes bató a dzakū a, Yesu yí kayó mo kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kodabu a kī, “Kí mine minaa Yohanes sekē ne kosa kame a, litsa minaadã? Kookae kī owe aboa katomena katēmena mbœe?”

<sup>8</sup> Litsa koū mine minaadã? Oti kī ekeele ye akū mo fotsa mo kale yane? Bikí bado tetadie mo koya ni, fogã toto kame bana.

<sup>9</sup> Mibi yí letsã a sū koū miti mine a? Kí míamo Baguma onukpē onyene mbœe? Nuwí mifó nti mbi mi, mimó oti a kī ebē Baguma onukpē onyene malo.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekí Yohanes akū mo Katsela Kpalawa a le kī,

‘Dã, maado yí foto onyane ñnyamena no loto,

yaalola osi ne no loto.’

<sup>11</sup> Mabi mi ne onokooli kame kī Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a bē otidziwa odi nye odi kī edzi nkpã tō. Leme oti kī enye obisē kolaa ne ode legākanyakō a bē Yohanes.

<sup>12</sup> Kito Yohanes letsã kade loko keyawo nviã kī ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū mo osi mo osi, belamo mbodi kaboa leme kī basua de kaya osi.

<sup>13</sup> Keyawo Yohanes kaya loko a, Baguma onukpē banyene a flee mo Mose mbala a le foletsã biyi ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Nte miawe kī miate be foletsã mido kō ni, minyi kī Yohanes nye Eliya a kī bele biyi kī yaanya loto eya a.

<sup>15</sup> Oti a kī edeí soto kī sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

<sup>16</sup> “Finyaa, litsa maakoa nviã bati nkonamo? Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne koyaato bagulo. Baboa fowola kabi be bakoba kī,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Bosã obolitsō tonoo bokpa mi, leme mitáto.

Bosã tukutono bokpa mi, leme mitábe.’

<sup>18</sup> Kí Yohanes ya a, etánya etámoo waí, leme bati le kī, ‘Hühü kpa deí ne ye kame!’

<sup>19</sup> Kí Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamoa, ade bati le kī, ‘Midã onyakpane mo bave ompane, togole batene mo tokpa bakenane okoba.’ Leme oti fokelatsa kame bamo ye nyansã.”

*Temato a Kí Tetáte Bido a.*

<sup>20</sup> Temato a kī te kame Yesu kena ye awāwã fotsa pii a kame bati tãdani towole kame, foesū ekã temato a ane ele kī,

<sup>21</sup> “Bobbœ makpa no Korasin! Bobbœ makpa no Betsaida! Nte awāwã fotsa a kī nkena ne mi kame a mo Tiro mo Sidon temato kame nkena foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani towole kame kokœ bidzi tikpekpe, betsela bató.

<sup>22</sup> Mabi mi ne onokooli kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Tiro mo Sidon bati konya eba mi!

<sup>23</sup> Ade no Kapernaum! Owe kī abœe no akū odela onaatamo ode? Baakena no ne kayo flee onaawo kanokpade! Kitonekí awāwã fotsa a kī bekena ne no kame a mo Sodom bekena foe ni, kufe omato a buki edeí mo nviã kī!

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi ne onokooli kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Sodom omato a konya eba no.”

*Miya Ne Yí Sekē Miyaaweya.*

<sup>25</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu le kī, “Nda, tite mo ode Olate, manye no kole kī onye fotsa a kī bekoa bekola tuvoli banyine mo anyansãfo a otsa babisē.

<sup>26</sup> Oo! Nda, ade foe awo no ane a.

<sup>27</sup> “Nda koa letsã nye letsã edo ne yí awe. Odima linyina Obi a mbœente Olega a odi, ade odima leme linyina Olega a mbœente Obi a odi, mo bikí Obi a awe kī yanye ye etsa a.

<sup>28</sup> “Miya ne yí sekē, mi flee a kī mikena adzuma, minone fotsa mo olome kī kipiã mi a, lokoa maakpa mi kaweya.

<sup>29</sup> Mibœe yí somo akū otse a mite ne mi akū, mikole fotsa mitomena yí sekē, lokoa mina kaweya, kitonekí yí foletsã do, ade ndola yí akū ne owole kame a.

<sup>30</sup> Kitonekí yí somo akū otse a kalo lelã osi, ade yí fotsa a kī maalola mi a adã faafaa a.”

## 12

*Farisifo Via Yesu Foletsã Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu natsã fugbano koba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū. Kole kako ye fotsa bakolene a, foesū biveli fudi betsé beba.

<sup>2</sup> Kí Farisifo mó foe a, bibi Yesu kī, “Dã, no fotsa bakolene akena letsã a kī boe mbala tákpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū!”

<sup>3</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbɔɛɛ mitakā tō letsa a kī Dawid kena ne loko a kī kɔle ko bemo bati a kī bitomo ye a?”

<sup>4</sup> Ewo ne Baguma kola a kame ade bemo ye bati a benya abodoo a kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa Baguma a, tito kī mbla tákpa osi kī benya ye malo. Basɔfo odi bekpa osi kī benya abodoo a na.

<sup>5</sup> Mbɔɛɛ mitakā ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kī ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi akū ni, basɔfo a kī basum ne Asoli Kola kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baáko be foe koto?

<sup>6</sup> Mabi mi kī letsa a kī lete kɔya leba Asoli Kola a deī ne awī.

<sup>7</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Seme kale mawe, nné bayae afolie.’ Nte kanu minu folets a kī kayo ni, kufe miláako bikī betáfum a koto,

<sup>8</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kɔkpo Ku.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudafɔ katsenakō kadi, awā kī

<sup>10</sup> onyole odi kī ye kɔkpo ku leme na. Bati badi kī bewɛ kī babɔɛ folets a ne Yesu akū na ne awā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa fofo ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mi kame odi deī kuveli moa mo koka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, eláado awe epi koe enye?”

<sup>12</sup> Ade oti deī kɔya ebé kuveli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kī bekɛna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

<sup>13</sup> Adeke ebi onyole a kī ye kɔkpo ku a kī, “Yo nɔ kɔkpo.” Eyo kɔkpo a ade kubuki kona osi nde koyade a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Farisifo a dzakū benapi adzuni kī baako Yesu a.

*Osumune a Kī Baguma Pau a.*

<sup>15</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lopo a na kame, leme bati kɔdabu baū tomo ye. Etsa basone a fle,

<sup>16</sup> ade esi be mbla kī betabi bati kadima ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Ele fukū ayekī folets a kī Baguma le etsāmena ye Onukpé Onyene Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

<sup>18</sup> “Ade yī osumune a kī mpau ne awī a.

Enye oti kī mawe kale, ade yawo yī ane a.

Maakoa yī Hühū nko ne ye akū,

lokoa ede letsā ne yī folets a kadze akū ekpa fude fude.

<sup>19</sup> Eláavele folets a, iye ebɔa fowola, iye binu ye odo ne toblonu ane.

<sup>20</sup> Yaana owole bɔɛ ekpa bikī belá kobé a, ade yaakɛna seme kale ekpa bikī belá kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kenaawo kī efō kadze ne osi kpī akū anya akū,

<sup>21</sup> ade bati flee aakoa ane bite ne ye akū a.”

*Yesu Mo Hühū Kpa Legā a.*

<sup>22</sup> Ke liti a, bati badi kpā oti odi kī hühū kpa deī ne ye kame, kī enye onekune mo omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli ele kɔdzela emɔ foko leme.

<sup>23</sup> Letsa a kī Yesu kena a, kena bati kɔdabu a flee a saa, ade bivia kī, “Mbɔɛɛ nné Dawid Obi a ne awī a?”

<sup>24</sup> Kī Farisifo nu fukū a, bele kī, “Yablomena hühū kpa kitonekī hühū kpa legā Beelzebul akpa ye kobé kī ekɛna foe.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu nya letsa a kī bekakona a, foesū ebi be kī, “ɔmaī odi nye odi kī esé ye akū ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo tedze deī ne ye kame ni, eláadzi gelele. Ade aye a nte omato iye kola kudi bati sé ne kutsu kutsu kame mo tedze deī ne be kame ni, kaku omato a iye kola a aaku.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū nte katsu moa kadi ne Abonsam legākanyakō ano mo kabebā ni, foatsa kī ye legākanyakō a sé kutsu kutsu kɔkɔɛ, ade kɔayale a.

<sup>27</sup> Nte miale kī Beelzebul lekpa yī kobé nneɛ mablomena hühū kpa a ni, oweī lekpa bati a kī bitomo mi a kobé benɛɛ bablomena hühū kpa? Letsa a kī mi moawe bati a kī bitomo mi akɛna a, aako mi koto.

<sup>28</sup> Oowo! Nné Beelzebul kobé nneɛ, mbom Baguma Hühū kobé nneɛ mablomena hühū kpa, kī foatsa kī Baguma legākanya a ya ne mi akū kɔkɔɛ.

<sup>29</sup> “Odima leláapuli ewo ne obelebe kola kame efla ye akū fotsa, mbɔɛntɛ enya loto esuli oti a edo ne towé kame fomo yaapuli epasa toto a kame efla ye fotsa.

<sup>30</sup> “Odi nye odi kī edzé ne yī liti ni, eyidza ne yī akū, ade odi nye odi kī yaábumo yī boakpota ni, kayale yayale kawula.

<sup>31</sup> Ade foesū mabi mi kī baakoa tokpa nye tokpa mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bati ale a bite be, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hühū Kpalɛwa a kō akū ni, beláakoa bite ye.

<sup>32</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaale kɔdzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale kɔdzela etia Hühū Kpalɛwa a ni, beláakoa bite ye finyaa iye ne loko a kī laya a kame.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Kī Kɔawū.*

<sup>33</sup> “Fomo aana kutse libi wī ni, kene kī ana kutse wī, ade nte odeī kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kī kutse awū a bakoa kanyī kutse a odu.

<sup>34</sup> Mi bati nde bɔɛ babi! Nde miapuli mile folets a wī kī minye tokpa bakenane?”

Kitonekī letsa a kī liyi oti ɔwɔle kame ni, ade foe ane ne ye onukpē a.

<sup>35</sup> Oti wī anye fɔtsa wī kanya katomena ye fɔtsa wī kakolakō, ade oti kpa leme anye fɔtsa kpa kanya katomena ye fɔtsa kpa kakolakō a.

<sup>36</sup> Mite mido kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, odi nye odi aanye ye akū onukpē ne kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi kī ele tō a akū.

<sup>37</sup> Nɔ mɔawe onukpē kame fɔletsa baakɔa bedzemo nɔ bekpa nɔ ɔtobe iye beko nɔ koto.”

*Mbla Batsane Mɔ Farisifo Via Awāwā Fɔtsa Bitomena Yesu Sekē.*

<sup>38</sup> Ade mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, boawe kī kena nsentseleni adi bodā.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nviā badi kpa mɔ bati kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī kī nkenā awāwā fɔtsa midā? Oowo! Awāwā fɔtsa a kī baanye betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpē ɔnye Yona fude a.

<sup>40</sup> Nde ayekī Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mɔ suwa ne kafɔabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aate fuwi elale lenye mɔ suwa ne tite kame a.

<sup>41</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Ninivefo aayidza mɔ mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitonekī bedani towɔle kame kī binu Baguma fɔletsā a kī Yona le a. Midā, litsedi deī ne awī kī lebē Yona.

<sup>42</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legātsole aayidza edza eko mi koto, kitonekī etsā osi gelele eto ye omaī kame eyatse Legā Salomo nyansā fɔtsa katsa, ade mite yī mido kī odi deī ne awī kī ebē Salomo.

*Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>43</sup> “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsā kamini ne foko welewa kawē kadzikō. Nte etána kadzikō ni,

<sup>44</sup> yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī kola kɔe a kame.’ Foesū nte eyamo kī beyo koe kame belola koe kame yededeede a,

<sup>45</sup> yanaa kanaakpā hūhū kpa bebā evūkono kī bideī ɔsī bebē ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fɔaya fɔkpa nviā bati kpa kī a.”

*Yesu Oma Mɔ Yesu Bawaɛnyole.*

<sup>46</sup> Kī Yesu kale kodzela mɔ bati a, oma mɔ bawaɛnyole yawo awā. Bedza ne kanya bawe kī bale kodzela mɔ ye.

<sup>47</sup> Foesū bati a kame odi bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mɔ awaɛnyole ame dzē ne kanya bawe kī bale kodzela mɔ nɔ.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaɛ ame?”

<sup>49</sup> Ade eyo awe etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene a ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mɔ nwaɛ ame ne awī a!

<sup>50</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Nda ne ode kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaɛnyole, mɔ nwaɛtsale mɔ mma a.”

## 13

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kamone Odune Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi mɔape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī ekatsa fɔtsa.

<sup>2</sup> Ayekī bati kodabu a kī kotsena ne ye akū a tēne kapo sū ni, ewo edzi ne ɔkolo kame ade kodabu a dza ne ɔwo abuī a.

<sup>3</sup> Etsa be fɔtsa pii ne fɔgbā kame ele kī, “Luwi a onyole odi naasā kamone.

<sup>4</sup> Kī ekasā badi a ne koba kame a, badi to ne osi ɔwɛ ade kɔvolabi yafila be bemena a.

<sup>5</sup> Babi a badi to ne apibo akū awā kī tite lepɔne ne boe a ane. Babi a me moatse kitonekī tite a kame tādzu.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū kī suwa yata a, sipila te tɛve ade tivio moatse a, kitonekī te tunu a tanaa kame dzanunu.

<sup>7</sup> Babi a badi to ne fu tuwī kame ade kī beme bade a tuwī a bo ane temena be.

<sup>8</sup> Leme babebā to ne tite wī akū ade biwū badi a, badi wū badi oha, badi wū badi aduesia, ade babebā leme wū badi taale a.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etse!”

*Letsa Sū Kī Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbā a.*

<sup>10</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū abi bati a fɔletsā ne fɔgbā kame?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi kō benye ode legākanyakō a fɔletsā kolawa kame betsa mi, leme, betānye foe kame betsa be.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokɔa fɔpo fubu, leme oti a kī elā letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kī edeī a malo ne ye awe.

<sup>13</sup> Letsa sū a kī male kodzela ne fɔgbā kame mɔ be nye kī bamo mɔ ane leme baámɔ kayi ɔsū, batse leme baánu foe kayo.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū Baguma Onukpē ɔnye Yesaya fɔletsā a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī, ‘Bati kī aanu bibuki binu leme beláanu foe kayo.

Ade baamo bibuki bemó leme beláanu biyi ɔsū.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī be adzuni adā yududu, ade be ato lánu kanu wī a, ade bisua be ane a.

Nte nné aye ni, be ane aamo foko, be ato aanu, be adzuni aanu fɔletsā kayo!



Ade baadani beya ne yī sekē,

lōkoa ntsa be fōsol!

<sup>16</sup> Leme mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amo ade mi ato leme anu fōko a.

<sup>17</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī, Baguma onukpē banyene mō bati kpīī pii we mō osī kī bamō letsa a kī miamō a, leme betápuli bemó foe, ade bewe leme kī banu letsa a kī mianu a leme betánu foe.

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Kamōne a Odune Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>18</sup> “Foesū finyaa mitse ñnye legbā ne kamone odune akū a kayo minu.

<sup>19</sup> Odi nye odi kī yanu ode legākanyakō fōlets a leme yaánu foe kayo a, la nde babi a kī biwula ne osi owē a. Oti Kpa a ayawāne letsa a kī bidu ne ye kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Babi a kī beto ne apibō akū a nye oti a kī nte esila enu fōlets a, yate foe mōatse mō kawōle,

<sup>21</sup> Leme fōáwo kanaa ye owōle kame dzununu, ade fōábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesū nte ohau iye bati liti katomena ya ne fōlets a kī sū ni, yamuniki liti mōatse.

<sup>22</sup> Babi a kī beto ne fu tuwī kame a nye oti a kī yanu fōlets a, leme katinya kame ohau mō akū kana fōtsa liti katomena anya fōlets a akū, foesū fōáwū babi.

<sup>23</sup> Ade babi a kī beto ne tite wī akū a nye oti a kī yanu fōlets a, kanu foe kayo leme. Bawū babi, badi oha, badi aduesia babebā leme be taale.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu bōa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oti odi kī esā kamōne babi wī ne ye koba kame.

<sup>25</sup> Ne lenye mōa lidi, kī odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesīne nasā tuwī wuluwulu ne kamōne a kame edzakū.

<sup>26</sup> Kī kamōne a bo ane kido kaye a we a, tuwī a leme né tedza ne ke kame.

<sup>27</sup> “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekē bibi ye kī, ‘Boe olate, nné funitsā wī odu ne koba a kame, mō ndia tuwī kpa to teyame ne ke kame?’

<sup>28</sup> “Olate a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Okesīne odi lekena fukīna.’

“Adeke bivia ye kī, ‘Awe kī bōnaabole tuwī a ne ke kame?’

<sup>29</sup> “Ebi be kī, ‘Oowo! Kitonekī nte minaabole tuwī a ni, miabole kamōne a kadi mō te.

<sup>30</sup> Mifō kamōne a mō tuwī a flee fōdza fubo ane kenaawo loko a kī baanena kamōne a. Ade loko a na maabi kamōne banenane a kī benya loto bebōle tuwī a bisui te fudzu fudzu loko a bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamōne a bifila bēnaako ne yī oli kame.’ ”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu bōa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kutse libi kabii kī oti odi nadu ne ye koba kame.

<sup>32</sup> Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, leme nte libo ane ni, koapo lububu kaba futse flee, ade kōvolabi ayakena fōtsōe ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Oyila Fōtsa Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu buki ebōa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oyila fōtsa kī otsole odi potō edo ne mawe fōwōda kakōna elale kame kenawo kī mawe a flee vuya.”

*Ayekī Yesu Kena Ye Fōgbā Akū Adzuma.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bi bati kōdabu a fōlets a kī flee ne fōgbā kame, ade yaále fōlets a fudima nte nné ne fōgbā kame.

<sup>35</sup> Ekēna fukī kī Baguma onukpē onyene fōlets a fōya ne foe kame kī,

“Maale kōdzela ne fōgbā kame,

ade maanye fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla kito ane katinya kayokayi a ntsa a.”

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kī Yesu nye bati kōdabu a osi a, eya ne kōla kame ade ye fōtsa bakōlene a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī, “Nye legbā a kī obōa ne tuwī wuluwulu ne kamōne kame a kayo katsa boe.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nye Otīdziwa Obi a.

<sup>38</sup> Kōba a nye katinya kame, fudutsa wī a nye bikī benye ode legākanyakō a bade, ade tuwī a leme nye bikī benye Okesīne a bade a.

<sup>39</sup> Okesīne a kī esā tuwī a nye Abon-sam. Fudutsa kakpota a nye katinya kame kawūna loko, ade fudutsa bakpotane a nye ode foto banyane a.

<sup>40</sup> “Nde ayekī bakpota tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a.

<sup>41</sup> Otīdziwa Obi a aado ye ode foto banyane beyaakpota be a kī befō bati kena tōkpa mō be a kī bekēna tōkpa a flee benemena ne Baguma legā kanyakō a kame.

<sup>42</sup> Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, ade awā baabe beba adō a.

<sup>43</sup> Baguma bade a kō akū aakpale nde suwa aye ne be Olega legākanyakō a kame. Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etse!

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Akū Kana Fōtsa Kōlawa Akū.*

<sup>44</sup> “Ode legā kanyakō a la nde akū kana fōtsa fudi kī bekōa bekōla ne koba kame. Oti odi nake foe, edani ekola foe. Emō kawōle paa, foesū enano letsa nye lets a kī edeī a emuniki enaya koba a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Litsabi Kī Late Kɔya Akū.*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde koyaato onyane odi kī etsē yawe fulitsa babi wī.

<sup>46</sup> Kī enatselamo lidi kī lidei koya paa a, enano fotsa a kī edei a flee ekɔa eya fulitsa libi a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Asawu Kī Beta Akū.*

<sup>47</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a buki lela nde asau kī beta bido ne mpo kame benye kɔfoabi aholo aholo pii.

<sup>48</sup> Kī asau a yi mo kɔfoabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abuī, bidzi besa kɔfoabi a kame. Bekɔa kɔfoabi wī a biko ne fowoda kame ade betale kɔkpa a biwula a.

<sup>49</sup> Ade aye fɔana ne katinya kawūna loko a. Ode foto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wī kame,

<sup>50</sup> ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awā kī baabe beba adō a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Ɔnokali Fɔletsu Vɔē Mo Fɔkɔe Akū.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Minu fɔletsu kī flee kayo?”

Bituno kī, “Oo.”

<sup>52</sup> Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukūi atsa kī mbala ɔtsane odi nye odi kī edani ekena fotsa ɔkolene ne ode legākanyakō a akū la nde ɔtolate odi kī yanye fotsa vɔē mo fɔkɔe kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolakō.”

*Bisi Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

<sup>53</sup> Kī Yesu bɔa fɔgbā kī eyua a, edzakū ne awā,

<sup>54</sup> enaa ye moawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kena saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kī etomena? Ndia awāwā fotsa a leme to?”

<sup>55</sup> Nné ye nye titse fotsa omene obi a mbɔee? Nné oma nye Maria, ade nné bawaenyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mo Yuda a?

<sup>56</sup> Nné bawaetsole leme dei ne boe kame ne awī a? Ndia etomena fotsa kī bame flee?”

<sup>57</sup> Ade edani oti kī ye akū ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene dei obu ne kako nye kako mbɔente ne ye moawe omato mo ye kola bati kame mo elā obu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ayekī betāte bido sū ni, Yesu tākana awāwā fotsa pii ne awā.

## 14

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Wuda.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a, nu Yesu nkā.

<sup>2</sup> Ebi ye banokōē a kī, “Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade foesū edei kobē kī enee yakena awāwā fotsa a.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes nya loto efō bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekɔa bido ne kola. Ekena fukūi ne Herodia, owaē Filipino ɔtsō sū.

<sup>4</sup> Letsa a kī leya nye kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a bi Herodes kī, “Mose mbala a tākpa osi kī akoā Herodia.”

<sup>5</sup> Fɔletsu kī sū Herodes we kī yako Yohanes, leme evila Yudafo a kitonekī babu ye nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne luwi a kī Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee ane. Ye kuto a le Herodes kadā paa,

<sup>7</sup> foesū elo fubo ekpa oyitsō a kī, “Maakpa no letsu nye letsu kī aavia yi!”

<sup>8</sup> Oyitsō a oma fō ebi Herodes kī, “Kɔa Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a lolɔ kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yi finyaakū!”

<sup>9</sup> Kale a wo legā a kalɔe, leme ne fubo a kī elo ne obu bati a kī eve a ene sū ni, ekpa osi kī bekena ne oyitsō a kawe akū.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū efō benatsua Yohanes lolɔ ne kola a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Bite oti lolɔ a ne tsensi akū beyamena, ade bekɔa bekpa oyitsō a, ade ye malo ekɔa de ema oma a.

<sup>12</sup> Yohanes fotsa bakolene a nabɔe onokpa a benabila, ade benabɔa Yesu amandie a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Yesu nu Yohanes fɔletsu kī a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku enaa kako kadi kī bati lelāa. Leme bati nu ye nkā, foesū betsā abɔa bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ne ne okolo a kame, ade kī emo bati kodabu a, be akū ko ye konya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke olobe a, ye fotsa bakolene a fuā ye, ade bibi ye kī, “Kade do kiyua ade awī táfua omato kame a, foesū fone bati a awe bedzakū benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsā benya.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fotāsī kī badzakū. Mi moawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

<sup>17</sup> Fɔtsu bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Abodoo fɔbo elo mo kɔfoabi nviā pe bɔnee ne awī.”

<sup>18</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikɔa foe mima yi ne awī.”

<sup>19</sup> Efō bati a flee dzi ne tuwī akū ne awā, ade ebɔe abodoo elo mo kɔfoabi nviā a, edā ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekɔa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be besē bekpa bati a.

<sup>20</sup> Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā.

<sup>21</sup> Bati a kī benya funitsā a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kī betākā batsole mo babisē bido ne be kame.

*Yesu Tsā Mui Ane.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī binyina benaa owo lutubu baū seke sitide a, lokoa enye bati a osi.

<sup>23</sup> Kī enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa oto akū ye odi kī yanaaboa mpae. Kī kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awā.

<sup>24</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, okolo a naa mo lugo flee ade mpo akū owe kaboa ye kato katēmena, kitonekī owe mo osi kavū katselamo ye.

<sup>25</sup> Odenyinawi tōdōū elale kame a, Yesu tsē ne mui ane yaya ne ye fotsa bakolene a sekē.

<sup>26</sup> Kī bemō ye etsē ne mui ane a, fute boe be bele kī, “Oṅkpa yane!” ade beboa fowola kooba mo libe a.

<sup>27</sup> Deedimōape Yesu lemo be kodzela kī, “Mi owole eka edzi. Yī mane. Mitavila!”

<sup>28</sup> Ade Petro le kī, “Boe Olate, nte nuwī mo ane ni, fō ntsā mui a ane ūya ne no sekē.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne okolo a kame etsā mui ane yanaa Yesu sekē a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme kī emō ayekī owe lamo kavū kooba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke eboa fowola kī, “Boe Olate, te yī!”

<sup>31</sup> Deedimōape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kokpo, ele kī, “No katekado adā kabii. Nde sū ote atsindze?”

<sup>32</sup> Kī be nviā a biwo ne okolo a kame a owe a fō kavū.

<sup>33</sup> Fotsa bakolene ne okolo a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi ane!”

*Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret.*

<sup>34</sup> Kī binyina owo lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū.

<sup>35</sup> Awā bati mō Yesu biyi osū, foesū benakpā basone ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē.

<sup>36</sup> Bike ye aduli kī efō basone a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de osi a.

## 15

*Mi Bawanyo Fotsa Katsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Farisifo mo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Nde sū no fotsa bakolene a lākena ne fotsa katsa a kī boe bawanyo kōa biyi boe a akū? Baávole awe ne osi wī akū fomo banya!”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu leme via be kī, “Nde sū mi malo miafum Baguma mbla mo miakena ne miawe fotsa katsa a akū?”

<sup>4</sup> Mbōe Baguma tāle kī, ‘Bu aga mo ama,’ ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu olega ūye oma ni, kene kī beko ye?’

<sup>5</sup> Leme mi kō miatsa fotsa kī nte odi deī fotsa fudi kī yaapuli ekōa ebumo olega ūye oma, mo ele kī, ‘Nkōa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni,

<sup>6</sup> fotábuki fusī kī oti a abu olega ūye oma. Ne osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī míatomo mi bawanyo fotsa katsa a sū.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakonane! Foletsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma le kī, ‘Ōmaī kī asum yī mo onukpē kame foletsa menemene,

leme be towole deī mo lugo ne yī sekē.

<sup>9</sup> Pupilidza basum yī,

kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa ne Baguma mbla a kadokó!’ ”

*Fotsa a Kī Foado Oti Efī.*

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati kodabu a ekpota ne ye sekē ebi be kī, “Mitse lokoa minu foletsa kayo!”

<sup>11</sup> Nné letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a ado ye efī, mbom letsa a kī lane kato ye onukpē kame a, ado ye efī.”

<sup>12</sup> Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī foletsa a kī ole a wo Farisifo a kaloe?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabole koe bimuni.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū mifone be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte onekune akpā onekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

<sup>15</sup> Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kī kayo katsa boe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mbōe mi malo bati kī baánu foletsa kayo mibuki miane?”

<sup>17</sup> Mitánu foe kayo kī letsa nye letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kooba kayo kame?”

<sup>18</sup> Leme fotsa a kī fōane kato oti onukpē a, ato ye owole kame ade foe ado oti efī a.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī oti owole kame adzuni kpa, oti kako, adōpaa kaboa, bayitsō mo bapopo kawa katē, kaye, fōvā adansie kadi, mo bati buī kanye ane kato.

<sup>20</sup> Ade fotsa kī bame ado oti efī a, leme kī okoa awe kī otávole anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti efī.”

*Otsole Odi Katekado.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mo Sidon tematō kpale a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Awā naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekē mō fowola kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mō yī konya! Yī obitsole lamena lubo kamō mō ɔsī mō ɔsī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

<sup>23</sup> Leme Yesu tāle kadima. Ye fotsa bakolene a nake ye aduli bele kī, “Blomena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomō boe mō fowola!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfo kame odi sekē bido yī.”

<sup>25</sup> Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, bumō yī!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fonéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete.”

<sup>27</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, fudei lomō kō, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be ɔlate opunu akū foto a.”

<sup>28</sup> Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe ɔma, nō katekado pone! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa nō.” Ne lokō a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a obitsole a akū de ɔsī.

#### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katobii kadi akū ade ekena akū edzi a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade bati kodabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mō basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekoa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a.

<sup>31</sup> Kī bati kodabu a mō kī bamumu kale kodzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamō fokō a, fokena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

#### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kī akū ako yī konya, kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belā letsama kī banya. Ntāwe kī manye be osi bena mō kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kosa kame ne awī kī fōato bati kodabu kī odu benya?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minee?” Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkono mō kofobi wuluwulu sukuloo deī.”

<sup>35</sup> Ade Yesu fō bati kodabu a kena akū bidzi ne tite a.

<sup>36</sup> Ade kī ebōe abodoo evūkono mō kofobi a enye Baguma kole a, ebulibuli ye mō koe ekōa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a.

<sup>37</sup> Be flee benya biwī. Kī fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkono.

<sup>38</sup> Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betákā batsole mō babisē bibu.

<sup>39</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

## 16

### *Farisifo Mō Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekena Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>1</sup> Farisifo mō Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivya ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa kī futo ode etsa be.

<sup>2</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukō a, miale kī, Foko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetō kame yole.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea onone leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetō kame yole fokō leme kena tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetō kame kapuli kale ayekī fokō aana, leme miāpuli mīnyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayo.

<sup>4</sup> Nviā babi kpa kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Owow! Belāakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima kēba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū efone be a.

### *Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mō Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.*

<sup>5</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a nyina ɔwo lutubu baū bēnaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betābōe abodoo adima bele.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū.”

<sup>7</sup> Ade bido kale ne be neenee kame kī, “Ayekī botābōe abodoo adima bole sū mō ele foe.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mialomena ne abodoo katabōe akū? Mi katekado adā kabii!”

<sup>9</sup> Foēsū mitámō miyi ɔsū tō? Mitáte ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsetse eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula?

<sup>10</sup> Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkono a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsetse eni kame miko fukī fute a?

<sup>11</sup> Nde sū mō miāmō kī nné abodoo foletsa nlamena mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!”

<sup>12</sup> Ade finyaa fomō fotsa bakolene a yanu foe kayo kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakoa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo fotsa katsa a akū.

### *Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Yesu wo kako a kī kifuā Kaisarea Filipi ɔmato a, evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Owei bati ale kī Otidiwa Obi a ane?”

<sup>14</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi leme ale kī Yeremia iye Baguma onukpē banyene a kame ɔmōa ane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Adeke mi malo, owe miale kī ye mane?”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “No nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō.

<sup>18</sup> Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī nō dī kayo nye de mō osī a, ade de kī akū maayi yī asōli a. Wuda malo lelāapuli enya ye akū da.

<sup>19</sup> Maakōa ode legākanyakō a tesafi ndo nō ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kī osī ne tite akū ni, baasī foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī okpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.”

<sup>20</sup> Adeke Yesu si ye fotsa bakolene a mbla kī betabi odima kī ye nye Kristo a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamo Mo Wuda Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee kī, “Kene kī nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamo lubo paa ne banokōē, basofnokōē mō mbla batsane a awe. Baako yī, leme ne luwi lalalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela yī ndzi nkpā.”

<sup>22</sup> Petro kpā Yesu benaadza ne owē, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele kī, “Boe Olate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukinaa lelāaya ne nō akū da!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu dani etselamo Petro ebi ye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Onye letsa a kī lasua yī osi kitonekī nō kakona táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē.”

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nte odi we kī yatomo yī ni, etsatsela ye mōawe akū lokoa ebōe ye asendua etomo yī.

<sup>25</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana ye.

<sup>26</sup> Nte katinya kame fotsa fleedani odi fude mō eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbōe litsedi deī kī oti aakoa evmena mō ye nkpā?

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Olega kukūkpale kame mō ye ode foto banyane, lokoa yaase odi nye odi koto ne ayekī edzi nkpā a onukpē.

<sup>28</sup> Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kenaawo kī bemō Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Legā aye.”

## 17

*Yesu Kutitse Dani.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mō owaē Yohanes bide benaa oto geī odi kalete, awā kī be odi benadzi.

<sup>2</sup> Kī bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadis leme kena fitaa nde ohaī aye a.

<sup>3</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mō Mose mō Eliya kī bekale kodzela mō Yesu a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kī budeī ne awī! Nte awe ni, maaboa fōpe elale ne awī, nō lide lomōa, Mose lide lomōa lokoa Eliya leme lide lomōa.”

<sup>5</sup> Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maátuno ye kale a, yawo yī ane. Mitse ye!”

<sup>6</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ya ne be sekē ekōa awe eta be, ade ebi be kī, “Miyidza! Mitavila!”

<sup>8</sup> Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, leme betámō odima ne awā keba Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Kī beka oto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī benye betsa mi ne awī a, kenaawo kī bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

<sup>10</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū mbla batsane a ale kī kene kī Eliya enya loto eya?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Onokōali fōane kī Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi.

<sup>12</sup> Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kokōe leme bati támō ye biyi osū, foesū bekena letsa a kī bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakena Otidziwa Obi a leme awōda a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ade awā mō fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a akū kodzela ekale.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hühū Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a muniki beya ne bati kodabu a sekē a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē eyake aduli ne ye ane,

<sup>15</sup> ade ele kī, “Boe Olate, mō yī obinyole konya! Odetō foso deī ne ye akū foamona ye lubo mō osī mō osī. Fofō yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame.

<sup>16</sup> Nkpā ye mma nō fotsa bakolene a leme betápuli betsa ye.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “O mi nviā babi kpa kī milā katekado. Mbōe maana ne mi sekē daa? Loko loodabe kame maana owōle nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī ne awī!”

<sup>18</sup> Adeke Yesu wūni ne hühū kpa a akū mō ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kena akū osī ne loko mōape a na kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ne kabela kame bivia ye kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli boblomēna hühū kpa a bonemēna?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kitonekī mi katekado lepōne. Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī nte mideī katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miapuli mibi oto kī kī, ‘Bole ne awī kanaa akī,’ ade yaabole a. Letsama lelāa kī milāapuli mikēna.

21 Leme hūhū kpa kīi odu lelāane mbɔɛntɛ fɔtsɛ mpaɛbɔ mɔ, onukpɛ kasui kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

22 Kī fɔtsa bakolene a flee yakpɔta ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kī, “Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.

23 Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Ne foesū fɔtsa bakolene a wo oblo paa.

*Yesu Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a Se Asoli Kola ɔgɔle.*

24 Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo Kapernaum a, bikī bate Asoli Kola ɔgɔle a ya ne Petro sekɛ bivia ye kī, “Mi fɔtsa ɔtsane a ase Asoli Kola ɔgɔle?”

25 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, yase.”

Kī Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya lotɔ evia ye kī, “Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baáde ase dute iye togole kakpa katinya kame fɔgá? Kade a bati ase mbɔɛɛ kī banɔvɔɛ?”

26 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Banɔvɔɛ a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Kekɔ fɔtsa kī kade bati a weya.

27 Leme boáwe kī boafum bati kīi, foesū naata dalewa ne ɔwo lutubu baú a kame. Kafɔabi katonyade a kī aanye a ni, daɛ ke onukpɛ, aamɔ sika ovoe kī saato bomo no Asoli Kola ɔgɔle kase. Kɔa se kanaase be bomo no togole.”

## 18

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebɛ Flee?*

1 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekɛ, bivia ye kī, “Owei bɛ flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame?”

2 Ne foesū Yesu ve kabisɛɛ kadi eyadzela ne be kayite,

3 ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī nte mitádani mikena ndɛ babisɛ aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame da.

4 Oti kī ebɛ flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a nye oti a kī edɔla ye akū, edani ekena ndɛ obisɛ kī aye.

5 “Odi nye odi kī yaakena seme kale ekpa obisɛ kīi odu ne yī dī akū ni, yī ekena ekpa.

*Takpā Odima Odo Ne Tɔkpa Kame.*

6 “Nte oti odi aakpā babisɛ kīi, kī bete yī bido a kame ɔmɔa edo ne tɔkpa kame ni, fɔnene fɔkpa ye fɔbɛ kī bekɔa kowɔle kpale bevɛla ne ye somɔ beta bido ne mpo kame emɔa mui eku.

7 “Bɔbɔɛ makpa katinya kame bati ne fɔtsa a kī foe avɛle oti kado ne tɔkpa kame a akū. Kene kī sohuiɛ kīi odu eya kokooko, leme bɔbɔɛ makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsá foyal!

8 “Foesū nte no awe iye no kobɔa aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fɔnene fɔkpa no kī aana nkpā mɔ awe mɔa iye kobɔa mɔa, keba kī aana akpɔ mɔ abɔa leme beta no bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame.

9 Ade ayea nte no linebi aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, bɔle de kanye kata kamuni! Fɔnene fɔbɛ kī aana linebi mɔa odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banebɛ nviá leme beta no bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kuvɛli Kī Koyɛla Akū.*

10 “Midā kadā wī, ayekī miláasupa babisɛ kīi kame odima. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī be ode foto banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa,

11 kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyɛla a bena nkpā.

12 “Mikɔna fukīi akū midā. Nte odi deí baveli ɔha mɔ komɔa yela ne be kame a, yaáfɔne be aduekrɔū-evedi a ne katɔbii akū bekade, enaatsá ewe komɔa a kī koyɛla a? 13 Nte emɔ koe ni, yamɔ kawɔle paa ne komɔa a akū kaba be aduekrɔū evedi a kī betáyɛla a.

14 Ade ayea mi ɔlega ne ode a láwe kī babisɛ kīi kame odima eyɛla a.

*Kena ɔmɔa Mɔ Awaɛ Kī Efum No.*

15 “Nte awaɛ fum no ni, naa ye sekɛ kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabelá kame ne mimo ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayo ekpa no ni, ɔdani ɔte awaɛ.

16 Leme nte etánu ye akū kayo ni, kpá oti mɔa iye bati nviá kabumɔ no akū minaa ye sekɛ, ayekī foletsá a flee aane fɔwa ne adansifo anɛ.

17 Leme nte esí etátse be malo ni, kɔa foletsá a kama asoli a, ade nte etátse asoli bati a leme ni, bu ye ndɛ ɔmamuni iye ɔgɔle ɔtene aye.

*Yesu Kpa Fɔtsa Bakolene a Otumi.*

18 “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsá nye letsá kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsá nye letsá kī miákpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

19 “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviá mikena ɔmɔa ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mɔ mibɔa mpaɛ mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a akena foe ekpa mi.

20 Kitonekī awá kī bati nviá iye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndɛi ne be kayite.”

*Legbā Ne ɔsumune Kī Etámɔ ɔkɔba Korya a Akū.*

21 Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte nwaɛ dzemena tɔkpa kakena ne yī akū ni, titi eni kene kī nkɔa nte ye? Titi evúkonɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evūkono, mbom aduesou titi evūkono.

<sup>23</sup> “Kitonekī ode legākanyakō a la nde legā lidi kī lewe kī lakena akunta mo de basumune.

<sup>24</sup> Kī esila eyi kayo a, bekpā be kame omoa kī edzimo ye sika mpim mpim koto beyamena.

<sup>25</sup> Osumune a lelā sika kī yaase koto a, foesū legā a kpa kobē kī beno ye moawe a nde osate, ye otsō mo babi, mo letsa nye letsa kī edei a bekoa bise koto a.

<sup>26</sup> “Osumune a ke aduli ne legā a ane eke ye aduli kī, ‘Na owole boe kakpa yī. Maase no se flee.’

<sup>27</sup> Ye akū ko legā a konya foesū efone ye awe ade ekoa koto a kī edzimena a flee ete ye a.

<sup>28</sup> “Ade kī osumune kī né edzakū a, enamo okoba osumune bebā odi kī edzimo ye sika owo oha moa koto. Epi okoba a ne somo emenana ye odomena koba, ebi ye kī, ‘Se yī koto a kī odzimo yī a!’

<sup>29</sup> “Okoba a to ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli ele kī, ‘Na owole boe kakpa yī! Maase no koto a!’

<sup>30</sup> “Leme étatuno, mbom efō bido ye ne kola kenaawo loko a kī yaase koto a.

<sup>31</sup> Kī basumune bebā a mo letsa a kī leya a, fuwo be kaloe ade benabi legā a letsa a kī leya a flee a.

<sup>32</sup> “Foesū legā a ve osumune a eya ne ye sekē ade ebi ye kī, ‘No osumune kpa! Nkoa koto beblebee a kī odzimo yī a nte no ne kī oke yī aduli sū.

<sup>33</sup> Ketáfeta kī amo no okoba osumune konya nde ayekī mmó no konya a?’

<sup>34</sup> Ade legā a na kalokpa mo osī efō benado ye ne kola kī bemona ye lubo kenaawo kī ese koto a flee.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kī étakoa ete owaē etomena ye owole kame a.”

## 19

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kasī Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan owo liti a.

<sup>2</sup> Bati kodabu pii tomo ye benaa ade etsa be fotsa ne awā a.

<sup>3</sup> Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekē, ade bewe kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kī esī otsō ne kale nye kale kī yawe a akū?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mitākā ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī ne kayokayi a, otsole mo onyole Obōane bōa?

<sup>5</sup> Ade Baguma le kī, ‘Ne fukī sū onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekoa akū emena mo otsō, lokoa be nviā a baakena oti moa.’

<sup>6</sup> Foesū bibuki benyé bati nviā mbom bekena oti moa. Ne foesū otidziwa etasē letsa a kī Baguma boomu a kame.”

<sup>7</sup> Ade Farisifo a via ye kī, “Mo nde sū Mose kpa osi kī onyole ekpa ye otsō kasī ovoli lokoa efone ye awe?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ade mi ato osī sū mo Mose kpa mi osi kī misī mi batsō a, leme fotána lomo ne kayokayi a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī otsō kī nné kane ene ye liti sū, mo enakoā otsole bebā ni, ebōa adopaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Nte aye onyole mo otsole kayite foletsa la kō ni, fonéne kī bekoā otsō.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu foletsa kī kayo, mboente biki Baguma kpa be foe a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī kayokanye futefute dei kī foe sū banyole lelāapuli bekoā batsō. Badi bema be basae, babebā bati lekena be basae, ade badi leme lakoā batsō ne ode legākanyakō a sū. Oti a kī yaapuli ete fotsa katsa kī ni, ete foe.”

*Yesu Hila Kubisēē.*

<sup>13</sup> Bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, ebōa mpaē ekpa be, leme ye fotsa bakolene a wūni ne be akū.

<sup>14</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifō babisē a beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bikī bame odu lá ode legākanyakō a.”

<sup>15</sup> Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akū ehila be, ade edzakū ne awā a.

*Opopo Osikani a.*

<sup>16</sup> Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, letsa wī lodabe kene kī nkena mo maana daa nkpā a?”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nde sū avia yī kale ne fotsa wī kakena akū? Oti moape nye owī. Leme nte awe kī awo ne nkpā kame kō ni, kena ne tebla a akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Oti a via ye kī, “Tebla tewodabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tako oti, taboa adopaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu,

<sup>19</sup> bu aga mo ama, kawo no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū kale a.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kī, “Nkena ne tebla kī flee akū. Litsa libuki lisī kī nkena?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte awe kī akpola ni, naa kanaano no akū fotsa flee, kakoa sika a kate ahiāfo, lokoa aana akū kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yī.”

<sup>22</sup> Kī opopo a nu foletsa kī a, edzakū mo ayoloho, kitonekī edei akū fotsa beblebee.

<sup>23</sup> Adeke Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī fāana

osĩ paa fokpa osikani kĩ yaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Mbuki mabi mi kĩ foadā boee fokpa oponko mo kane mo lopo kĩ yaatsā onobō oke kame ené keba kĩ osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>25</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a nu kale kĩ a, akū dzuli be, ade bivia kĩ, “Kekō owei aapuli ena kate?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kĩ, “Otidziwa lelāapuli ekena fukĩ, leme Baguma kō apuli kakena letsa nye letsa.”

<sup>27</sup> Ade Petro dzela odo ele kĩ, “Dā kĩ bofone boe fotsa flee awe boya butomo nō, litsa koũ aanya boe fude?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kĩ nte Otidziwa Obi a kēna akū edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akū ne katinya voē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviā a kĩ mitomo yĩ a leme miadzi ne fogākpo ewua-nviā akū midzemo Israel futete ewua-nviā a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade odi nye odi kĩ efone fola, bawañyole, iye bawaētsole, balega iye bama iye babi, iye foba biyi ne yĩ sũ ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mo nkpā kĩ ela kawūna a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme bati pii kĩ benye batonyade finyaa a, aakena liti bade, ade liti bade a aakena batonyade a.”

## 20

*Adzuma Bakenane Badi Ne Waĩ Koba Kame Akū Foletsa.*

<sup>1</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kĩ eyidza mo onone tutuutu enaboe apaafō badi kĩ beyaakena adzuma bekpa ye ne ye waĩ koba kame.

<sup>2</sup> Bemō apaafō a benya kōya, etuno kĩ yaase be sika owoe somōa somōa kĩ fonye luwi mōa kotokase, ade edo be ne ye waĩ koba a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> “Kĩ onone todoũ evedi boā a, onyole a buki ene enaa kōya ade enamo banyole badi kĩ bedzē, kĩ belā adzuma kenawa adima.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū ebi be kĩ, ‘Mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yĩ waĩ koba kame, maase mi koto kĩ kefeta a.’

<sup>5</sup> Ade benaa kōba a.

“Ebuki ene ne todoũ ewua-nviā mo olobe todoũ elale kame enakena nde fotonnyade a.

<sup>6</sup> Kĩ todoũ elo anaa kaboakō a, enaa kōya enamo banyole bebā kĩ bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kĩ, ‘Nde sũ midzē ne awĩ luwi a flee kĩ miākena letsama?’

<sup>7</sup> “Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, ‘Odima táboe boe kĩ bokena adzuma bokpa ye.’

“Foesū ebi be kĩ, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yĩ koba a kame.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kĩ olobe wo oto a, koba olate a bi ye adzuma akū odāmenane a kĩ, ‘Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be koto, kayi kayo katomena bikĩ beya nkae a akū kanaawūna ne batonyade a akū.’

<sup>9</sup> “Bikĩ biyi adzuma kayo ne olobe todoũ elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika owoe somōa somōa.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū kĩ bati batonyade a yaate be kotokase a, bokona kĩ baase be beba lomo, leme be malo bete sika owoe somōa somōa.

<sup>11</sup> Kĩ bete be sika a biyua a, bena kalokpa bekakena hūhūhūhū ne olate a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ade bele kĩ, ‘Bati a kĩ oboe nkae a kēna adzuma doũhuile moape, ade boe kō bodza ne suwa kpa kame luwi a flee bokena adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetsee!’

<sup>13</sup> “Koba olate a kpa be kame omōa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Okoba, dā ntāsisi nō. Nnē sika owoe somōa akū bonya kōya?’

<sup>14</sup> Koa nō kotokase kanaa kola. Yĩ lewe kĩ mase bati nkae kĩ koto nde ayekĩ nse nō a.

<sup>15</sup> Ndeĩ osi kĩ makena yĩ sika akū adzuma nde ayekĩ mawe. Mbōee ayekĩ nkenā seme kale a sũ ane abeēle nō?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Yesu wūna kĩ, “Foesū bati a kĩ bekpa liti a, aadani batonyade, ade bikĩ benyaa loto a aadani batide a.”

*Yesu Le Kodzela Lelaledē Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ Yesu yeēle yanaa Yerusalem a, eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ne owōē,

<sup>18</sup> ade ebi be kĩ, “Mitse letsa a kĩ male a! Bōanaa Yerusalem, awā kĩ baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokōē, mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda,

<sup>19</sup> bekōa ye bido bikĩ benyē Yudafō a ne awe kĩ bidī ye nsekua. Baabo ye, ke liti baabōa ye ne asendua akū, leme ne luwi lelaledē akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

*Obima Odi Yakōa Ye Kawe Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.*

<sup>20</sup> Adeke Zebedeo otsō kpā ye babinyole nviā eyamena ne Yesu sekē, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumena a.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, “Litsa awe?”

Otsōle a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Kpa yĩ bohe kĩ aafō yĩ babinyole nviā kĩ kame omōa lidzi ne nō somōna, oyade a leme lidzi ne nō seba, ne nō legākanyakō a.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Minyina letsa a kĩ de milamena kavia a. Miapuli mimōa lubo kamo kōopu a kĩ maamōa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, bōapuli.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Onokōali fōane kĩ miapuli mimōa foe, leme nlā osi kĩ manye oti a kĩ ye aadzi ne yĩ somōna iye yĩ seba.



Fudzikō a na nye bikī Nda mane foe eyi a fude.”

<sup>24</sup> Kī fōtsa bakolene nkae ewua a nu fōletsā kī a, bēna kalōkpa nē bawāē nviā a akū.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū Yesu ve be flee ekpōta ade ebi be kī, “Minyina kī fōgā a kī fōanya amamufō akū a deī kōbē nē be akū, ade be banōkōē lēme deī otumi baū a nē be akū a.

<sup>26</sup> Lēme ketāne kī fōana lomō nē mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya onōkōē ni, kenē kī enya mi osumune.

<sup>27</sup> Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya otonyade ni, kenē kī enya mi osumune,

<sup>28</sup> ndē Otidziwa Obi a kī etāya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekōa ye nkpā ekpa enye bati pii.”

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā.*

<sup>29</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a né bito Yeriko omato a kame banaa ni, bati kōdabu baū tomo be.

<sup>30</sup> Banekune nviā kī bidzi nē osi oowē nu kī Yesu yaatē, foesū biyi fōwōla kabōa kayō kī, “Legā Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya!”

<sup>31</sup> Bati kōdabu a wūni nē be akū kī befō fōwōla kabōa, lēme bebōa fōwōla a kōōba beba bele kī, “Boe Olate, Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya ni!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu fō edza eve be kī beya nē ye sekē. Evia be kī, “Litsa miawe kī nkēna nkpa mi?”

<sup>33</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Onōkōē, fō boe ane ebinya.”

<sup>34</sup> Be akū kō Yesu kōnya, ade ekōa awe eta be banebi a. Deedimōape be ane binya bemō fōkō ade bitomō ye a.

## 21

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a fuā Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ewaa nē Kugua Futse Oto akū a, edo ye fōtsa bakolene nviā kī benya loto.

<sup>2</sup> Ebi be kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa nē mi loto a kame. Nte misila miwo awā a, mīamō kī bido aflimu mō obi owē bedzela. Miwūnya be mikpā mima yī.

<sup>3</sup> Nte odi via mi kadi ni, milē kī, ‘Boe Olate a si be,’ lokōa yaafōne be awe ekpa mi letaleta.”

<sup>4</sup> Bekēna fukū ayekī fōletsā a kī Baguma onukpē onyene le eyi a aaya nē foe kame kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi Zion omato a kī,

‘Dā kī nō legā aya nē nō sekē!

Edōla ye akū, edzi nē aflimu mō obi akū yaya.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ade fōtsa bakolene a naa benakēna nde ayekī Yesu bi be kī bekēna a.

<sup>7</sup> Bekpā aflimu mō obi a beyamēna, bekōa be tilima betēetē nē be akū ade Yesu de edzi a.

<sup>8</sup> Bati kōdabu a dzēle be tētadie wulaa biko nē osi a akū, ade badi lēme pāā pāā futse tenane biko nē osi a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati kōdabu a kī benya Yesu loto mō bikī bitomō ye nē liti a kabōa fōwōla kī, “Mitu osee nē Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū! Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya nē boe Olate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma nē ode!”

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu wo nē Yerusalem omato a kame a, omato a flee bōa obū, ade bati via kī, “Owei nē awī a?”

<sup>11</sup> Bati kōdabu a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesu kī eto Nazaret nē Galilea tite akū a.”

*Yesu Blōmena Fōtsa Banōne Ne Asōli Kōla Kame.*

<sup>12</sup> Ade Yesu nawo nē Asōli Kōla a kame, eblōmena bati a kī bekano fōtsa mō bikī bekaya fōtsa a nē awā enemēna. Edu bikī babē sika a tupunu mō bikī bano mblōduma a fukpo ewula,

<sup>13</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Betsēle nē Katsēle Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave Yī Asōli Kōla a kī mpaē kabōakō’ lēme mi kō mikōa koe mikēna bayekpane kabelakō!”

<sup>14</sup> Ade banekune mō abafā ame ya nē ye sekē nē Asōli Kōla a kame ade etsa be fōso a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī basōfonōkōē mō mbla batsane a mō awāwā fōtsa a kī ekēna a, mō ayekī babisē kabōa fōwōla nē Asōli Kōla a kame kī, “Mitu osee nē Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bēna kalōkpa paa.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū bivia Yesu nē kalōkpa kame kī, “Anu letsa a kī belamēna kalē a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oo, manu. Mbōē mitākā tō nē Katsēle Kpalewa a kame kī,

‘Babisē mō bakōkōa onukpē kame

kamu kī kekpōla ane kato’ a?”

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū efōne be, ene nē omato a kame ade enaa Betania enawa nē awā a.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kotāwū Babi.*

<sup>18</sup> Ne kadekanyina onōne a, kī emunikī yanāa omato a kame a, kolē kō ye.

<sup>19</sup> Emō kutse kī kōawū babi kī kōdzē nē osi oowē ade ebele enaa koe kayō a, lēme etāmo babi badima nē koe akū keba toota nēne. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “Olāabuki owū babi dadaada.” Deedimōape kutse a toota ve.

<sup>20</sup> Kī ye fōtsa bakolene a mō fukū a, fōkēna be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde fōya mō kutse a toota ve moatse lomō?”

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mō mitātē

atsindze ni, míapuli mikena letsa a kí nkena kutse kíí. Nné fukíí odi malo, míapuli mibi ɔto kíí kí, 'Bole kanaato ne mpo kame,' ade yaabole a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte mideí katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kí míavia ne mpaebɔ kame ni, míana foe."

*Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etomena Ye Otumi.*

<sup>23</sup> Kí Yesu muniki eya ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa a, basofonokɔɔ mo ɔmaí banokɔɔ ya ne ye seké bivia ye kí, "Otumi ɔdabe ɔneɛ akena fotsa kíí bame? Owei lekpa no osi a?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, "Maavia mi kale mɔape ade nte mikpa yí ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi otumi a kí nneɛ nkɔa makena fotsa kíí.

<sup>25</sup> Owei seké Yohanes te otumi etomena mo ewɔla bati mui? Baguma seké ete ye etomena mbɔɛ kí batidziwa seké?"

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe ne be kame kí, "Litsa bóale? Nte bole kí, 'Eto Baguma seké' ni, yaavia boe kí, 'Mo nde sū mitáté Yohanes mido?'

<sup>26</sup> Ade nte bole kí, 'Eto bati seké' ni, bɔavila letsa a kí bati a aakena, kitonekí be flee bete bido kí Yohanes nye Baguma onukpé ɔnyene."

<sup>27</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kí, "Bunyína."

Ade Yesu leme bi be kí, "Kekó yí malo nláabi mi awā kí ntomena otumi nneɛ makena fotsa kíí."

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Babinyole Nviā Badi Akū.*

<sup>28</sup> "Nde mikona ne kale kíí akū? Onyole odi deí babinyole nviā. Enaa ɔnokɔɔde a seké ebi ye kí, 'Yí obi, naa yí waí koba kame nviā kanaakena adzuma kakpa yí.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kí, 'Nláanaa,' leme ke liti a, fuwo ye kalɔe ade enaa koba a.

<sup>30</sup> "Olega a naa obi ɔyade a seké ebi ye kale mɔape a. Ekpa mbuaye kí, 'Awoo, papa maanaa,' leme etánaa.

<sup>31</sup> "Bati nviā kíí kame ɔdabe lekena ne ɔlega a kawe akū?"

Bekpa mbuaye kí, "ɔnokɔɔde a."

Ade Yesu bi be kí, "Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kí tɔgɔle batene mo adɔpaafɔ nya mi lotɔ bɛnaa ne Baguma legākanyakó a kame.

<sup>32</sup> Kitonekí kí Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a ya kí yatsa mi osi wí a kí míatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáté ye mido. Mbom tɔgɔle batene mo adɔpaafɔ kó te ye bido. Ade tito kí mimó fukíí malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido."

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Waí Koba Akū Badāmenane a Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu bi be kí, "Mitse legbā bebā lidi leme. Koba ɔneɛ odi né waí koba, ade edzi kobā emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa waí mui a kakā kako, ade eke kola geí kí oti aana ne awā ekadā koba a akū. Ke liti ekɔa koba a edo ne waí koba banene awe edzakū enaa osi akū.

<sup>34</sup> Kí kutse babi a kana a wo ɔto a, edo ye basumune ne waí koba banene a seké kí bɛnaate ye kanyakó bema ye.

<sup>35</sup> "Koba akū badāmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo ɔmɔa, beko ɔbebā ade betale ɔlalede a boe a.

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, koba ɔlate a buki edo basumune bebā kí bepone bebé batonyade a, leme koba akū badāmenane a kena be letsa mɔape a.

<sup>37</sup> Ne foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi ne be seké, ele kí, 'Mate kado kí baanyɔā yí obi.'

<sup>38</sup> "Leme kí koba akū badāmenane a mó obi a, biki akū kí, 'Ade fotsa ɔnyane a ne awí a. Miya boko ye, ye adzapadiɛ a edani boe ade.'

<sup>39</sup> Foesū bipi ye bevele bɛnemena ne koba a kame, ade beko ye a."

<sup>40</sup> Yesu via kí, "Finyaa, nte waí koba ɔlate a ya ni, litsa yaakena koba akū badāmenane kíí a?"

<sup>41</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kí, "Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, yaawɔla bati kpa a na, lɔkɔa ekɔa koba a edo ne koba akū badāmenane bebā awe, biki baakoa ye kanyakó bema ye ne fudutsa kakkɔta loko kame pɛpɛpɛ."

<sup>42</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kí, "Mitáká tó letsa a kí Katsɛle Kpalewa a le a?

'De a kí fola bakene sí a,

ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.

Boe ɔlate a lekna fukíí.

Fokena boe wāwā!' "

<sup>43</sup> Yesu le ebu kí, "Foesū mabi mi kí, baate Baguma legākanyakó a ne mi awe beko kade a kí kaawū babi wí a.

<sup>44</sup> Odi nye odi kí yaane eto ne de kíí akū ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kí ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpɛtekpɛtekpɛte."

<sup>45</sup> Kí basofonokɔɔ mo Farisifo a nu Yesu fogbā kíí a, bɛmó kí be akū foletsɛ ekale,

<sup>46</sup> foesū bewe kí bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonekí bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpé ɔnyene aye.

## 22

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Obolitsɔ Opunu Kate Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu buki ele kɔdzɛla mo be ne fogbā kame kí,

<sup>2</sup> "Baguma legākanyakó a la nde fukíí. Legā lidi te opunu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsɔ kapi luwi akū.

<sup>3</sup> Leme kī edo ye basumune kī bēnaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

<sup>4</sup> “Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mo oledo kī, ‘Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mo banantsue babi doliwa, bemanē letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!’

<sup>5</sup> “Leme bati a kī beve a tákpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū bēnaa be tudzuma kame. Oti moa naa ye koba, obebā naa koyaatō,

<sup>6</sup> bati nkae a pili basumune a bekēna be tenya ade beko be a.

<sup>7</sup> Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafō benako awudifo a, bipila be omato a leme.

<sup>8</sup> “Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kī, ‘Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato, leme bati a kī nye a tafeta obu a kī nkpa be a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū finyaa minaa omato a toblonu kpale akū minaaeve odi nye odi kī miamo eya ne kanyakō a.’

<sup>10</sup> Ade basumune a ne bēnaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bemó, bati wī mo bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mo bati a.

<sup>11</sup> “Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, emó onyole odi kī etádo obolitsō kapi atadiē ne awā.

<sup>12</sup> Ade legā a via ye kī, ‘Okoba, nde okēna owo ne awī kī otádo obolitsō kapi atadiē? Leme onyole a to lumumu.

<sup>13</sup> “Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, ‘Misui ye akpo mo aboa mīta ye mimuni ne kanya ne otū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adó.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Bati beblebee have, leme be sukuloome bapau.”

*Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā Ogole Kase Akū.*

<sup>15</sup> Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekī banāi Yesu betāmēna foletsā kavia kame, bēna ye ne ye kodzela kale kame.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū bido be fōtsa bakolene mo bikī bitomo Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekē bele kī, ‘Fōtsa Otsane, bunyina kī odeī onkōali, atsa Baguma osi a ne onkōali kame, ade otséla odima akū, kitonekī aadā otī ane.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kī bute togole bokpa Roma Legānokōē, mbōee kī etákpa osi?”

<sup>18</sup> Leme Yesu mó be adzuni kpa a kī bebōe a eyi osū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mī ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Nde sū miaso yī midā?”

<sup>19</sup> Mikōa sika a kī miakōa kase ogole a mitsa yī.”

Bekōa sika a bēna ye,

<sup>20</sup> ade evia be kī, “Owei lolō kata mo dī teī ne se akū?”

<sup>21</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānokōē fude foane.”

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikōa letsa a kī lenye Roma Legānokōē lide mikpa ye, ade mikōa letsa a kī lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma.”

<sup>22</sup> Kī binu foletsā kī a fōkēna be saa, ade befōne ye awe bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Foletsā Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.*

<sup>23</sup> Luwi moape a, Zadukifo kī bale kī banokpa kayidza lelāa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē beyavia ye

<sup>24</sup> kī, “Fōtsa Otsane, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī etāma ku ni, kēne kī owaēnyole ekōā okunawa a lokōa bēma bido ye lolō.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaa bawaēnyole evūkōno badi dzi ne boe kame tō ne awī. Onkōōde a kōā otsō leme bēmo ye betāma fomo eku, foesū efōne ye okunawa a eyi ekpa owaēnyole a.

<sup>26</sup> Ade letsa moape a leya ne oyade a, mo olaledo a, kēnawo ovūkōnode a akū a.

<sup>27</sup> Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a leme ku.

<sup>28</sup> Finyaa, ne luwi a kī banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpā akū a, be kame oodabe otsō yaanya, kitonekī banyole evūkōno a flee kōā ye tō a?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikēna mfumsu, kitonekī minyīna Katsēle Kpalēwa a foletsā mo Baguma kōbē a.

<sup>30</sup> Kitonekī ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā kame ni, belāakōā batsō iye bidzi fōnyo, mbom baana nde ode foto banyane aye.

<sup>31</sup> Mbōee mitākā tō letsā a kī Baguma le ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā akū a? Ele kī,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, mo Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.’ Nné banokpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane.”

<sup>33</sup> Kī bati kodabu a nu foletsā kī a, akū dzuli be ne ye fōtsa katsa a akū.

*Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kī Ebē Flefle a.*

<sup>34</sup> Kī Farisifo a nu kī Zadukifo a tápuli bedza ne Yesu ane a, benakpota ne kako moa,

<sup>35</sup> ade be kame omōa kī enye mbla otsane so Yesu edā ne foletsā kavia kame kī,

<sup>36</sup> “Fōtsa Otsane, Mose mbla aadabe bē ne te kame?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Wē boe Olate, no Baguma a kale mo no owōle flee, mo no okla flee, mo no adzuni flee.

<sup>38</sup> Ade mbla kī nye atonyade mo ekī ebē flefle a.

<sup>39</sup> Mbla ayade a la nde ye, ‘Wē no okōba kale nde ayekī awe no moawe akū kale.’

<sup>40</sup> Ade tebla nviã kīi akū Mose mbla a mo Baguma onupkē banyene fotsa katsa a flee dzē a.”

*Owei Nye Kristo a?*

<sup>41</sup> Kī Farisifo a yakpota a, Yesu via be kī,

<sup>42</sup> “Litsa nye mi adzuni ne Kristo akū? Owei obinyole yanē?”

Bekpa mbuayē kī, “Legā Dawid kasinu kame owa yanē.”

<sup>43</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, “Kekō nde sū Dawid tsā Hūhū kame eve ye kī, ‘Olate’? Kitonekī Dawid le kī,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Boe Olate bi yī Olate a kī,

“Dzi ne yī sōmōna

kēnaawo kī maakoā

no bakesīne ndo ne no aboa kayo.”

<sup>45</sup> Nte Dawid ve Kristo kī Olate a ni, nde Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?”

<sup>46</sup> Be kame odima tǎpuli ekpa Yesu mbuayē, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tǎdo ɔwole ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

## 23

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kodabu mo ye fotsa bakolene a foletsa kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Mbla batsane mo Farisifo a bekpa kobē kī banye Mose mbla a kayo.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū mikena letsa nye letsa kī bibi mi kī mikena a mipi foe midomo akū. Leme mitadā be fōkelatsa mikena, kitonekī baākēna ne letsa a kī bale a akū.

<sup>4</sup> “Bisuli fotsa mo ɔlome kī fudeī ɔsī mo kalo belola bati, leme be moawe a kō baāwe kī bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalo.

<sup>5</sup> Bakena letsa nye letsa ayekī bati bemo be keke. Bakoa fumake kī fosa a kī betsele Baguma foletsa bite kaboa ne nnye mo akpo. Ade bakena be tetadie wulaa ato tesa, tevanē mo mpesempese gelelelelelele a!

<sup>6</sup> Bawe kī badzi ne banokōē fudzikō ne kanyakō, mo banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsanakō.

<sup>7</sup> Bawe kī bati bewōna be mo obu ne koyaat, beve be kī Fotsa Otsane mo obu.

<sup>8</sup> “Ketāne kī have mi kō kī Fotsa Otsane, kitonekī Fotsa Otsane moape mideī, ade mi flee minye bawāē a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akū kī mi Olega, kitonekī Olega moape mideī ne ode.

<sup>10</sup> Mitafō odima leve mi kī Okpāne malo, kitonekī okpāne moape mideī, kī enye Kristo.

<sup>11</sup> Oti a kī enye ɔnokōē ne mi kame ni, enya mi osumune.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi kī yadela ye akū ne ode ni, baakēna ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.

*Yesu Kō Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Koto.*

<sup>13</sup> “Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo bobōe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mibale ode legākanyakō a onyupkē a mido bati. Mi moawe a miāwo, ade miākpa bikī bebōa mbodi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

<sup>14</sup> “Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo bobōe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miate bakunawa toto ne be awe ade miaboa mpaē gelelele kakoa tsā akū a. Ne fukī sū miāna soto kavele mo ɔsī seba!

<sup>15</sup> “Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo bobōe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawe oti moape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miākēna ye titi nviā ekpola ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

<sup>16</sup> “Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a bobōe! Miale kī, ‘Nte odi tani Asōli Kola ni, fonyē letsama, leme nte etani sika ngbā ne Asōli Kola kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.’

<sup>17</sup> Banekune bakoasia! Fōodabe bē koyā? Sika ngbā a mbōe Asōli Kola a kī kōfō sika a akū kpale a?

<sup>18</sup> Miatsa fotsa leme kī, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afolibō atenye a ni, fonyē letsama, leme nte etani afolie fotsa a ne afolibō atenye a akū kō ni, elo fubo.’

<sup>19</sup> Banekune miāne nuwī! Fōodabe bē koyā? Futetsa a mbōe kī afolibō atenye a kī ye lekpale futetsa a akū a?

<sup>20</sup> Foesū nte odi tani afolibō atenye a ni, etani ye mo futetsa a kī futeī ne atenye a akū a flee.

<sup>21</sup> Ade nte odi tani Asōli Kola a ni, etani koe mo Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a.

<sup>22</sup> Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mo Baguma a kī edzi ne de akū a.

<sup>23</sup> “Bobōe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane miāne! Miākpa Baguma tuwī kī bakoa kado funitsā ɔlē te kame kasē katsu kawuade a peperepe, leme mifone mbla fotsa katsa siwa, kī fonye foletsa kadze ne osi kpīi, konyakamo mo ɔnokōali kadī awe. Ade fukī kufe kafeta kī miākēna lokoa mikena fōbebā a miibu a.

<sup>24</sup> Banekune bati bakpāne! Miasōni koyabi kanye ne have kame, leme miāmena ɔponko mo kane mo lopo!

<sup>25</sup> “Bobōe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miavole mi kuyei mo titsensī liti yedeede, leme foe kame yi mo fotsa a kī mikoa kobē mo anengbā mite a.

<sup>26</sup> Nɔ Farisini ɔnekune, nya lotɔ kavɔle kayei a kame, lokɔa ke liti lɛmɛ aakpale!

<sup>27</sup> "Bobɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Mɪla ndɛ funike kɪ bikputa mɔ tite ovoe kɪ foale kadā, lɛmɛ foe kame yi mɔ banɔkpa fɔtsɔ mɔ sukɛna vɔwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea miatsa akū ne bati anɛ ndɛ bati wɪ, lɛmɛ mi kame kɔ yi mɔ anɛ kame keke fɔtsa kakɛna mɔ tɔkpa.

*Yesu Lɛ Mbla Batsane Mɔ Farisifo Sɔto Kavɛɛ Eyi.*

<sup>29</sup> "Bobɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Mike funi mɔ kale mikpa Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a ade mihehe bikɪ bidzi nkpā wɪ a anɛ kate fɔtsa a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade mialɛ kɪ, 'Ntɛ budzi nkpā nɛ boe bawanyɔ lokɔ a ni, kufɛ botākɛna ɔmɔa mɔ bɛ bɔkɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a.'

<sup>31</sup> Ade fukɪ mikɔa midɪ adansɛ nɛ mi akū kɪ minyɛ bati a kɪ bɛkɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a bawa!

<sup>32</sup> Nɛ foesū mikɛna minaa lotɔ, lokɔa miyula letsa a kɪ mi bawanyɔ yi kayɔ a!

<sup>33</sup> "Mɪ bati kɪ belɛ ndɛ bɔɛ babi! Kakɔna mikɔna kɪ mɪapuli milo, kɪ beláakɔ mi kɔtɔ bɛkpa fi luwotu kame kanaa?

<sup>34</sup> Foesū mabi mi kɪ maado Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ, anyansáfo, mɔ fɔtsa batsane nɛ mi sekɛ. Mɪakɔ badi, miɔɔa babɛbā nɛ asɛndua akū, miabo badi mɔ mple nɛ mi fɔtsɛnakɔ, mitomɔ bɛ liti kito ɔmato kɛnaa ɔmato.

<sup>35</sup> Nɛ fukɪ sū bati wɪ babɔanɛ a kɪ biwula a flee aaya nɛ mi akū. Fɔayi kayɔ futo oti kpɪ Abel babɔanɛ akū kɛnaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kɪ miko nɛ Asoli Kɔla mɔ afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a kayite a akū.

<sup>36</sup> Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kɪ sɔto kavɛɛ nɛ wuda kɪ flee akū aaya nɛ mi nviá babi akū!

*Yesu ɔɔɔ Kɪ Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>37</sup> "Yerusalem, Yerusalem, nɔ a kɪ ɔkɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ, ade ɔnɔ fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kɪ Baguma do nɛ nɔ sekɛ a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufɛ kɪ makpota nɔ babi ndɛ ayekɪ ɔkɔkɔ bima akpota yɛ babi kado nɛ fupoki kayɔ, lɛmɛ ɔtátuno!

<sup>38</sup> Dā, baafɔnɛ nɔ tɔtɔ awɛ biyi tɛdza luto.

<sup>39</sup> Mabi nɔ kɪ kito finyaa kanaa ni, ɔláabuki ɔmó yɪ kɛnaawo kɪ aale kɪ, 'Baguma hila oti a kɪ yaya nɛ boe ɔlate dɪ akū a.' "

## 24

*Yesu Lɛ Kale Nɛ Asoli Kɔla a Kabubuli Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kɪ Yesu nɛ nɛ Asoli Kɔla kame yanaa a, yɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ya nɛ yɛ sekɛ kɪ batsa yɛ ayekɪ bike kɔla a flee a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi bɛ kɪ, "Midā fukɪ flee kadā wɪ. Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kɪ beláatina dɛ lidima nɛ lokɔba akū kɪ beláadu bimuni."

*Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a Kɪ Baana Jhau Mɔ Liti Katomɛna.*

<sup>3</sup> Kɪ Yesu nɛ edzi nɛ Kugua Futse ɔtɔ a akū a, yɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a belɛ bɔɛɛ beya nɛ yɛ sekɛ bivia yɛ kɪ, "Lokɔ lowɔdabɛ fɔtsa kɪ aaya nɛ foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kɪ laanya nɔ kaya mɔ katinya kame kawūna a nɛnsɛlɛni."

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa bɛ mbuayɛ kɪ, "Midā kadā wɪ ayekɪ odima lɛláakɛ mi.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonɛkɪ bati pii aaya nɛ yɪ dɪ akū belɛ kɪ, 'Yɪ nyɛ Kristo a.' Baakɛ bati pii.

<sup>6</sup> Mɪanu kawū kanɔ mɔ kawū akū fɔletsɔ mɔ lugo. Lɛmɛ mitafɔ fɔtsa kɪ lɛbɔlɛ mi towɔlɛ. Kɛnɛ kɪ fɔtsa kɪ fɔya nɛ foe kame, lɛmɛ fɔátsa kɪ katinya kame kawūna a wo ɔtɔ.

<sup>7</sup> ɔmaɪ aana mɔ akū, ade fɔgā kanyakɔ aayidza bɛnɔ mɔ fɔgā kanyakɔ a. Kole aana, ade tite aakuna mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ nɛ fɔkɔ pii a.

<sup>8</sup> Fukɪ flee la ndɛ ɔmatsɔ sɛmɛ kapi kawo a kayɔkayi ayɛ.

<sup>9</sup> "Nɛ lokɔ a na kame ni, baanyɛ mi bɛkpa kɪ bɛkɛna mi awoda, bɛkɔ mi malo. Batɪdziwa flee aakesɪ mi nɛ yɪ sū.

<sup>10</sup> Bati pii aamuniki nɛ bɛ katɛkado liti. Baanyɛ bɛ akū akū abɔa, bikɛsɪ akū lɛmɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Fɔvā onukpɛ banyɛnɛ aanɛ bɛkpā bati pii bayɛla osi.

<sup>12</sup> Tɔkpa kakɛna aadɛ nɛ ode paa kɪ bati pii ɔɔɔ onukpɛ aadɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɪ yaadza pintii ɛnawo kawūna ni, Baguma aatɛ yɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Baalɛ Baguma legākanyakɔ akū Kale Wɪ a akū fɔletsɔ nɛ katinya kame flee fɔnya adansɛ fɔkpa batɪdziwa flee. Nɛ fukɪ liti a, katinya kawūna a aaya.

*Lubokamɔ Mɔ Libɛ Aaya.*

<sup>15</sup> "Ntɛ mimó Fɔtsa mɔ libɛ kɪ fɔakɔ ɔmaɪ, kɪ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Daniel lɛ foe akū fɔletsɔ eyi a kɪ fɔdzɛ nɛ kako kpalewa a, nɔ ovoli kɪ ɔkānɛ, nu foe kayɔ dzununuunu,

<sup>16</sup> lokɔa bati a kɪ bidɛɪ nɛ Yudea, bilo bɛnaa tɔtɔ a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Oti a kɪ edɛɪ nɛ kɔla ode ni, ɛtaduma ɛka kɪ yanaabɔɛ yɛ akū fɔtsa ɛnɛmɛna nɛ kɔla kame.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayea oti a kɪ edɛɪ nɛ kɔba lɛmɛ, ɛtamuniki ɛya kɪ yanaabɔɛ yɛ atadiɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Lɛmɛ bobɔɛ makpa bamatsɔ mɔ bikɪ babi amɛmɛ nɛ awɛ nɛ lokɔ a na kame.

<sup>20</sup> Miboa mpaε mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi akū!

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī lubo kamo ne loko a na kame aana ośi leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kīi, ade de odu leme lelaabuki leya dadaada a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamo fuwi a na akū kōkōe ni, kufe otidziwa odima lelaana nkpā. Leme ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>23</sup> "Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, 'Dā, Kristo deī ne awī,' iye 'Amo ye ne akīi' ni, mitate foe mido.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī fōvā kristofō mo fōvā onukpē banyene aane, ade baakena nsentseleni mo awāwā fotsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo.

<sup>25</sup> Midā, mbi mi fukīi iñyamena loto fomō loko a aawo oto.

<sup>26</sup> "Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, 'Dā, edeī ne kōsa kame' ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, 'Dā, edeī ne kōla kame' ni, mitate foe mido.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetō kame amōane kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

<sup>28</sup> "Awā kī fotsa kuwa deī ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.

#### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>29</sup> "Nte lubo kamo fuwi a na yatē pe, suwa aake otū, odeto leme lelaabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode foto ade kōbē fotsa a kī fudeī ne odetō kame a aakuna akū, fōdzakū ne foe kadzakō a.

<sup>30</sup> "Ade loko a na kame mo Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane ne odetō kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamo Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mo kōbē ne kukūkpale kpale kame.

<sup>31</sup> Baavō kagbuleε kpale a, lōkōa yaado ye ode foto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpota ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kīi kenaa seke kīi akū.

#### *Yesu Kōa Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.*

<sup>32</sup> "Mikole fotsa ne ato kutse a akū. Nte kōne tebabi vōē mo kudo toota blōblo kanε awe ni, minyina kī ovio loko fuā.

<sup>33</sup> Ade ayea nte mimō fotsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a loko wo oto fuyua.

<sup>34</sup> Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī fotsa kīi flee aaya ne foe kame, fomō nviā babi kasinu kīi flee aaku.

<sup>35</sup> Tite mo ode aayatē, leme yī fōlets a kō onukpē lelaātē da.

#### *Odima Linyina Luwi a Iye Doūhuile a.*

<sup>36</sup> "Odima linyina luwi iye doūhuile a kī fōaya ne foe kame. Ode foto banyane a iye

Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente Olega odi keī nyina.

<sup>37</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī foya ne Noa loko a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū loto kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakōā batsō, bekakōā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka okolo a kame,

<sup>39</sup> Leme betānyi lets a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

<sup>40</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kōba, baabōε omōa benamena, befōne omōa awe biyi.

<sup>41</sup> Batsole nviā aakawole onuvoε ne kowole akū, baabōε omōa befōne oyade a biyi.

<sup>42</sup> "Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi Olate a aaya.

<sup>43</sup> Nte kanyi toto olate nyina loko a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kī etākpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kōla kame.

<sup>44</sup> Ne foesū mi malo mimane akū miyi, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne loko a kī miādā ye ane a akū.

#### *Osumune Kī Edi Onokōali Mo Osumune Kī Etādi Onokōali.*

<sup>45</sup> "Foesū oweī nye osumune onokōalini mo kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye olate kōa edzela ne ye basumune bebā onukpē kī ekpa be funitsā ne loko wī akū.

<sup>46</sup> Bihila osumune a kī ye Olate aato osi akū eyaamo kī elamena adzuma a kī ekpa ye a kakena!

<sup>47</sup> Onokōali mabi mi kī, olate a aakōa ye edzela ne ye fotsa flee onukpē.

<sup>48</sup> Leme nte enye osumune kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kī, 'Yī olate a lelaāya mōatse!'

<sup>49</sup> mo edo ye bakōba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamōa mo bave bawugane ni,

<sup>50</sup> ye olate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etāte ane mo loko kī enyina akū.

<sup>51</sup> Ye olate a aablomana ye, evele ye soto eō ena tsefā mo anε kame keke fotsa bakenane. Ade awā yaabe eba adō a.

## 25

#### *Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Bayitsō Ewua a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> "Loko a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakō a aana nde bayitsō ewua kī bebōε be tesedza kī banaatselamo obolitsō onyo.

<sup>2</sup> Be elo nye bakōasia, be elo leme nye anyansāfo.

<sup>3</sup> Kī badzimbifo a bōε be tesedza a, betābōε kugua bibu.

<sup>4</sup> Anyansāfo a kō ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mo be tesedza a.

<sup>5</sup> Obolitsō onyo a táya moatse, foesū tida boe bayitsō a, ade bewa tida a.

<sup>6</sup> “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fowola kī, ‘Amo obolitsō onyo a ne awī tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mo ye!’

<sup>7</sup> “Ade bayitsō ewua a yidza betena be tesedza lamō kadī.’

<sup>8</sup> Badzimbifo a bi anyansāfo a kī, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekī boe tesedza lamō kadī.’

<sup>9</sup> “Leme anyansāfo a kpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo, kukī bōnee a leláato bōmo mi. Minaa bikī bano a sekē minaaya mi kude.’

<sup>10</sup> “Leme kī bayitsō badzimbifo a dzakū benaaya kugua a, obolitsō onyo a yaya. Bayitsō elo a kī bemane akū a, tomo ye bena obolitsō kapikō a, ade bebale opunu a.

<sup>11</sup> “Ke liti a, bayitsō nkae a muniki beya, ade bebōa fowola kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, boe ɔlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

<sup>12</sup> “Obolitsō onyo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Ne onokoali kame ni, inyina mi!’”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu le ewūna kī, “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi iye doūhuile a.

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Basumune Elale a Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a la nde foletsā kī. Onyole odi mane akū kī yanāa osi akū. Ewe ye basumune ekpota ade ekōa ye fōtsa kī edei a edo ne be awe a.

<sup>15</sup> Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbodibo onukpē. Foesū ekpa oti mōa sika owoe mpim elo, ekpa bebā mpim nviā, ade ekpa olaleda a apim mōa, edzakū enaa osi akū a.

<sup>16</sup> ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfaso ete ne se akū.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī ete sika mpim nviā leme nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviā ete ne se akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Leme ɔsumune a kī ete apim mōa a, natu leke ekōa ye ɔlate sika a ekōla ne de kame.

<sup>19</sup> “Ne loko geleele liti a, be ɔlate a muniki eya, ade ekēna akunta mo be a.

<sup>20</sup> ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a kōa se mo mpim elo kute a eyamēna ele kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, sika mpim elo a kī ɔkpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.’

<sup>21</sup> “Ye ɔlate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumune wī mo onokoalini! Odi onokoali ne fōtsa kabii akū, foesū maakōa no ndzela ne fōtsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawōlekamo kame!’

<sup>22</sup> “ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim nviā a leme yale kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, ɔkpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte ne se akū.’

<sup>23</sup> “Ye ɔlate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumune wī mo onokoalini! Odi onokoali ne fōtsa kabii akū foesū maakōa no ndzela ne fōtsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawōlekamo kame!’

<sup>24</sup> “Ade oti a kī ete sika apim mōa a yabi ye kī, ‘Onokoē, inyina no kī oti mo osi ane. Ana fōtsa ne awā kī otādu foe, ade akpota funitsā ne awā kī otādu foe a.

<sup>25</sup> Ne foesū nvila, ade nnakōa no sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amo no fōtsa ne awī.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ye ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘No ɔsumune kpa mo onyonepo! Nte onyina kī mana fōtsa ne awā kī ntādu foe, ade makpota fōtsa ne awā kī ntāsā foe a ni,

<sup>27</sup> kufe kakōa akōa sika a ɔnaado ne sika kakōlakō ayekī nte mmuniki iya, maate se mo se akū kute a.

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikōa se mikpa oti a kī edei sika mpim ewua a.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edei fōtsa ni, baakōa fōtsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Leme oti a kī elā letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edei a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

<sup>30</sup> ɔsumune kī ye akū lelā nfaso kī lenéne ekpa letsama kakēna. Foesū mita ye mimuni ne otū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adō a.’

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Bati Kadzēmēna Nkae a Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode eya ne ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode foto banyane flee a tomo ye a, yaadzi ne ye legākpo a akū.

<sup>32</sup> Ade baakpota katinya kame bati flee ne ye ane kame a. Adeke, yaasē be ne kutsu nviā kame nde ayekī baveli ɔkpāne asē baveli mo kutukpabi kame a.

<sup>33</sup> Yaakōa bati wī a edzala ne ye sōmōna, lōkōa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

<sup>34</sup> “Legā a aabi bati ne ye sōmōna a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legā kanyakō a kī bemane biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya kame a,

<sup>35</sup> kitonekī kī kōle kō yī a, mikpa yī litsedi iya. Kī ɔmoado kō yī a, mikpa yī mui mmōa, ade kī i nye onovoē a, mite yī ne mi toto kame.

<sup>36</sup> Kī ndzi ɔdzo a, mido yī atadie, kī maso a midā yī akū, ade kī nwaa kola a, miyasela yī.’

<sup>37</sup> “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei bōmō no kī kōle kō no mo bōkpa no funitsā, iye kī ɔmoado kō no mo bōkpa no mui ɔmōa?

<sup>38</sup> Luwei bōmō no onovoē mo bote no ne toto kame, iye luwei ɔtsā ɔdzo mo bōkpa no atadie odo?

<sup>39</sup> Luwei ɔso mo bōdā no akū, iye luwei owa kōla mo bōyasela no?’

<sup>40</sup> “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī letsā nye letsā kī

mikena mikpa nwaë ame babisë kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikena foe mikpa!’

<sup>41</sup> “Adeke mo Legā a aabi bikī ne ye seba a kī, ‘Mīne liti ne yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mitō minaa fi kī foádī da a kī emane bekpa Abonsam mo ye ode foto banyane a kame!’

<sup>42</sup> Kōle kō yī lēme mitákpa yī ñya, omoado kō yī lēme mitákpa yī mui mmōa.

<sup>43</sup> Ñya onovōë lēme mitáte yī ne mi toto kame. Ndzi odzo lēme mitádo yī atadie. Nso mitádā yī akū, ade nwa kola lēme mitáyaasela yī a.’

<sup>44</sup> “Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Jlate, luwei tō kole kō nō, ñye omoado kōnō, ñye onya onovōë, ñye odzi odzo, ñye ozo, ñye kī owa kola mo botákēna letsama bokpa nō?’

<sup>45</sup> “Legā a akpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákēna mikpa nwaë ame babisë kī belá obu kī kame odi ni, yī mitákēna foe mikpa.’

<sup>46</sup> “Foesū baanamō bati kī lubokamo a kī lelá kawūna a kame, lēme bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elá kawūna a kame.”

## 26

*Yudafō Kēna Nhihiē Ne Yesu Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsā kī flee eyua a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Mīnyina kī kīte fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katē luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kī bebōa ye ne asendua akū.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade basofonokōë mo omaī banokōë a tsena ne Jsofonokōë Flee Kaiāfa toto kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bekēna nhihiē kī baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lokōa beko ye.

<sup>5</sup> Belē kī, “Ketāne kī bokēna foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nnē aye ni, bati a aado otutū ne omaī a kame.”

*Betsela Yesu Kugua Mo Olē Ne Betania.*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu naa Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā ne Betania.

<sup>7</sup> Lokō a kī Yesu dzi ne opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enē tumpā mo kale, kī eyi mo kugua mo olē yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolō kame.

<sup>8</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a mó fukī a, bēna kalokpa ade bivia kī, “Nde sū yabula kugua a kade lomō?”

<sup>9</sup> Baapuli bēnō koe mo kōya baū lokōa bekōa se bite ahiāfo!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu nu letsā a kī bekalē a, foesū ebi be kī, “Nde sū miaha otsole kī? Ekēna fotsa wī ekpa yī.

<sup>11</sup> Ahiāfo deī ne mi kame daa, lēme yī kō milāana yī ne mi kame daa.

<sup>12</sup> Letsa a kī otsole kī kēna nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekōa emane yī ekpa kabila.

<sup>13</sup> Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kalē Wī a akū ni, baale letsā a kī otsole a kēna a lēme, bekōa bekaī ye.”

*Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanyē Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>14</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene a ewua-nviā kame omōa kī bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basofonokōë a sekē a.

<sup>15</sup> Enavia be kī, “Litsa miakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?” Bekā sika ovoe fōbō taale bido ne ye awe.

<sup>16</sup> Kito lokō a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

*Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.*

<sup>17</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akū a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane bokpa nō Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?”

<sup>18</sup> Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mīnaa omato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane bo yī lokō fuā, foesū bōmō yī fotsa bakolene a bōayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne nō awā.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Fotsa bakolene a kēna nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a.

<sup>20</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo fotsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya.

<sup>21</sup> Ne kanyakō a, Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī mi kame omōa aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>22</sup> Foha fotsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye omōa omōa kī, “Boe Jlate, yī mane mbōe?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī bōmō ye awe kpota ne soodae kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a.

<sup>24</sup> Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame, lēme bōbōe makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fonene fōkpa ye fōbē!”

<sup>25</sup> Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a lēme via kī, “Fotsa Otsane, yī mane mbōe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nō mōawe lele.”

*Boe Jlate a Olobe Funitsā Kayokayi.*

<sup>26</sup> Kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, ade kī ebōa mpae ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna ne awī a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, ebōe okuluwa mo waī enye Baguma kolē ade ekōa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimōa.

<sup>28</sup> Fukī nye yī babōane kī bekōa bisipi Baguma apam mo bati a. Fonye yī babōane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolō kī Baguma ekōa be tokpa ete be.



29 Mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waī kīī kenaawo luwi a kī bomo mi bomoa waī vɔē ne Nda Legā kanyakō a kame.”

30 Kī besā kolekanye ɔno biyua a, bene benaa Kugua Futse Ɔto a akū.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

31 Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nviā lenye, mi flee mialo mifone yī, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Baguma aako baveli ɔkpāne a ade baveli a aagba besā a.’

32 Leme nte Baguma dzala yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto nnaa Galilea.”

33 Petro bi Yesu kī, “Nte be flee aalo befone no malo ni, yī kō nláalo nfone no da!”

34 Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne ɔnokɔali kame kī lenye kīī fomo ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

35 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nláalo nfone no da nte kene kī bomo no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fotsa bakolene nkae a flee le kale mɔape a.

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Getsemane.*

36 Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kī bave Getsemane. Ebi be kī, “Midzi ne awī nnaa loto nnaaboa mpaɛ tō.”

37 Ekpā Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviā ebumo ye akū. Ne awā naa, ayoloho pi ye edo ekatila biblibli awe,

38 ade ebi be kī, “Ayoloho te yī kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awī bomo mi bokaadzole foko.”

39 Kī enaa loto sukuloo a, etsa ane ne tite ebɔa mpaɛ kī, “Nda, nte fɔadā bɔee fō lubo kamo kɔɔpu kīī etē ne yī akū! Leme nné ne ayekī mawe, mbom nde ayekī awe.”

40 Emuniki eya ne fotsa bakolene elale a sekē eyamo kī bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kī, “Nde sū mi elale a miápuli midzi midzole dɔūhuile mɔape malo mibumo yī?”

41 Mikaadzole akū, mikaaboa mpaɛ ayekī miláawo ne sohuie kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō kena kpete.”

42 Yesu buki enaa leyade enaboa mpaɛ ele kī, “Nda, nte fonye kī lubo kamo kɔɔpu kīī lelápuli etē ne yī akū mbɔente mmɔa ye ni, kekō kena ne no kawe akū.”

43 Ebuki eya eyamo fotsa bakolene kī bewa tida, kī betápuli bibinya ane.

44 Yesu dzakū efone be enaboa mpaɛ lelade, ele fɔletsa mɔape a.

45 Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Tida miwaa miaweya? Midā, loko a wo ɔto kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tokpa bakenane kobē awe.

46 Miyidza, mifō bɔnaa. Midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, fuā.”

*Yudafɔ Banɔkɔē a Pi Yesu.*

47 Kī Yesu buki ekale kodzela a, Yuda kī enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa a yawo awā. Bati kodabu baū a kī basɔfonokɔē mo ɔmaī banokɔē do a tomo ye, beneɛ fɔpame mo futsekpa ne awe.

48 Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kī, “Oti a kī ye onukpē maadzeme a, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye.”

49 Yuda yele tī enaa Yesu sekē ade ele kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, lukudo litomo no,” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

50 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ɔkoba, we sowa ne letsa a kī oyaakena a akū.”

Adeke bati a fuā bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye kɔɔba a.

51 Bati a kī bitomo Yesu a kame ɔmɔa vele kɔpā enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

52 Yesu bi ye kī, “Kɔa no kɔpā a kado ne koe kadokō, kitonekī odi nye odi kī ebɔe kɔpā ne oti akū ni, kɔpā onukpē yaato.

53 Mbɔee onyina kī kufe maapuli nwā Nda kī eyaabumo yī, kī letaleta yaado ode fɔto banyane sodzafɔ kī bebē kutsu ewua-nviā beya?

54 Leme nte fɔya lomo ni, nde fɔletsa a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a kī kene kī fɔya a, aaya ne foe kame?”

55 Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kī, “Nde sū mineɛ apā mo futsekpa kī miayaapi yī nde oyekpane aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asoli Kɔla kame katsa fotsa, leme mitápi yī.

56 Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī fɔletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.” Ade awā naa mo ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

*Benamo Yesu Yudafɔ Fɔletsa Badzene Anɛ.*

57 Bati a kī bipi Yesu a, kɔa ye benamena Ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee Kaiafa sekē, awā kī mbla batsane mo banokɔē a natsena.

58 Petro tomo be ne liti kɔlaa enawo ne Ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā fɔletsa a kī fɔya a kawūna.

59 Basɔfonokɔē mo Fɔletsa Badzene a flee we kī bama fɔvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye.

60 Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fɔvā ne ye akū malo ni, betámo letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza,

61 ade bele kī, “Onyole kīī le kī, ‘Maapuli nveli Asoli Kɔla a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.’ ”

62 Ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, “Ɔláanye onukpē ne fɔletsa a kī bebɔe ne no akū a akū?”

63 Leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

Ade Ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a buki ebi ye kī, “Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte no nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

<sup>64</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ade aye ɔle a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, miāmo Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale sɔmɔna, ade yaya ne ode luflututu akū a!”

<sup>65</sup> Mo ye onukpɛ kato pe, Ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, “Onyole kī le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busī adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a!”

<sup>66</sup> Litsa nye mi kakona?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Eku koto, foesū kene kī beko ye.”

<sup>67</sup> Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye toloto,

<sup>68</sup> ade bivia ye kī, “Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpɛ onyene ni, bi boe oti a kī ebɔa no!”

#### *Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>69</sup> Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, Ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a ɔsumunɛsole moa ya ne ye sekɛ ele kī, “No malo otomo Yesu Galileani a.”

<sup>70</sup> Leme Petro sī ne bati a flee ane ele kī, “Inyina letsama ne letsa a kī ale a akū.”

<sup>71</sup> Kī eyidza ɛtsā onyukpɛ yane ne kanya a, katsolebi ɔsumune bebā mo ye, ade ebi bikī bedzɛ ne awā kī, “Onyole kī leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekɛ tɔ.”

<sup>72</sup> Petro buki ɛsī elo fubo ele kī, “Inyina onyole a na!”

<sup>73</sup> Owi tábuna mo banyole a kī bedzɛ ne awā ya ne Petro sekɛ bibi ye kī, “Ɔnokɔali fɔane kī no malo onye be kame ɔmoa, kitonekī no kodzela kale kame nye no kanya!”

<sup>74</sup> Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fɔtsa kī, “Ɔnokɔali male. Baguma evely yī sɔto nte fovā mama. Inyina oti a na!”

Deedimɔape ɔkoko be.

<sup>75</sup> Adeke mo Petro kai fɔletsa a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, “Fomo ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

## 27

### *Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne odenyinawi a, basɔfɔnokɔɛ mo ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kī baaako Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Bisui ye bekpā ye benakɔa bido ne Roma Abāā Ɔnokɔɛ, Pilato awe.

### *Yuda Wuda.*

<sup>3</sup> Kī Yuda, kī enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kī beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kalɔe ade ekɔa sika owoe fɔbo taale a ema basɔfɔnokɔɛ mo banɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>4</sup> Ebi be kī, “Nkena tokpa, kī inye oti kī mfumsu adima lelāa ye akū nkpa kī beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fukīnaa letsɛla boe. No kale kane!”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yuda tale sika fɔbo taale a eko ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, edzakū enado ye akū ɔwɛ a.

<sup>6</sup> Basɔfɔnokɔɛ a nafila sika a bele kī, “Sika kī nye baboane kaya sika, boe mbla tákpa osi kī bekɔa se bido ne Asoli Kɔla sika adakā kame.”

<sup>7</sup> foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui Ɔmene Tite kī tenya banɔkɔɛ kabilakó.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesū keyawo nviā bave awā kī, Baboane Tite.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yerima fɔletsa osi kī ele eyi a ne foe kame kī, “Bekɔa sika owoe fɔbo taale a kī Israel tuno baase ne ye loló a,

<sup>10</sup> beya fubui ɔmene tite nde ayekī boe Ɔlate we kī nkena a.”

### *Pilato Via Yesu Fɔletsa.*

<sup>11</sup> Befɔ Yesu dza ne Romafɔ Abāā Ɔnokɔɛ a ane. Ade Ɔnokɔɛ a via ye kī, “No nye Yudafɔ legá a mbɔɛɛ?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “No lamo kale.”

<sup>12</sup> Kī Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔɛ mo ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a katsua ye onukpɛ malo ni, Yesu tale kadima.

<sup>13</sup> Adeke Pilato via ye kī, “Aánu fɔletsa a kī belamo kate ne no akū flee a?”

<sup>14</sup> Leme Yesu sī etákpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesū fɔkena Abāā Ɔnokɔɛ a wāwā paa.

### *Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Koto.*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Wuda Katɛ luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abāā Ɔnokɔɛ a awe kɔla bawane a kame ɔmoa, kī bati kodabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be.

<sup>16</sup> Ne loko a kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba, kī ete dī ne fɔtsa kpa kakena kame waa kɔla.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū kī bati kodabu a kpota a, Pilato via be kī, “Owei miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔɛɛ kī Yesu a kī bave Kristo a?”

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī Pilato nyina pefee kī lineke kano sū Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kpā Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

<sup>19</sup> Kī Pilato dzi ne fɔletsa kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsɔ do loto beyabi ye kī, “Takena oti kpī a na letsama, kitonekī kadzo lenye mmó lubo paa ne koda kame ne ye sū.”

<sup>20</sup> Basɔfɔnokɔɛ mo ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a fɔ bati kodabu a wā Pilato kī efone Baraba awe loko beko Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Ade Pilato via bati a kī, “Bati nviā a kame ɔwodabe miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Baraba!”

<sup>22</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Lokoa litsa nkamo Yesu kī have Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpā mbuaye kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bido fowola kaboa kooaba awe kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>24</sup> Kī Pilato mō kī letsama kakena buki lelāa, mbom otutū aaya sū ni, ebōe mui evole awe ne bati kodabu a ane ele kī, “Yī akpō mō aboa lelāa onyole kī wuda kame!”

<sup>25</sup> Bati kodabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kī, “Ye habōane a beya ne boe mō boe babi akū!”

<sup>26</sup> Adeke Pilato fone Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kī efō bibo Yesu mō mple biyua a ekōa ye ekpa kī benaoboa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Sodzafō a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade abāā onokōē a sodzafō kpā Yesu benamena Pilato lowabe ade sodzafō katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a.

<sup>28</sup> Benye ye tetadie ne ye akū ade bekōa atadie wulaa ngbā bido ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Bekōa fotsolewe beno legābōe betsa ye, ade bekōa otse bido ne ye sōmōna awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye ane kadi ye nsekuo kī, “Yīduu! Yudafō legā a edzi nkpā daa!”

<sup>30</sup> Bitua tane biko ne ye akū, bete otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolō.

<sup>31</sup> Kī bidi ye nsekuo lomō biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akū bebōe ye moawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpā ye benemena kī banaaboa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Bebōa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

<sup>32</sup> Kī bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī have Simon, kī eto Kirene. Sodzafō a he ye kī elo Yesu asendua a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade beyawo kako kadi kī have Golgata, kī foe kayo nye Oti Lolo Fotsō.

<sup>34</sup> Ade awā bekpā ye waī kī betseka mō otsonu mō onye kī emōa a, leme kī eta be onukpē edā a, esī be kamōa.

<sup>35</sup> Kī sodzafō a bōa ye bemena ne asendua akū biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū, besē bekpā akū.

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, bekēna akū bidzi ne awā bekadzole ye akū.

<sup>37</sup> Ade betselē ye onukpē katsua foletsā ne ye lolō nyange kī, “Ade Yesu Yudafō Legā a ne awā a.”

<sup>38</sup> Bebōa bayekpane nviā leme bemena ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu, emōa ne ye sōmōna, oyade ne ye seba.

<sup>39</sup> Bati a kī betsā awā batē a, kakkpōkpa folo, kata fuvūnatsa kamena Yesu,

<sup>40</sup> ade bekale kī, “Nō a kī ole kī aaveli Asoli Kola a, lokoa obuki oke koe ne fuwi

elale kame a, te nō akū! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akū!”

<sup>41</sup> Ade ayea leme basofonokōē mō mbla batsane mō omaī banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo kī,

<sup>42</sup> “Ete bati bebā nkpā, leme yaápuli ete ye akū. Nné ye nye Israel legā a? Kekō eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lokoa bóate ye budo!”

<sup>43</sup> Yate Baguma kado ade yale kī Baguma Obi yane. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, syaate ye finyaa!”

<sup>44</sup> Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

### *Yesu Wuda.*

<sup>45</sup> Kī kito suwa todōū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke otū kenawo olobe todōū elale kame.

<sup>46</sup> Nde todōū elale kame a, Yesu bōa fowola kōoba kī, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayo nye kī, “Yī Baguma, yī Baguma, nde sū ofone yī awe?”

<sup>47</sup> Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā a kame badi nu letsā a kī ele a, bele kī, “Onyole kī ave Eliya!”

<sup>48</sup> Ade deedimōape be kame emōa wula atse enabōe osapo edo ne waī yilawa kame ekōa evela ne otse onukpē, edela ete ye ne onukpē kī emōa.

<sup>49</sup> Leme bati bebā a le kī, “Dza tō. Mifō bodā nte Eliya aayaneye ye mbōe?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu buki ebōa fowola kōoba, ade emena onukpē a.

<sup>51</sup> Adeke lima kpale a kī bevēla ne Asoli Kola kame a bē fōke nviā, kito nyange keyawo kayo. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale ye,

<sup>52</sup> funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kī biku a bidzi nkpā a.

<sup>53</sup> Kī Yesu yidza eto kanōkpa liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, omato kpalewa a kame, awā kī bati pii mō be.

<sup>54</sup> Kī sodzafō onokōē a mō bikī bibumō ye bekadzole Yesu akū a mō tite kakuna mō fotsa bebā kī fōya a, libe wo be paa ade bele kī, “Onokōali obi kī nye Baguma Obi!”

<sup>55</sup> Batsole pii kī bito Galilea, kī bitōmō Yesu bekabumō ye a, dza mō lugo bekadā.

<sup>56</sup> Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kī enye Yakobo mō Yosef oma, mō Zebedeo otsō.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>57</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, onyole osikani odi kī have Yosef, kī eto Arimatia, kī ye malo enya Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame emōa a yane eta.

<sup>58</sup> Enaa Pilato sekē enawā ye kī ekōa Yesu onokpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kī befōne onokpa a awe bekpā ye a.

<sup>59</sup> Foesū Yosef bɔe ɔnokpa a, ade ekoa aklala fitaa vɔɛ esuli ye,

<sup>60</sup> ekoa enado ne ye mɔawɛ linike vɔɛ kī efɔ benye ne de kpale ɔke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpɛ ade edzakū a.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī a dzi ne awā betselamo linike a bekadā.

*Badzɔlene Na Ne Kuni a ɔwɛ.*

<sup>62</sup> Ne luwi leyade, kī lenye Kaweya Luwi ɔnonɛ a, basɔfonokɔɛ mɔ Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekɛ,

<sup>63</sup> bibi ye kī, “ɔnokɔɛ, bute anɛ kī, kī ɔvālevā a na dzi nkpā a, eɛ kī, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpā ne fuwi elale liti.’

<sup>64</sup> Foesū kpa mbla kī bedzɔle ye kuni a akū kadzɔle wī kenaawo luwi lelalede a akū. Nte nné aye ni, ye fɔtsa bakolene a aapuli bɛnaaye ɔnokpa a lokɔa bibi bati kī bedzela ye bitomena banokpa kame. Nte foya lomo ni, liti fɔvā a aaba fɔtonyade a.”

<sup>65</sup> Pilato bi be kī, “Mikpā badzɔlene minamena, midzɔle kuni a akū ayekī miapuli.”

<sup>66</sup> Foesū bedzakū benatim de a ne kuni a onukpɛ kɔɔba, ade bedzela de akū badzɔlene ne awā a.

## 28

*Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanokpa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Kaweya Luwi a tɛ, ne ekwansieda a luwi lotonyade kī lenye Ekwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī a naa kī banaadā Yesu kuni a.

<sup>2</sup> Letaletā tite kuna mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, kitonekī ode foto ɔnyane to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpɛ a eyi, ekɛna akū edzi ne de akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ye akū flee la nde odetɔ kame kamɔanɛ aye, ade ye tetadiɛ voe fitaa nde aklala aye a.

<sup>4</sup> Libe wo bikī badzɔle fɔko a paa, bekatila blibli, bekena nde banokpa.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane a bi batsole a kī, “Mitavila! Īnyina kī Yesu a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a miawɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Elāa awī, kitonekī bedzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī eɛ eyi a. Mifuā miyaadā awā kī ewa a.

<sup>7</sup> Miwe sɔwa minaabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, ‘Eyidza eto banokpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awā miama ye a!’ Mite anɛ ne letsa a kī mbi mi a akū.”

<sup>8</sup> Foesū batsole a dzakū mɔatse ne linike a ɔwɛ, ade bekɔa libe mɔ kawɔle, biwula atse kī banaabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a letsa a kī leya a.

<sup>9</sup> Letaletā Yesu tselamo be ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.” Bifuā beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaɛ amɛ kī bɛnaa Galilea, lokɔa baamo yī ne awā.”

*Badzɔlene a Nale Letsa a Kī Bemó.*

<sup>11</sup> Kī batsole a dzakū banaa a, kuni a akū badzɔlene a kame badi naa ɔmato kame benabi basɔfonokɔɛ a letsa a kī leya a flee.

<sup>12</sup> Kī basɔfonokɔɛ mɔ omai banokɔɛ a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzɔlene a sika baū,

<sup>13</sup> bibi be kī, “Mile kī, ‘Lenye a kī bɔwa tida a ade ye fɔtsa bakolene a yaye ɔnokpa a bedzakūmena a.’

<sup>14</sup> Adeke mɔ nte fɔletsā kī wo Abāā ɔnokɔɛ soto kame ni, bóapi foe onukpɛ kī folāanya ɔhau fɔkpa mi.”

<sup>15</sup> Badzɔlene a tɛ sika a, benakena nde ayekī bibi be a. Foesū ade fɔletsā kī legba ne Yudafɔ kame bɛnɛɛ bale keyawo nviā kī a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>16</sup> Ne foe kame a, fɔtsa bakolene ewuadi a naa Galilea ne ɔto a kī Yesu tsa be kī bɛnaa a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, leme be kame badi tɛ atsindze.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu fuā be eɛ kī, “Baguma kɔa tite mɔ ode otumi flee edo ne yī awɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū minaa fude flee kame ne kako nye kako, minaakena bati a bedani yī fɔtsa bakolene. Miwɔla be mui ne ɔlega a, Obi a mɔ Hühü Kpalewa a dī akū.

<sup>20</sup> Mitsa be kī bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kī nhe mi a akū. Midā, ndeɛ ne mi sekɛ luwi daa kenaawo katinya kawūna.”

## MARKO Kale Wī a Ndē Ayekī Marko Tsele Ke a

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Kale Wī ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayokayi a.

<sup>2</sup> Ane kokoe a mo Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya tsele eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī,

“Maado yī foto onyane enya no loto, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa no.

<sup>3</sup> Aanu kī oti kī tsele yade letsā ne kosa kame kale kī,

“Mimane osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.”

<sup>4</sup> Foto Onyane kī nye Yohanes kī ena ne kosa kame ekawola bati mui ne Ɔwo kame nde ayekī Yudafo akena a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be towole kame, bete mui kawola amanie a, lokoa Baguma aakoa be titikpa ete be. <sup>5</sup> Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mo be Ɔmato kpale kī have Yerusalem, benaa kosa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes Ɔledo. Bibinya be tokpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan Ɔwo kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Lokoa a na kame ni, Yohanes do Ɔponko mo kane mo lopo tolo tetadie, ekoa Ɔyae owoli Ɔwē ebɔa kate. Ye funitsā nye kosā mo koolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ede letsā kī, “Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, ebē yī kolaa kī ntáfeta kī makena akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye aboa malo.

<sup>8</sup> Yī kō mui nkōa makena mui kawola amanie, leme ye kō yaakoa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola mi mui.”

*Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

<sup>9</sup> Owi tábuna mo Yesu to Nazaret Ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, eyate Yohanes mui kawola amanie a ne Yordan Ɔwo kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu sila ene eto mui a kame a, emo kī odetó kame binya ade Hūhū a ka eko ne ye akū nde ayekī mbloduma aka a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade Ɔledo ne eto ode ele kī, “No nye yī obi kī maátuno kale, kawole ade yī ne no akū.”

<sup>12</sup> Letaletā Hūhū Kpalewa a kpā Yesu enamena kosa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī.

<sup>13</sup> Ye odi ena ne awā fuwi tena. Lokoa a na kame a, Abonsam so Yesu edā, ade ode foto banyane yasum ye a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade.*

<sup>14</sup> Lokoa a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kola kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enale Baguma Kale Wī a ne awā.

<sup>15</sup> Ekale ne awā kī, “Lokoa wī a wo Ɔto ade Baguma legākanya lokoa fuā. Mimuniki ne mi tokpa liti lokoa mite Kale Wī a mido!”

<sup>16</sup> Kī Yesu kamini ne Ɔwo lutubu baū Ɔwē ne Galilea tite akū a, emo kōfoabi banyene nviā kī benye Simon mo Ɔwaē Andrea, bekata be tesau.

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomo yī, lokoa maakena mi bati banyene.”

<sup>18</sup> Ne awā naa, befone be tesau awe biyidza bitomo ye.

<sup>19</sup> Kī benaa loto sukuloo a, emo bawaē nviā Yakobo mo Yohanes. Bena ne be Ɔkolo kame bekalola be tesau.

<sup>20</sup> Kī Yesu mo be a, eve be deedimɔape kī bitomo ye. Be malo biyidza letaleta, befone be Ɔlega Zebedeo mo ye adzuma bakenanē a odi ne Ɔkolo a kame, ade bitomo Yesu a.

*Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Oti Odi Kame.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu mo bikī bitomo ye a nawo Ɔmato kī have Kapernaum. Ne Yudafo Kawoya Luwi a kī litomo be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafo katsenakō enatsa fotsa.

<sup>22</sup> Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kena saa, kitonekī fovemena ne Yudafo mbla batsane a fude akū, mbom ye etsa fotsa mo owole kame kobē.

<sup>23</sup> Ne lokoa a na kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame na ne be katsenakō a,

<sup>24</sup> ade ebɔa fowola kooaba kī, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deī ne bomo no kayite? Oya kī ayaawola boe mbɔe? Inyina oti a kī ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu wūni ne hūhū a akū kī, “Sua onukpē, kane ne oti a kame.”

<sup>26</sup> Hūhū a fufulinya oti a mo Ɔsī, efō ebɔa fowola kooaba ade ene ne ye kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Fokena bati a flee kī bedza ne awā saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa ne awā a? Ei! Fotsa katsa voē Ɔdabe ne awā a? Oti kī deī kobē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade yatse ye Ɔledo a!”

<sup>28</sup> Foesū Yesu dī gba ne Galilea tite akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fɔso.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene, Yakobo mo Yohanes dzakū ne Yudafo katsenakō a, ade benaa Simon mo Andrea toto kame a.

<sup>30</sup> Kī biwo awā a, badi bi Yesu kī Simon nyina waa yaso, ye akū bo hlihlihi.

<sup>31</sup> Foesū Yesu wo ne ye sekē, ade epi ye ne kokpo edzela ye kī eyidza. Deedimɔape foso a do ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

<sup>32</sup> Kī suwa tomu a, bati kpā basone pii mo bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a beyamena kī Yesu etsa be.

<sup>33</sup> Bati ne omato a kame yaboa obū ne onyukpē.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii kī baso foso aholo aholo, ade eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii leme kame a. Yesu tákpa hūhū a osi bele kodzela kitonekī binyina ye.

*Yesu Le Kale Wī a Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

<sup>35</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne toto a kame, ene ne omato a kame enaa awā kī oti odima táfuā, enaboa mpae.

<sup>36</sup> Leme Simon mo bikī bitomo ye a ne betšē bawē Yesu.

<sup>37</sup> Kī bəmó ye a, bibi ye kī, "Odi nye odi lamena no kawē!"

<sup>38</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, "Mifō bonaa tukula bebā kī tifuā a leme kame. Kefeta kī mabi be malo Baguma foletsā, kitonekī ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a."

<sup>39</sup> Foesū enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsā ekale Baguma foletsā a ne Yudafō fotsenakō, ade ekablomena hūhū kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Yaso Foso Ngbā.*

<sup>40</sup> Oti odi kī yaso foso ngbā kī bati avila ya ne Yesu sekē. Ekana akū ade eke Yesu aduli kī ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye kī, "Nte awe ni, aapuli ofō foso kī lewō ne yī akū."

<sup>41</sup> Ye foletsā ko Yesu konya, foesū eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kī, "Mawē lomo. No akū ekpale."

<sup>42</sup> Deedimōape foso a wō ne ye akū.

<sup>43</sup> Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kī edzakū moatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mo osī mo osī kī,

<sup>44</sup> "Tafō odza ne osi okabi bati letsā a kī de leya, mbom naa kpīī, kakōa no akū kanaatsa osōfo. Boa afolie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, ayekī odi nye odi aanyi kī no akū kpale."

<sup>45</sup> Leme kī oti kī dzakū a, enado foletsā a kagbamera awe, ekabi bati flee ayekī Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tápuli ebuki ewo ne omato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwī kame a. Leme bati buki bekato kako nye kako kanya ne ye sekē.

## 2

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mo bati nu ye nkā kī eya ne toto kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū bati yayi toto a kī te kame edei a mo kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma foletsā a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade awā naa mo bati ena lo oti odi kī eveliveli bema ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Kī betápuli betšā onyukpē ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kola ode benye oke ne kako kadi, ade bekana osone a mo okena biyi ne Yesu ane kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Kī Yesu mó be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, "Obi, bekōa no titikpa bite no."

<sup>6</sup> Leme Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bena ne awā kakona ne be kame kī,

<sup>7</sup> "Nde sū yale fubusuotsa lomo? Baguma odi aapuli ekōa titikpa ete."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu nyi be kakona a foesū ebi be kī, "Litsa sū fukī aha mi ne mi kame?"

<sup>9</sup> Fōodabe deī osī fobē kī baabi oti kī eveliveli kī, 'Bekōa no titikpa bite no,' iye kī, 'Yidza, bōe no okena katsā?'

<sup>10</sup> Kī míanyi kī Otidziwa Obi a deī kobē ne katinya kī kame kī yakōa bati titikpa kate sū ni," Yesu bi oti a kī eveliveli a kī,

<sup>11</sup> "Yidza, bōe no okena kanaa kola."

<sup>12</sup> Letaleta oti a yidza ebōe ye okena ene ne bati a kī bedžē ne awā ane. Fōtsa a kēna bati a flee wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, bele kī, "Botámō fōtsa kī odu tō."

*Yesu Ve Levi Kī Eyatomo Ye.*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu buki edzakū enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū abū a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekē ne awā ade etsa be Baguma foletsā a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī edzakū yanaa a emó ogole otene Levi, Alfeo obi kī edzi ne ogole katekō. Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Tomo yī." Adeke Levi yidza ade etomo ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakolene a mo bati pii kī bitomo ye a naanya ne Levi awā. Togole batene mo tokpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakō a mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Ade Farisifo kī benye Yudafō mbla batsane badi leme na ne awā a. Kī Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kī Yesu anya mo titikpa bakenane mo togole batene a, bivia ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, "Litsa sū yanya kamōa mo togole batene mo tokpa bebā bakenane?"

<sup>17</sup> Kī Yesu nu foletsā kī a, ebi be kī, "Bati kī bidei akū osi tāsī tutsonu okenane, mbom basone lisī ye. Ntáya kī mayaave bati kpīī, mbom tokpa bakenane kave iya."

*Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>18</sup> Ne loko lidi kame, kī Yohanes mo ye fōtsa bakolene mo Farisifo kasui onukpē a, bati badi ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, "Nde sū no fōtsa bakolene a lāsui onukpē nde Yohanes bade mo Farisifo a aye?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Mbōe obolitsō onyo bakōba aapuli bidzi kolē ne obolitsō kapikō ne loko a kī obolitsō onyo a deī ne be sekē a?"

<sup>20</sup> Leme luwi lidi aaya kī baakpā ye ne ye bakōba a sekē, lōkōa baasui onukpē ne fuwi a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Odima lākōa limakū voē katae oke ne lima kōe akū. Limakū voē a aabē lōkōe lidomō akū nte bevole de, ade fōafō oke baū lewa eba ayekī fōna kōkōe a.

<sup>22</sup> Bio, odima lākōa wāi voē kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame, kitonekī wāi voē

aabê kuvũ kœe a, lœkoa waĩ a aawula, kuvũ a lœme aabu kade. Mbom bakoa waĩ vœê kako ne œyae ovoli kuvũ vœê kame.”

*Fœletsa Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.*

<sup>23</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ a, kĩ Yesu mo ye fœtsa bakolene tsê batê ne fugbano koba kudi kame a, fœtsa bakolene a kave fudi.

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ Farisifo a bi Yesu kĩ, “Dã! Boe mbla tákpa osi kĩ bakena fukĩnaa ne Kaweya Luwi akũ.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Awã naa Yesu via be kĩ, “Mitákã letsa a kĩ Legã Dawid kena a? Lœko a kĩ kolœ ko ye mo bikĩ bitomo ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne lœko a kĩ Abiata anya Yudafœ œsofnoœ Flee a. Enanye afœlibo abodoo kĩ Yudafœ basofœ odi deĩ osi kĩ banya a enya, ade œkoa adi ekpa bikĩ bitomena ye a lœme benya a.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Otidziwa sũ bebœa Kaweya Luwi a, nnê Kaweya Luwi a sũ bebœa otidziwa.

<sup>28</sup> Foesũ Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a œlate.”

### 3

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafœ katsenakœ kadi. Oti odi kĩ ye kœkœ ku na ne awã.

<sup>2</sup> Lœko a na Yesu bakesĩne badi na ne katsenakœ a, bekadã nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, ayekĩ baabœe fœletsa ne ye akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ve oti a kĩ ye kœkœ ku a kĩ ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ade edani etselamo bati a evia be kĩ, “Mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbœœe bekena tœkpa? Fœnye luwi kĩ bate oti nkpã, mbœœe kĩ befone ye awe eku” Lœme betãle kadima.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu dã be etœmena ne kalœkpa kame, ade fœha ye paa ne be lolœ kame œsĩ sũ a. Ade ebi œsone a kĩ, “Yo no awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de œsĩ a.

<sup>6</sup> Adeke Farisifo a dzakũ benamo Legã Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akũ a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea œwo Lutubu Baũ a Abuĩ.*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu mo ye fœtsa bakolene a naa Galilea œwo lutubu baũ a abuĩ, ade bati beblebe tomo be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem œmato mo Idumea kamekame a, bikĩ bito Yordan œwo liti a, mo be a kĩ bito Tiro mo Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kĩ flee ya ne Yesu sekê, kitonekĩ binu ye awãwã fœtsa a kĩ etsê yakena a.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii ade basœne pii kapili kĩ bata ye lœkoa bena akũ œsĩ a. Bati a

lidede sũ ni, Yesu bi ye fœtsa bakolene a kĩ bewœ œkolo odi bedzela ye, ayekĩ bati a lelãamenana ye.

<sup>11</sup> Nte bati a kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame sila bemó Yesu pe, bato ne ye abœa kayo kabœa fowola kĩ, “No nye Baguma Obi.”

<sup>12</sup> Lœme Yesu sua be osi kĩ betafœ bati linyi oti a kĩ ye yane.

*Yesu Pau Fœto Banyane Ewua-nviã.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa oto kalete. Ade awã eve bikĩ yawe kĩ benya ye bade a.

<sup>14</sup> Bati kĩ yakpota ne ye sekê ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviã, ete be dĩ kĩ foto banyane. Ebi be kĩ, “Mpau mi kĩ mina ne yĩ akũ lœko nye lœko. Maado mi lœme kĩ minaale Baguma fœletsa a,

<sup>15</sup> ade mĩana kobê kĩ miãblœmena hũhũ kpa mitomena bati kame a.”

<sup>16-19</sup> Bati ewua-nviã a kĩ enye a buĩ nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dĩ kĩ Petro, Yakobo mo œwaê Yohanes kĩ benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kĩ Boanerges, foe kayo nye kĩ bale kœdzela mo kobê nde ayekĩ œplala akpœne a. Babebã nye Andrea, Filipino, Bartolomeo, Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kĩ eto Kana kĩ epili ye kade lolœ a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kĩ ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

*Yudafœ Mbla Batsane Vĩna Yesu.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa toto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekê ne awã. Ne foesũ Yesu mo ye fœtsa bakolene a lãna aya benya malo.

<sup>21</sup> Kĩ Yesu akũ bati nu foe a, benaa kĩ banaakpã ye, kitonekĩ bati kale kĩ, “Ye lolœ kame lamo kade kabu.”

<sup>22</sup> Yudafœ mbla batsane a kĩ bito Yerusalem beya a le kĩ, “Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame. Hũhũ kpa legã a lekpa ye kobê yablœmena hũhũ a katomena bati kame.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamena ne ye sekê ele kœdzela mo be ne fœgbã kame kĩ, “Nde fœaya kĩ Abonsam aapuli eblœmena ye moawe akũ etomena oti kame?”

<sup>24</sup> Foe nfantuhũ nye kĩ nte legãkanyakœ kadi sê ke akũ kutsu kutsu kĩ kœano akũ ni, kanyakœ a na lelãapuli kitim.

<sup>25</sup> Ade ayea nte kola kudi sê koe akũ kutsu kutsu mo tedze né ne be kame ni, kola na lelãapuli kœdza.

<sup>26</sup> Foesũ nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye moawe akũ, mo ye kanyakœ a sê kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakœ a aayale lœkoa ade ye legã kanya a kawũna ne awã a.

<sup>27</sup> “Odima lelãapuli ewo ne oti kĩ edeĩ kobê kola kame enaafila ye fœtsa, mbœœente enya loto esuli œbelebe a fomœ yaawo efla ye fœtsa a.

<sup>28</sup> “Mabi mi ne œnoœali kame kĩ Baguma aakœa bati tœkpa tidi nye tidi kĩ bekena mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kĩ bele ete be.

<sup>29</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalewa a akū ni, Baguma lelāakoa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekena tokpa kī taawa daa.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafo mbla batsane a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

*Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?*

<sup>31</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu oma mo bawaēnyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido loto kī beve ye eya.

<sup>32</sup> Bati a kī bidzi betseña Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya bawe no!”

<sup>33</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

<sup>34</sup> Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a!”

<sup>35</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma kawe akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

## 4

*Yesu Boa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsā a. Ayekī bati pii foli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be fotsa ne fogbā kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Loko pii ne ye fotsa katsa kame a, ekoa fogbā etsa fotsa a kī yawe kī etsa be a. Fotsa a kī etsa be a nye fukī.

<sup>3</sup> Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa koba enaasā funitsā babi.

<sup>4</sup> Kī ekasā foe a fudi to ne osi owē, ade kovolabi yafila be bemena a.

<sup>5</sup> Badi to ne lekpakpalabode akū, kī tite lelāa pii. Foesū babi a me moatse.

<sup>6</sup> Leme kī suwa ta kpaā pe beve biku, kitonekī be tunu tána funitsā, ne boe a sū.

<sup>7</sup> Badi to ne tuwī mo fu nde ogoabi kame. Tuwī mo fu me fusuli be, kī betápuli bibo ane. Ne foesū betáwū babi.

<sup>8</sup> Babi badi to ne tite wī akū. Beme bibo ane, ade biwū bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha.”

<sup>9</sup> Ne kawūnakō a Yesu bi be kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

*Yesu Nye Legbā a Kayo Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu odi na ne kako moa a, bati a kī binu ye legbā a mo ye fotsa bakolene mo ye foto banyane a ya kī enye de kayo etsa be.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma nye ye legākanya kame fotsa kolawa a etsa mi.

Leme bati a kī bite a ni, mboente fogbā kame baakanu foletsā a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū fōaya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene kame odi tsele eyi kī,

‘Baakadā, leme beláamo biyi osū.

Baakatse leme beláanu foe kayo.

Kitonekī tito kī banu iye bamo malo ni,

beláanu kayo mo

baadani bedā Baguma,

lokoa ekoa be titikpa ete be.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, “Nte mitánu legbā kī kayo a, nde miakena fomo mianu fogbā bebā kayo?”

<sup>14</sup> Fotsa odune a nye oti kī etsē yale Baguma kale.

<sup>15</sup> Bati badi la nde babi a kī beto ne osi owē a. Nte binu pe lokoa Abonsam yanye foe ne be folo kame.

<sup>16</sup> Bati badi leme la nde babi a kī beto ne boe kame. Nte loko a kī binu pe lokoa kawole de be.

<sup>17</sup> Leme kale a ke tunu láwo ne tite kame kawo wī. Be katekado adā lukū. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kī akū pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

<sup>18</sup> “Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kī beto ne tuwī mo fu kame a. Be benye bati kī binu Baguma foletsā a,

<sup>19</sup> leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawe mo sukena fowetsa yi be towole kame. Fotsa kī mena Baguma foletsā a, foesū foáwū babi.

<sup>20</sup> “Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kī beto ne tite wī akū. Bati kī te ke mo be owole flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kame loló kawū babi beblebee. Bekena nde fudutsa a kī foáwū babi taale, iye aduesia, iye oha moa.”

*Osedza Lekenawa Nye Kī Yakpale Foko.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei atena osedza kakoa looda katsa ye iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nné osedza otse akū bakoa ye kate?”

<sup>22</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bekoa bekola a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa kī bisua a.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū nte mideī ato ni, mitse foe katse wī!”

<sup>24</sup> Bio, Yesu bi be kī, “Miyi ato yededeede mitse letsa a kī mianu a. Kitonekī fotsa kakona odu a kī mikoa mikona mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakoa ekona ekpa mi a.

<sup>25</sup> Bikī bekoa be akū bekpa yī fotsa katsa a baakpa be kayokanu dzununuunu. Leme bikī baátse a ni, baate letsa a kī bideī a malo ne be awe.”

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kobo Akū.*



<sup>26</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti kī yasā kamone.

<sup>27</sup> Luwi daa kī yawa kayidza, ade babi a ame kabo ane. Leme enyina ayekī fotsa a akena kabo ane.

<sup>28</sup> Tite afō fudutsa ale ne foe akū akū. Lanya loto lokoa lenye toota fomō kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane koawū babi beblebee.

<sup>29</sup> Nte babi a yoolē a banena be, kitonekī koba funitsā kakpota loko wo oto.”

### *Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu via kī, “Litsa bōakoa bokonamo Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewōdabe makoa inye kayo ntsa?”

<sup>31</sup> Fola nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee kī oti bōe enadu.

<sup>32</sup> Kutse kīi yapō kōkena futse baū a kame komoa ne koba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade kōakpa ona a. Kōvolabi akena fotsōe ne koe kame.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu bi be Baguma foletsā a ne fogbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē.

<sup>34</sup> Yaābi be kadima keba fogbā kame. Nte bemō ye fotsa bakolene a odi bidzi a, lokoa yanyē foe kayo katsa be.

### *Yesu Fō Ōwe Kōbē Onukpē Dō.*

<sup>35</sup> Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu vē ye fotsa bakolene a ele kī, “Mifō bunyina owo lutubu baū a bonaa de abuī atide a.”

<sup>36</sup> Foesū befōne bati a biwo ne okolo kame. Yesu nawo ekena akū edzi, ade biyi owo a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū.

<sup>37</sup> Owi tábuna owe kpale odi do kavū awe, eboa mui eko ne okolo a kame. Okolo a ka kolaa kī kite sukuloo kufe yayi mō mui eyela.

<sup>38</sup> Lokō a na kame a, Yesu wa ne okolo a liti. Ekōa sumuyē ete lolō elamena tida kawa. Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, fotséla nō kī bōwo buyua?”

<sup>39</sup> Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, “Ōwe, fō kavū!” Ebi mui a leme kī, “Mui, kena dīi.” Ōwe a fō kavū ade mui a ane flee kena dīi a.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomō? Mitáte yī mido?”

<sup>41</sup> Ne libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei kōū nye oti kīi? Mui mō owe malo atse ye kale!”

## 5

*Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baū seke kī a ne Gerasefō tite akū.

<sup>2</sup> Kī Yesu ne ne okolo kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamō ye.

<sup>3</sup> Onyole kī kadzikō nye asie a kī efuā ne awā. Bati a flee lāpuli kapi ye kado ne nkosonkoso kame.

<sup>4</sup> Lokō nye loko kī basuli ye akpō mō aboa ni, yaveli nkosonkoso a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deī kōbē kudi odu kī odima lāpuli kapi ye.

<sup>5</sup> Lenye mō suwa flee yamini ne asie mō toto kame. Etsē yaboa fowola lokoa yakoa boe kakpeli ye akū.

<sup>6</sup> Onyole kīi dzē mō lugo fomō emō Yesu. Foesū ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye.

<sup>7</sup> Ade eboa fowola kōoba ele kī, “Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Boake nō aduli, ne Baguma sū, tuno kī olāavele yī soto!”

<sup>8</sup> Ele foe lomō kitonekī enu kī Yesu kale kī, “Hūhū kpa, né ne oti kī kame!”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nde have nō?”

Awā naa ele kī, “Bave yī lidede, kitonekī boe a kī budeī ne onyole kīi kame a bōpōne!”

<sup>10</sup> Ade awā ebuki eke Yesu aduli mō oṣī mō oṣī kī etablomena be enemena ne tite a na kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Lokō a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzē bade ne katobii kayo.

<sup>12</sup> Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, “Blomena boe bonaawo ne baplakuo a kī bedzē ne akī a kame.”

<sup>13</sup> Ekpa be osi ade hūhū a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kplikplikli beka kakpeni a, benawo ne owo a kame ade be flee bemōa mui biku a.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa omato a mō tiki tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī biwo Yesu sekē a, bemō oti a kī hūhū kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awā. Ekena akū edzi ade edo atadie a, ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee!

<sup>16</sup> Bikī benya loto bemō foe a, le letsa a kī leya ne onyole a mō baplakuo a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū.

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu awo ne okolo kame a, onyole a kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, “Fō ntomō nō bonaal!”

<sup>19</sup> Leme Yesu tātuno. Mbom ebi ye kī, “Naa kola ne nō bati sekē, lokoa kabi be letsa a kī Ōlate a kena ekpa nō, mō ayekī emō nō konya a.”

<sup>20</sup> Foesū onyole kīi naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be foletsā flee a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a. Fōkena bikī binu foe a saa.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafo Onokōē Obitsole Mo Otsole Osone Odi.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baū a sekē kī a. Kī ewo de abuī a, bati pii yayi ye akū.

<sup>22</sup> Onyole odi ne Yudafo katsenakō banokōē a kame omoa kī have Yairo ya ne awā. Kī emō Yesu a, ekēna akū ekpa ye.

<sup>23</sup> Ade ebi ye mo kudulike kī, “Yī obitsole kabii kī kete futeli ewua-nviā aso mo osī mo osī. Foesū ya kayate awe ne ye akū lokoa yaana akū osī edzi nkpā.”

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yesu yidza etomo ye a.

Ne ayekī bati a kī bitomo Yesu pone sū, ena ne be kayite kī banaa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Otsole odi kī baboane kawula ne ye akū futeli ewua-nviā flee mo lubo kamo paa, tito kī bawane kadā ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne fosō kī katsa akū, leme fosō a tádo ye, mbom kade fokade ne ode.

<sup>27</sup> Enu Yesu nkā foesū ena ne bati a kī bitomo Yesu ne liti a kame.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ebi ye akū kī, “Nte maapuli nta tito ye atadie malo ni, kufe maasae.”

<sup>29</sup> Kī eta Yesu atadie a, ade akū fō ye kawula deedimōape a. Emó eyi osū ne ye kame kī esae ade ene ne ye lubo kamo kame a.

<sup>30</sup> Letaleta Yesu nyi kī kobē kudi né ne ye kame. Foesū efō edza, edani evia bati a kī bitomo ye a kī, “Owei nye ekī eta yī atadie?”

<sup>31</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā ayekī bati beblebee sinya no. Nde sū avia kī owei leta no?”

<sup>32</sup> Leme Yesu dzemena ane kako kadā kī yaamo oti a kī ye leta ye a.

<sup>33</sup> Otsole a mó letsa a kī leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mo kukūtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ane kame. Ebi ye letsa a kī leya a yededeede.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, no katekado fō osae. Naa ne lukudo kame. No lubo kamo a lelāabuki leya ne no akū dadaada.”

<sup>35</sup> Lokō a kī Yesu kale fukī a, batō to Yairo awā beyabi ye kī, “No obi a ku kokōe. Nde sū obuki aha fotsa otsane kī?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila, no kō te kado.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awā.

<sup>38</sup> Kī biwo toto a kame a, ade kī Yesu mó ayekī bati dzē mo konya mo fowola a,

<sup>39</sup> ewo ne be kame, evia be kī, “Litsa tsēmō fowola kī odu? Nde sū miabe? Kabisēē kī taku. Tida kawa!”

<sup>40</sup> Kī ele foe lomō pe, bati a kī bedzē ne awā támo ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fō benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efō kabisēē a olega mo oma mo

ye fotsa bakolene elale a biwo ne awā kī onokpa a waa a.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu pi ye ne kokpo ade ebi ye kī, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayō ne tide a kame nye kī, “Kayitsōbi kabii, mabi no kī yidza!”

<sup>42</sup> Deedimōape katsolebi kī yidza kedza ade kido kato katē awe a. Kī foya lomō a, fokēna be a flee wāwā.

<sup>43</sup> Leme Yesu si be mbla mo osī kī betabi odima kadimano. Ebuki ebi be kī, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

## 6

### *Nazarefo Si Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā ade bemo ye fotsa bakolene a benaa omato a kī ye kame bedōola ye a.

<sup>2</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi a akū a, enatsa Baguma folets a ne katsenakō a. Ye omato bati pii yatse ye fotsa katsa, ade fokēna be saa a.

Bivia be akū kī, “Ndia oti kī kole fotsa kī odu etomēna? Kadikanyi mo kobē wōdabe bekpa ye sū mo epuli yakena awāwā fotsa kī odu?”

<sup>3</sup> Mbōe nné Maria obi kī yame fotsa a yane? Iye nné bawaēnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mo Simon? Miádā! Nné bawaētsole leme ne awī a?” Foesū bati kī sī ye kate kado.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene te dī ne kako nye kako, leme ne ye moawe omato, mo ye moawe bati kame ni, elā dī wī lidima.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Ne ayekī ye oto bati táte ye bido sū ni, folets a nyene Yesu akū. Fotsē foe akū sū etápuli ekena awāwā fotsa pii ne awā, keba kī ete awe ne basone badi akū, ade be fosō a do be a.

*Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Fōto.*

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mo fokō a kī fufuā awā, ade ekatsa Baguma folets a wī a.

<sup>7</sup> Ene ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade edo be nviā nviā a. Ekpa be kobē kī konya hūhū kpa flee akū.

<sup>8</sup> Esi be mbla kī, “Odima etabōe letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mbōente otse kī bake katsā odi. Mitale funitsā iye kuvū nde ayekī fotsa bawāne ale a. Mitabōe sika mile ne mi fuvū kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mido mi tepambua, leme mitabōe tilima bebā mibumena lets a kī mido a.”

<sup>10</sup> Ebuki ele kī, “Awā kī miase a ni, mina ne awā kenaawo lokō a kī miadzakū.

<sup>11</sup> Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokoa mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fōnya nsentseleni fokpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

12 Fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã kī mini betsa Baguma foletsa wī a kī odi nye odi edani owole kame.

13 Beblomena hūhū kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

*Legā Herodes Fō Bitsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a Lol.*

14 Loko kī, Legā Herodes kanu lekenawa wī a flee kitonekī Yesu dī gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kī, “Yohanes, Mui Owolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa eya! Ade foesū edeī kobē yakēna awāwā fotsa a!”

15 Badi lemē le kī, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya yane.”

Babebā lemē le kī, “Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame odi yane.”

16 Lemē loko a kī Legā Herodes nu foletsa kī a ye malo ele kī, “Yohanes a kī nfō bitsua ye lolō a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpā a.”

17 Loko lidi kame ni, Legā Herodes moawe lefō bipi Yohanes ade ke efō bisuli ye mo tawē bekōa bido ne kola kī bado tokpa bakenane a kame a. Legā Herodes kena fukī kitonekī Herodia kī ekōa a nya owaē Filipino otsō.

18 Yohanes kabi Herodes kī, “Ketáfeta kī ate awaē otsō okōā.”

19 Foesū Yohanes foletsa a wo Herodia kaloe, ade ebōe ye likesī a. Ewe kī yako ye lemē elāapuli ekena fukī ne Legā Herodes liti.

20 Kitonekī Legā Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kī Yohanes nye oti wī kī ye akū kpale. Ekana kōneyi ne ye akū. Yawe katse ye fotsa katsa a katse foko fudi, tito kī ye foletsa awe ye owole kaha nte enu foe.

21 Ke kawūna a, osi yabinya ekpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legā Herodes lemawi. Legā Herodes ve banokōē banokōē ne ye legākanyakō, sodzafō banokōē mo banokōē ne Galilea tite akū beya ne kanyakō a.

22 Herodia obi oyitsō ya eyato edo Legā Herodes mo ye bakōba a kawole paa ne kanyakō a.

Foesū Legā Herodes via oyitsō a kī, “Litsa awe kī nkpā no?”

23 Elo fubo ele kī, “Letsa nye letsa kī aaviva yī ni, maakpa no, nte fōanya yī legākanyakō a seke malo!”

24 Foesū oyitsō kī ne enavia oma kī, “Litsa nvia?”

Ade oma bi ye kī, “Via Yohanes, mui owolane a, lolō.”

25 Oyitsō a we sowa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legā Herodes kī, “Mawe kī tsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolō kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yī finyaa finyaakī.”

26 Fukī wo Legā Herodes kaloe paa lemē elāapuli edani ye seme ne fubo a kī elo ne banokōē banokōē ane sū.

27 Foesū awā naa edo ye oblafō kī enaatsua Yohanes lolō eyamena. Oblafō a natsua naa kola kī bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lolō.

28 Ekōa lolō a ete ne tsensi akū ade ekōa ema oyitsō a. Ye malo ete ekōa de ema oma.

29 Kī Yohanes fotsa bakolene a nu foletsa a, benaa benabōe ye onokpa a benabila.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā.*

30 Foto banyane a kī Yesu do kī mini ne foko a kī fufuā buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fotsa flee a kī bekēna, fotsa a kī betsa mo fotsa a kī foya ne be osi akū a.

31 Awā kī Yesu mo be bena a bati a yapō lidede, bikī anaa ni bikī aya, foesū betāna osi mo banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō boe odi bonaa awā kī kadā dīi bonaaweya sukuloo.”

32 Biwo ne okolo kame kī banaa awā kī bati lelāa.

33 Lemē kī banaa a, bati pii mo be biyi osū, ade ke biwula atse benya be loto biwo awā fomō Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a nawo awā.

34 Kī Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, emo bati beblebee. Be akū ko ye konya kitonekī bekēna nde baveli kī belā okpāne. Foesū eyi kayo mo be Baguma foletsa katsa.

35 Kī olobe wo oto a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya beyabi ye kī, “Kade do kiyua. Ayekī awī la a belāana letsama benya.

36 Foesū kpa be osi bedzakū, lokōa nte biwo temato a mo tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

37 Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Be kanya aate nde oti moa tideto elē kotokase. Awe kī bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sū?”

38 Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minē? Minaa minaadā.”

Kī benadā a bibi ye kī, “Abodoo elo mo kofōabi nviã pe deī.”

39 Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī befō bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwī bloblo akū.

40 Bati a flee sē bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi lemē aawo nde aduenum.

41 Yesu bōe abodoo elo mo kofōabi nviã a ade kī edā odetō kame fee a, enye Baguma kole ade eyele abodoo a. Ekōa foe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekēna kofōabi a lemē lomō a.

42 Bati a flee nya biwī.

<sup>43</sup> Kí ye fotsa bakolene a fila funitsā a kí fute bekpota a, fuyi koba tetsetse ewuanvīā.

<sup>44</sup> Ade bati a kí benya funitsā a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

*Yesu Tsā Ne Mui Anē.*

<sup>45</sup> Awā naa Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kí benaa omato kí have Betsaida ne lutubu baū sekē kí a. Efō bati beblebee a leme pansam.

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kaleta enaboa mpaē.

<sup>47</sup> Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baū a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awā a.

<sup>48</sup> Emō kí kekapiā ye bati a mo okolo a kahali, kitonekī owe kavū katselamo be. Foesū fomō onone todōū elo aaboa a, Yesu tsā mui ane enaa be sekē. Kí efuā be a, ekena nde yatē be,

<sup>49</sup> ade bebōa fowola kí, "Onokpa yane!"

<sup>50</sup> Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lemō be kodzela kí, "Mitavila! Yī mane. Mina owole!"

<sup>51</sup> Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fō kavū a. Fukū fō ye fotsa bakolene a kena saa,

<sup>52</sup> kitonekī betányi ayekí fokena fomō ekpa bati mpim elo funitsā benya bitina. Be kakona ne fukū akū malo tákpale, foesū betátē bido.

*Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akū.*

<sup>53</sup> Kí biwo owo lutubu baū a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awā bebla be okolo bedzela a.

<sup>54</sup> Mo be kane ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osū.

<sup>55</sup> Foesū biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akū. Awā kí binu kí Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye.

<sup>56</sup> Ade kako nye kako kí Yesu tsā, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatō ade bekawā ye kí efō beta ye atadie ato. Bikí beta ye a na akū osī.

## 7

*Yesu Le Kí Benē Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Bemō kí ye fotsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi távole awe nde ayekí be Farisifo betsa bati kí bekaakena a.

<sup>3</sup> Biyi foe osū kitonekí Farisifo a mo Yudafo a flee tomō be bawanyo amanie a kí bekoa biyi be a. Foesū nte betávole awe kavole wī ní, baányā.

<sup>4</sup> Nte beya litsedi bitomena koyaatō malo, kene kí bavole awe fomō banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume leme kí bibo

ane beyamo a, nde kuyei, fótotsa mo fugumi kavole.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kí, "Nde sū bikí bitomena no a lákena ne boe bawanyo amanie akū? Ade nte banya malo baávole awe!"

<sup>6</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, "Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Foletsa a kí Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pēpēpē. Baguma le kí, 'Bati kí asum yī mo onukpē kame foletsa menemene odi, leme be towole deí lugo ne yī sekē.

<sup>7</sup> Pupulidza basum yī, kitonekí batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokō.'

<sup>8</sup> Fōatsa kí bekoa yī mbla biyi ne owōwē ade bekoa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!"

<sup>9</sup> Yesu bi be kí, "Mideí tedake tidi kí mitomena ade mikōa Baguma mbla miyi ne owōwē ne ayekí miakena ne mi bawanyo amanie akū sū.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū Baguma Onukpē Onyene Mose tsele eyi kí, 'Bu aga mo ama.' Ade ebuki ele kí, 'Odi nye odi kí edumu olega iye oma ní, kene kí beko ye.'

<sup>11</sup> Leme miatsa kí nte odi deí litsedi kí yaakōa ebumo ye bamane ní, yaapuli ele kí ekōa foe eyi lite nde fotsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lōkōa fōatsa kí owula kōa fōatsa tewa a eyi kí yaabōa afōlie ekpa Baguma.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kí yabumena ye bamane a mo fotsa tewa a!

<sup>13</sup> Ade aye mikōa mi bawanyo amanie mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakena fotsa bebā nde fukī odu."

*Fotsa Kí Fōato Oti Owole Kame Ní, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efū a.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki eve bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekē. Ebi be kí,

<sup>15</sup> "Letsa nye letsa kí oti nya mo fuwo ne ye kame ní, foádo ye efū ne Baguma ane. Mbom letsa kí lato oti owole kame a, ade foe ado ye efū a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wī."

<sup>17</sup> Kí edzakū ne be sekē enaa kōla a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kí enye legbā a kayo etsa be.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu bi be kí, "Nte mitánu kale kí kayo kekō mí adzumi lelāapuli epi letsama. Fōwaa yedede kí letsa kí lawo ne oti kame ní, foádo ye efū.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekí fotáwo ne ye owole kame. Mbom fōnaa ye seme kame, ade fotsa ye kame fōne nde fotsa kpa a." Letsa a kí Yesu le ne awí tsa kí funitsā fudi nye fudi nene fokpa kanya.

<sup>20</sup> Ebuki ele enamena loto kí, "Letsa a kí lane kato oti owole kame ní, ade foe ado ye efū a.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī oti ɔwɔlɛ kame tokpa kakona ato, tokpa a tidi nye linyolewe mo lit-solewe, kaye, oti kako, konyo mo kotsō liti kane,

<sup>22</sup> ane ngbā, ablo kakena, fɔvā kama, sukena fowetsa kī fɔnɛnɛ, likesī, fɔvā kama kate ne bati akū, lukūta mo kadzi ne tidzimbī kame.

<sup>23</sup> Fɔtsa kī flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye efī a.”

*Otsole Odi Kī Enyɛ Yudani Tɛ Yesu Edo.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā ɔmato kī bave Tiro a kame. Ewo ne toto tidi kame. Etāwe kī odima enyi kī edeī ne awā, lɛmɛ ɛtāpuli ɛkola ye akū.

<sup>25</sup> Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na ne awā, ade ɛya ɛyake aduli ne ye anɛ kame a.

<sup>26</sup> Otsole kī nye ɔnoɔɛ kī bɛmo Yudafɔ baākā. Enyɛ Foenikeni kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī eblomena hūhū kpa a etomena obitsole kame.

<sup>27</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔ bekpa babisɛ funitsā tō. Fonɛne kī bakɔa babisɛ funitsā bekpa bakpete.”

<sup>28</sup> Awā naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Awoo, boe Olega, lɛmɛ bakpete a kī bikoni ne kanyakō a ana osi kanya babisɛ funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko ne tite a.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ne letsa a kī ɔlɛ ne awī sū ni, kaanaa kola. Aamo kī hūhū kpa a né ne no obitsole a kame.”

<sup>30</sup> Otsole kī naa kola, ade ɛmo kī obi a waa ne okena akū, lokɔa hūhū kpa a ne ne ye kame.

*Yesu Tsa Oti Kī Enyɛ ɔtosīne Mo Omumu.*

<sup>31</sup> Kī Yesu dzakū ne Tiro kayite a ade ɛtsā Sidon ɔmato a kame a, ɛtsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū abuī, enaa tematɔ ewua a kamekame a.

<sup>32</sup> Ne awā a, bati badi yamena odi kī ɛsī ato ade enyɛ omumu lɛmɛ a. Bike ye aduli kī ete awe ne ye akū.

<sup>33</sup> Foesū Yesu kpā ye ɛnamɛna ɔɔwɛ, ade ɛkɔa bawobi edo ne ye ato kame a, ade etua tane lɛmɛ ete ne lawobi akū ɛkɔa ɛkputa onyole a sɛmɛ a.

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu dzɛla anɛ edā ode, ɛweya eke fɛɛ ade ebi onyole a kī, “Hefata,” foe kayo nye kī, “Binya!”

<sup>35</sup> Deedimɔape onyole a ato binya ade ye sɛmɛ towɛ wūnya, epuli ɛlɛ kodzɛla a.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu sua bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā osi kī betabi odima letsama ne letsa a kī bɛmó a akū. Lɛmɛ pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekī be flee bɛnaa bɛnale letsa kī leya a.

<sup>37</sup> Bati a flee kī binu fɔletsa kī a, fɔkɛna be saa! Ade bibi akū kī, “Yakɛna letsa nye letsa kakɛna wī. Efō omumu alɛ kodzɛla, ade ɔtosīne lɛmɛ anu foko a!”

## 8

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim ɛna Funitsā.*

<sup>1</sup> Owi tábuna fɔmo bati pii yatsena ne awā. Kī letsama lelāa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ɛfuāmo ye ade ebi be kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Bati kī fɔletsa ako yī konya kitonekī bɛna ne yī sekɛ fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakī belá letsama kī baanya.

<sup>3</sup> Ntɛ nfɔnɛ be awɛ mo bedzakū mo kole ni, baanaa lokɔa anɛ aasinya be ne osi, kitonekī badi to mo lugo.”

<sup>4</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a via ye kī, “Ne kɔsa kī kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ɛkpa bati kī bɛnya biwī?”

<sup>5</sup> Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minɛɛ?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bɔnɛɛ abodoo ɛvūkɔno.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bi bati a kī bɛkena akū bidzi. Ade ɛbɔɛ abodoo ɛvūkɔno a. Enyɛ Baguma kole ade ɛyɛlɛ ye fɔkɛfɔkɛ a, ɛkɔa ɛkpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī bɛkɔa bɛkpa bati a flee. Be malo bɛtɛ, ade bɛsɛ bɛkpa be a.

<sup>7</sup> Bɛnɛɛ kɔfɔabi kubii kudi lɛmɛ ne awā, ade Yesu bɔɛ koe lɛmɛ enyɛ kɔlɛ a. ɛkɔa koe ɛkpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī bɛsɛ koe lɛmɛ bɛkpa be.

<sup>8-9</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ɛna. Kī bɛnya biyua a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bɛkpota ade fuyi koba tɛtɛtɛtɛ kpale kpale ɛvūkɔno a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a wo ne ɔkolo kame binyina bɛnaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

*Farisifo Via Kī Yesu ɛkena Awāwā Fɔtsa ɛtsa Be.*

<sup>11</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekɛ ade bɛkavia ye fɔletsa kī baso ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ɛkena awāwā fɔtsa fudi lokɔa bɛmo kī eto Baguma sekɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu weya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū kou nviā babi awe kī bamo awāwā fɔtsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nláayakɛna awāwā fɔtsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!”

<sup>13</sup> Edzakū ne be sekɛ ade ebuki ewo ne ɔkolo a kame enyina enaa ɔwo lutubu baū a sekɛ sitide a.

*Yesu Tsa Kī Bati Tāmo Ye Biyi ɔsū.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī banaa a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a lelā abodoo kabɔɛ kabu, foesū abodoo a amɔape bɛna ne ɔkolo a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Legā Herodes mo Farisifo oyila a akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bɔnɛɛ abodoo adima sū mo ɛlɛ fukī a.”

<sup>17</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu nyi letsa a kī bɛkalɛ a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū mialɛ abodoo katabɔɛ fɔletsa? Foesū keyawo loko kī a mitāyi osū

ÿye mitánu foe kayo tó? Mi ato deĩ osĩ paa! Miáte letsama ane?

<sup>18</sup> Mideĩ ane leme miámó! Mideĩ ato leme miánu!

<sup>19</sup> Mitámó loko a kĩ nsẽ abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tetsitse eni fokefóke kubii a kĩ fute a yi?"

Bibi ye kĩ, "Koba tetsitse ewua-nviã."

<sup>20</sup> Yesu buki evia be kĩ, "Mó loko a kĩ nsẽ abodoo evũkono nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kĩ ete a, tetsitse eni eyi?"

Bibi ye kĩ, "Te kpale kpale evũkono."

<sup>21</sup> Ade evia be kĩ, "Keyawo nviã kii a, nde sũ mó miányi oti a odu kĩ ye mane?"

*Yesu Binya Onekune Ane.*

<sup>22</sup> Kĩ Yesu mó ye fotsa bakolene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpá onekune bema ye ade bike ye aduli kĩ ekóa awe eta onekune a.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu pi oti a ne kókpo ade ekpá ye enamena omato a obaé a. Kĩ evũma tane eko ne oti a ane kame a, ekóa awe ete ne ye akũ ade evia ye kĩ, "Amó litsedi?"

<sup>24</sup> Ade oti a dzela ane edã ode ele kĩ, "Oo! Mamó bati, leme badã nde futse. Leme betsé bamini."

<sup>25</sup> Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade kĩ kó oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emó letsa nye letsa kamo wĩ a.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kĩ etabuki etsã omato a kame enaa kola.

*Petro Tsa Kĩ Yesu Nye Oti a Kĩ Bebóa Todó a.*

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye fotsa bakolene a dzakũ ne awã benaa tukula kĩ tifuã Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Kĩ banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kĩ, "Mibi yi oti a odu kĩ bati ale kĩ ye mane."

<sup>28</sup> Bibi ye kĩ, "Badi ale kĩ no nye Yohanes Mui Owolane a. Ade badi leme ale kĩ no nye Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Eliya. Badi bebã leme ale kĩ no nye Baguma onukpẽ banyene koe a kame omoa."

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kĩ, "Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kĩ ye mane?"

Petro bi ye kĩ, "No nye Kristo a Kĩ Bebóa Todó a."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu sua be osi kĩ betabi odima letsa a kĩ binyi ne ye akũ ne awĩ a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Etomena Ye Wuda Mó Kayidza Akũ.*

<sup>31</sup> Ade Yesu yi kayo mó ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kĩ, "Kene kĩ foya kĩ Otidziwa Obi a emó lubo etomena omato banokóé, Yudafo basofo banokóé, mó Yudafo mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasĩ ye, beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akũ ni, yaayidza edzi nkpa."

<sup>32</sup> Ebi be fukii yededeede binu. Petro kpá ye enamena owé, ade etsa kĩ bemó ye betákena omoa ne letsa a kĩ ele a akũ.

<sup>33</sup> Leme kĩ Yesu dani edã ye fotsa bakolene a, ekã Petro ane ele kĩ, "Dzakũ ne yi akũ Satana! Aáwe fotsa a kĩ Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kĩ batidziwa awe a odi!"

<sup>34</sup> Foesũ Yesu ve bati kodabu a mó ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye seké ade ebi be kĩ, "Nte odi awe kĩ yatomo yi ni, kene kĩ yafone ye apedie awe, ebœ ye lubo kamo folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomo yi ne liti.

<sup>35</sup> Kitonekĩ oti kĩ ewe kĩ yapili ye nkpa ni, yaayela ye. Leme oti kĩ ekóa ye akũ ekpa ne yi mó Kale Wĩ a sũ ni, yaana nkpa daa.

<sup>36</sup> Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mó eyela ye nkpa móawe a?

<sup>37</sup> ÿye litsa oti aakoa evemena mó nkpa móawe a?

<sup>38</sup> Foesũ nte yi mó yi fotsa katsa a flee nye fonyoãtsa fokpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kii kame ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoãtsa ekpa Yĩ Otidziwa Obi, ne loko a kĩ bomó Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a bóaya ne Baguma kukükpale a flee kame."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, "Mabi mi ne onokóali kame kĩ, badi deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ kĩ beláaku kenaawo kĩ bemó Baguma legákanya a ya mó kobé."

*Baguma Nye Yesu Kukükpale Etsa.*

<sup>2</sup> Fuwi evũ liti a, Yesu kpá Petro, mó Yakobo, mó Yohanes benaa oto akũ, awã kĩ be bena. Kĩ fotsa bakolene a kadã a, Yesu akũ dani ne be ane kame,

<sup>3</sup> ade ye tetadie dani tivoe keba ayekĩ otidziwa aapuli evole te tené lomó.

<sup>4</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Baguma onukpẽ banyene Mose mó Eliya kĩ benye be akũ bekalé kodzela mó Yesu a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade Petro bi Yesu kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, fonene kĩ boya ne awĩ! Fõ bokena tepatampa elale, no ade amoa, Mose ade amoa, lokoa Eliya leme ade amoa."

<sup>6</sup> Leme enyina letsa a kĩ ekale a, kitonekĩ beténe kavila.

<sup>7</sup> Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be akũ, ade odo né eto de kame kĩ, "Ade yi obi kĩ maátuno ye kale a, mitse ye kale!"

<sup>8</sup> Letaleta bedã foko bisinya leme betámó odima keba Yesu kĩ edze ne be owé.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ bito oto akũ baka a, Yesu si be mbla kĩ, "Mitabi odima letsa a kĩ mimó a kenaawo loko kĩ Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banokpa kame."

<sup>10</sup> Befõ kale kii kaho ne be loló kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kodzela ne foe

akū kavia akū kī, “Kayidza kato kanokpa a kayo nye litsa?”

<sup>11</sup> Adeke bivia Yesu kī, “Litsa sū Yudafo mbla batsane a ale kī, kene kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Eliya enya loto eya?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya loto eya ayekī yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamo lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a?”

<sup>13</sup> Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kōkōe ade bekene ye letsa a kī bewe a, nde ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekē a, bemó bati kodabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele foletsa mo be a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī bati a kodabu a mó Yesu a, akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa foletsa milamo kavele mo be?”

<sup>17</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame kpa mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, nkpā yī obi mma no, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaapuli ele kōdzela a.

<sup>18</sup> Kako nye kako kī hūhū a api ye ni, yaboe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvū ane ne ye onukpē, yaba adō lokoa ye akū flee asinī. Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a kī beblomena hūhū a, leme betápuli.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “O! Nviā babi kī milá katekado! Maana ne mi sekē daa? Loko loodabe mado owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī!”

<sup>20</sup> Bekpā ke bema Yesu. Kī hūhū a sila emo Yesu a, efululinya kanyolebi a keka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvū ne onukpē.

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu via olega kī, “Loko odabe fuyi ye kayo?”

Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane ye tibisē kame.

<sup>22</sup> Loko pii hūhū kpa a awe kī yako ye, foesū yaboe ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okena litsedi ni, mó boe konya lokoa kabumo boe.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Kale ole kī nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti kī ete yī edo.”

<sup>24</sup> Deedimōape kabisēē a olega boa fowola kī, “Ndeī katekado, leme kepóne, bumó yī nna katekado mbu!”

<sup>25</sup> Kī Yesu mó kī bati kodabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī, “No hūhū kpa otosine mó omumu, mabi no kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki oyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

<sup>26</sup> Hūhū kpa a boa fowola kōoba, efululinya kabisēē a mó osī, ebōe ke emuni

ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kena nde kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii le kī, “Eku!”

<sup>27</sup> Leme Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kōkpō ade kiyidza kedza a.

<sup>28</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa toto kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye petee kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli beblomena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Beláapuli beblomena hūhū kī odu, mbōente betsāmena foe mpaebo kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kōdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwe kī odima anyi awā kī enaa,

<sup>31</sup> kitonekī ekatsa ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa. Ebi be kī, “Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lalalede liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>32</sup> Leme betánu letsa kī ebi be a kayo, ade bivila kī bavia ye a.

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?*

<sup>33</sup> Beyawo Kapernaum omato a kame, ade kī biwo ne toto kame a, Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?”

<sup>34</sup> Leme betákpa ye mbuaye, kitonekī ne osi akū a, bekavele foletsa ne owula kī ebē flee ne be kame.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu kena akū edzi eve fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a, ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawe loto enya ni, kene kī enya bati a flee nkae mó osumune.”

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, ekpā kabisēē kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade kī etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kī,

<sup>37</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaate kabisēē kī kame omoa ne yī dī akū ni, yī ete. Odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, nné yī odi ete, mbom ete oti a kī edo yī a leme.”

*Odi Nye Odi Kī Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akū Nī, Etomō Boe.*

<sup>38</sup> Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, bomó onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne no dī akū, ade bubu ye kī efō, kitonekī eláa boe kame.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī oti kī yakena awāwā fotsa ne yī dī akū ni, eláadani ele kale kpa ne yī akū.

<sup>40</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaákna letsama katia boe ni, edzē ne boe liti.

<sup>41</sup> “Ōnokōali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa mi mui mimōa kī minye yī bade sū ni, yaana ye kotokase kokooko.”

*Bati Kakpā Kado Ne Tōkpa Kame.*

<sup>42</sup> Nte oti odi aafō kabisēē kī kame omoa kī ete yī edo leyela ye katekado ni, fonene fobē fokpa oti a nte bekōa kowole

bevela ne ye somo, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Foesū nte no awe afō akena tokpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fōnene fobē fokpa no kī aakoa awe moa owo ne nkpā kī elā kawūna kame, keba kī odeī awe nviā lokoa bekōa no bido ne fi luwotu kī laādī a kame.

<sup>45-46</sup> Ade nte no koboa akpā no kado ne tokpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fōnene fobē kī odeī koboa moa ona nkpā moawe a, keba kī odeī aboa nviā ade baata no bido ne fi kame a.

<sup>47</sup> Nte no linebi akpā no kado ne tokpa kame ni, bole de kanye. Fōnene fokpa no kī aakoa linebi moa owo ne Baguma legākanyakō a, keba kī odeī banebi nviā leme baata no bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>48</sup> Awā kī batebi a kī bawo be a lāku dadaada,

ade fi a kī foapila be a leme lādī da a.’

<sup>49</sup> Kitonekī baakoa fi bekpale odi nye odi akū nde ayekī bakoa ledeme kakkale afolie akū a.

<sup>50</sup> “Ledeme nene, leme nte de omene né ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki okoa omene odo ne de kame? Foesū mina tokoba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lokoa midzi ne lukudo kame mo akū akū.”

## 10

*Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Kōtsō Mō Kōnyo Kasī Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudea aman-tam kame mo Yordan ōwo liti. Bati kōdabu buki beyatsena ne ye akū ne awā, ade etsa be fōtsa nde ayekī yawe kakena a.

<sup>2</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekē bewe kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia Yesu kī, “Boe mbla a kpa osi kī onyole esī ōtsō?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu koa kavia ekpa mbuaye kī, “Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?”

<sup>4</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Mose kpa osi kī onyole etsele kasī ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lokoa esī ye.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mose tsele mbla kī ne mi ato osī sū.

<sup>6</sup> Kito katinya kayokayi a, onyole mo otsole Baguma kena.

<sup>7</sup> Ne fukī sū onyole aafōne olega mo oma awe ekena omoa mo ōtsō,

<sup>8</sup> lokoa be nviā a baakena oti omoa. Foesū bibuki benyē bati nviā, mbom bekena oti moa.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū letsa a kī Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasē foe kame!”

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, kī beya ne toto kame a, ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye fōletsa ne fukī ele a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Onyole kī esī ōtsō mo ebuki ekōā obebā ni, ebōa adōpaa ne ōtsō akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole fōne onyo awe mo enadzi mo onyole bebā ni, ye malo ebōa adōpaa.”

*Yesu Hila Babisē Kubii.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne lokoa a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, leme ye fōtsa bakolene a kā be ane.

<sup>14</sup> Kī Yesu mo fukī a ni, ena kalokpa ade ebi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bati kī odi lā Baguma legākanyakō a.

<sup>15</sup> Ōnokōali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī etāte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni, elāawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.”

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisē a, ade ete awe ne be akū ehila be a.

*Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kī Ye Akū Yaatsā Ena Nkpā Wī a.*

<sup>17</sup> Kī Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane Wī, litsa kene kī nkena fōmo maana nkpā kī elā kawūna a?”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū awe yī oti wī? Odima lenyē oti wī mbōente Baguma odi.

<sup>19</sup> Onyina Baguma mbla a. Tako oti, tane konyo iye kōtsō liti, taye, tama fōvā ote ne oti akū, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

<sup>20</sup> Onyole a bi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, kito ne yī tibisē kame kī makena ne tebla a flee akū.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu dā ye kenaana ne odo kame, ade ebi ye kī, “Kite no letsa moa. Naa kanaafile fōtsa a kī odeī a flee kano, kakoa sika a kakpa ahiāfo, lokoa aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomō yī!”

<sup>22</sup> Kī onyole a nu fōletsa kī a, emuna ane ade edzakū mo ayolohō a, kitonekī ena akū.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu dā ye fōtsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kī, “Fōana osī paa fokpa osikafo kī baawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>24</sup> Fōletsa kī dzuli ye fōtsa bakolene a akū. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yī babi, Baguma legākanyakō a kame kawo deī osī paa fokpa asikafo.

<sup>25</sup> Fōadā bōee fokpa oponko mo kapu kī yaatsā onobō oke kame ene keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>26</sup> Fōletsa kī a kena fōtsa bakolene a wāwā paa. Ade bekavia akū kī, “Lokoa owei kou aapuli ena nkpā kate?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Batidziwa sekē mo fōlāapuli fōya, leme nné mo Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa adā bōee lekpa Baguma.”

<sup>28</sup> Ade Petro le kī, “Dā, bōfōne letsa nye letsa awe buyi bōya butomena no.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī odi nye odi efōne ye toto eyi, iye bawānyole mo bawāetsole, iye oma, iye



olega, ñye ye babi, ñye foba eyi ne yĩ mo Kale Wĩ a sũ ni,

<sup>30</sup> yaana fotsa pii eba ne loko kĩĩ kame. Yaana fola titi oha, bawañnyole mo bawañtsole, bama mo babi, mo foba, mo bati liti katomena. Ade ne loko kĩ laya kame a, yaana nkpã kĩ elá kawũna da a.

<sup>31</sup> Leme bati pii kĩ benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena loto banyane."

*Yesu Le Kale Lelaledede Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.*

<sup>32</sup> Finyaa Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yele banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaab be loto ade fokena ye fotsa bakolene a saa a, bati a kĩ bitomo be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a enamena oowẽ ade ekabi be letsa a kĩ laaya ne ye akũ a.

<sup>33</sup> Ebi be kĩ, "Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem awã kĩ baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokõẽ mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda lokoa bekoa ye bido ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo awe.

<sup>34</sup> Baadi ye nsekoo, bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, baabo ye mo mple ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledede akũ a, yaayidza edzi nkpã."

*Yakobo Mo Yohanes Wã Yesu Banokõẽ Fudzikõ.*

<sup>35</sup> Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kĩ benye Yakobo mo Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bibi ye kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, boawe kĩ kena letsa a kĩ boavia no a kakpa boe."

<sup>36</sup> Yesu via be kĩ, "Litsa fõane?"

<sup>37</sup> Bibi ye kĩ, "Nte õne odzi ne no legãkpo akũ ne no kukũkpalẽ kame ni, boawe kĩ budzi ne no owẽ, boe kame omõa ne no somõna, omõa leme ne no sebã."

<sup>38</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, "Minyina letsa kĩ de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kĩ miapuli mimõa lubo kamõ kooõpu a kĩ kene kĩ mmõa? Ñye miapuli mite mui kawõla a kĩ maate a?"

<sup>39</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Bõapuli."

Yesu bi be kĩ, "Oo, miapuli mimõa kooõpu a kĩ maamõa a, mo mui kawõla amanis a kĩ maate a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme nlã osi kĩ mapau oti a kĩ ye aadzi ne yĩ somõna ñye sebã. Baguma nye oti a kĩ yaakoa foe ekpa bati a kĩ emanẽ foe eyi a."

<sup>41</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene ewua nkae nu foletsa kĩĩ a, bena kalokpa ne Yakobo mo Yohanes akũ.

<sup>42</sup> Foesũ Yesu ve be ekpota ebi be kĩ, "Minyina kĩ bati a kĩ babu kĩ benya tonokõẽ ne amamufõ akũ a, deĩ kobẽ ne be akũ, ade banokõẽ kĩĩ deĩ otumi ne be akũ a.

<sup>43</sup> Leme ketãne kĩ fõana lomõ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kĩ yanya onokõẽ ni, kene kĩ enya mi osumune.

<sup>44</sup> Nte mi kame odi we kĩ yanya onokõẽ ni, kene kĩ enya be nkae a osumune.

<sup>45</sup> Kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi a malo tãya kĩ bisum ye, mbom eya kĩ yasum bati ekõa ye nkpã ekpa lokõa ete bati pii nkpã."

*Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Onekune a.*

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yawo Yeriko. Kĩ banẽ ne omato a kame a, bati kodabu baũ tomo be. Kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemõ onekune odi kĩ have Bartimeo, Timeo obi kĩ edzi ne osi oowẽ yawã fotsa.

<sup>47</sup> Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatẽ a, edo fõwõla kabõa awe kĩ, "Yesu! Dawid obi! Mo yĩ konya!"

<sup>48</sup> Bati pii wũni ne ye akũ kĩ esua onukpẽ. Leme ebõa fõwõla kooõba eba kĩ, "Dawid obi! Mo yĩ konya!"

<sup>49</sup> Yesu fõ edza ade ele kĩ, "Mive ye mikpa yĩ."

Foesũ beve onekune kĩĩ bibi ye kĩ, "Fõ owõle eka edzi no! Yidza mo atse, yave no."

<sup>50</sup> Awã naa eta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne oowẽ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekẽ.

<sup>51</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, "Litsa awe kĩ nkena nkpa no?"

Onekune a bi ye kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, fõ mbuki mmõ fokõ!"

<sup>52</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Naa. No katekado tsa no." Deedimõape ye ane binya emõ fokõ, ade etomõ Yesu ne osi a akũ a.

## 11

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame Nde Legã Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ bifuã Yerusalem a, bekõa bawo Betfage mo Betania temato a, beyawo Kugua Futse Oto akũ. Ne awã Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene nviã kĩ benya loto,

<sup>2</sup> mo oledo kĩ, "Minaa akula a kĩ ewaa ne loto a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, miãmõ aflim obi kĩ bido owẽ bedzela kĩ odima tãdzi tõ ne ye akũ. Miwũnya ye ne owẽ kame mikõa miyamena.

<sup>3</sup> Nte odi via mi kĩ, 'Nde sũ miawũnya ye' ni, mibi ye kĩ mi Jlate si ye, ade yaakoa ye emena moatse a."

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ bati a naa, ade benamo kĩ bido aflim obi owẽ edzẽ ne oblonu akũ ne kola onyukpẽ. Ade kĩ bekawũnya ye ne owẽ kame a,

<sup>5</sup> bati badi kĩ bedza ne awã a via be kĩ, "Litsa miakena ne awã? Litsa sũ miawũnya aflim obi a?" <sup>6</sup> Bekpa mbuaye nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a.

<sup>7</sup> Kī bekōa oyae a bema Yesu a, bedzele be tilima biko ne ye akū, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Bati pii dzele be tilima biko ne osi akū, ade badi leme veli tenane mo toota biko ne osi akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kī benyaa loto mo bikī bitomena ye a do fowola kaboa kale kī, “Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne Olate a dī akū!

<sup>10</sup> Baguma hila Boe Olega Dawid legākanyakō a kī kaya a!

Hosiana deī ne ode flee flee!”

<sup>11</sup> Kī Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafo Asoli Kola a kame, ade eko ane edā letsa nye letsa etēmena a. Leme kī kade lamena kado sū ni, bemō ye fotsa bakolene a ewuanviā dzakū benaa Betania.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kotāwū Babi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kole ko Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Emō kutse kudi kī koawū babi kī bave figi mo lugo, kotale mo toota beblebee ne koe akū. Foesū enadā nte yaana babi badi ne koe akū. Leme kī ewo kutse a kayo a, etāmo babi badimano, mboente toota nene teī, kitonekī kutse a kawū loko tāwo tō oto.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Yesu bi kutse a kī, “Odimano lelāabuki enya no babi dadaada!” Ye fotsa bakolene a nu foe.

*Yesu Blomena Koyaatō Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>15</sup> Kī biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kola a kame ade edo bati a kī bekano fotsa, mo bikī bekaya fotsa a kablomena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babēne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikī bidzi bano mbloduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade etākpa osi malo kī odima aboe letsama etsā kola kame etēmena a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, etsa bati a fotsa ele kī, “Betselē ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī,

‘Baave yī Asoli Kola kī kame katinya kame bati flee mpaē kaboakō.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabalakō!”

<sup>18</sup> Basofonokoē mo mbla batsane a nu folets a kī Yesu le a, foesū bewē osi a kī baatsā beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekī ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akū.

<sup>19</sup> Kī kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a ne ne omato a kame.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaēbo Mo Katekado Akū.*

<sup>20</sup> Luwi leyade onone tutuutu kī betšē ne osi banaa a, bemō kī kutse a kī koawū babi a ku kito lolō kenawo tunu akū.

<sup>21</sup> Petro te ane ne letsa kī leya a akū, ade ebi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, dā! Kutse a kī odumu a ku!”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mite Baguma mido.

<sup>23</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī odi nye odi kī yaabi oto kī kī ebōle enaato ne mpo kame, mo etāte atsindze ne owole kame mbom ete edo kī letsa a kī ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fōaya lomo.

<sup>24</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī letsa nye letsa kī miavia Baguma ne mpaēbo kame ni, mite mido kī mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade nte midzē miaboa mpaē mo mimō kī oti odi fum mi ni, mikoa mite ye ayekī mi Olega ne ode a leme aakoa mi tokpa ete mi.

<sup>26</sup> Leme nte mitākoa bati tokpa mite be, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelāakoa mi tokpa a ete mi!”

*Bati Via Yesu Ye Kobē Katokō.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kī Yesu ne etsē yamini ne Asoli Kola kame a, basofonokoē, mbla batsane a mo omato banokoē badi ya ne Yesu sekē,

<sup>28</sup> ade bivila ye kī, “Kobē odabe onne akena fotsa kī? Owei lekpa no osi kī kena fotsa kī?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maanya loto nvia mi kale mpaē. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kobē a odu kī nneē makena fotsa kī.

<sup>30</sup> Mibi yī Yohanes bati mui kawola a ni, Baguma sekē futo mboēē kī batidziwa sekē futo? Mikpa yī mbuaye.”

<sup>31</sup> Biyi fukī kavēle ne be kame awe ade bele kī, “Litsa bōale? Nte bōle kī kobē a to Baguma sekē ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Kekō litsa sū mitāte Yohanes mido?’

<sup>32</sup> Mboēē bōale kī futo batidziwa sekē?” Leme bavila bati kodabu a, kitonekī odi nye odi abu Yohanes kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene.

<sup>33</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyina.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī malo nlāabi mi awā kī kobē a to nneē makena fotsa kī!”

## 12

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Wāi Kōba Akū Badāmenane Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa ne fogbā kame ele kī, “Onyole odi ne wāi futse kōba, edzi kobā esinya koe. Enye leke ne kōba a kayite, awā kī yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakā mui a kako. Ade eke kola geī kudi, ayekī koe akū odāmenane a aadzi ekadā kōba a akū. Ekōa kōba a edo ne apaafō awe kī bekaadā koe akū, ade edzakū enaa osi akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Kí loko wo oto kí baana babi a, onyole a do ye osumune ne be seké kí enaate ye kanyakó ema ye.

<sup>3</sup> Leme ye apaafó a pi foto onyane a bibo ye ade beblomo ye mo awe pupulidza a.

<sup>4</sup> Onyole kí buki edo foto onyane bebā. Kí enaa a, apaafó a bo ye, bipila ye ne lolo, bido ye konyoā leme.

<sup>5</sup> Koba olate a buki edo foto onyane bebā, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekena babebā pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebā leme.

<sup>6</sup> "Oti kí ete kí yaado nye ye mawe obi kí yaátuno kale. Ne kawūna kame a, edo ye obi a kí yawe kale paa a, ele kí, 'Mate kado kí baakpa yī obi kí kó obu.'

<sup>7</sup> "Leme koba akū badāmenane kí bi be akū kí, 'Ade adzapadie onyane a ne awī a. Miya beko ye ayekí ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!'

<sup>8</sup> Foesū, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waí kobā a liti."

<sup>9</sup> Ne awā a, Yesu via bati a kí, "Litsa waí koba olate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafó a ekoa waí koba a edo ne bati bebā awe.

<sup>10</sup> Mbōee mitákā ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kí,

'De a kí fola bakene sí a,  
ade de leyadani kola okonto akū de a.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma lekena fotsa kí,  
ade fonye awāwā fotsa ne boe ane a!'

"  
<sup>12</sup> Yudafó banokóē a we kí bapi Yesu, kitonekí bemó kí ebōa legbā a etia be, leme bivila bati kodabu a, foesū befone ye ade bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Ogole Kate Akū Foletsa.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, bido Farisifo badi mo bikí bitomena Herodes a kí benaa Yesu seké, benaanā ye ne tedake kame mo foletsa kavia bekoā bipi ye.

<sup>14</sup> Kí beya ne ye seké a, bibi ye kí, "Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kí ale onokoali daa, ade otséla letsa a kí bati akona ne no akū a. Aádā otí ane, mbom atsa Baguma akū onokoali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kí bute ogole bokpa Roma Legānokóē. Bute mbōee kí botate?"

<sup>15</sup> Leme Yesu mó be tedake a, foesū evia be kí, "Nde sū miawe kí miaso yī midā? Mikoa sika a miyamena ndā!"

<sup>16</sup> Bekoa somoa bema ye, ade evia be kí, "Owei lolo mo dí teí ne se akū?"

Awā naa bekpa mbuaye kí, "Roma Legānokóē Kaisare."

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kí, "Kekó mikoa letsa kí lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsa kí lenye Baguma lide a leme ni, mikoa mikpa Baguma."

Fukūí fō akū nyene be ne Yesu akū.

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanokpa Akū.*

<sup>18</sup> Ade Zadukifo kí bale kí bati kayidza kato kanokpa lelāa a kame badi ya ne Yesu seké, beyavia ye kí,

<sup>19</sup> "Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla kí eyi ekpa boe kí nte onyole odi ku efone otsó kí bemó ye betáma ni, owaenyole ekóā okunawa a, lokoa bema babi bekpa otonyade a.

<sup>20</sup> Foya kí bawae evūkono badi dzi nkpā. Onokóēde a koā otsó ade eku a, kí betáma obi odima.

<sup>21</sup> Ade oyade a koā otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kí betáma obi odima. Owaē olalēde a leme koā otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kí betáma obi odima.

<sup>22</sup> Ade aye a be evūkono a koā otsole a, leme be flee a biku kí bemó otsole a betáma babi. Ne foe kawūna a otsole a leme yaku.

<sup>23</sup> Ne kayidza kadzi nkpā kame mo nte biyidza a ni, be kame owodabe otsó otsole a aanya? Be evūkono a flee bekoā ye tó?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, "Mikena mfumsu, kitonekí minyína Katsela Kpalewa a foletsa iye Baguma kobē a.

<sup>25</sup> Nte banokpa yidza bidzi nkpā ni, baana nde ode foto banyane ade beláakoā batsó a iye bidzi fonyo a.

<sup>26</sup> Leme ne banokpa kayidza akū ni, mitákā ne Mose ovoli a kame foletsa a kí Baguma le ne kutse a kí kokatē a akū? Baguma bi Mose kí, 'Yī nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.'

<sup>27</sup> Fukūí atsa kí enye bati kí bidzi nkpā Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Mikena mfumsu paal!"

*Mbla Wodabe Nye Atonyade Flefle?*

<sup>28</sup> Ade Yudani mbla otsane odi kí ena ne awā a, nu foletsa kame kasa a. Emó kí Yesu kpa Zadukifo a mbuaye wí, foesū efuā Yesu evia ye kí, "Mbla wodabe nyaa Baguma tebba a flee loto?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kí, "Betsela mbla a kí ebē a betsa kí, 'Israelfó, mitse! Olate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi leme deí a.

<sup>30</sup> Foesū awe Olate, no Baguma a, mo no owole flee, mo no okla flee, mo no adzuni flee mo no kobē flee.'

<sup>31</sup> Ade mbla síwa ayade nye kí, 'We no okoba kale nde ayekí awe no akū a.' Mbla adima buki ebē tebba kí."

<sup>32</sup> Adeke mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kí, "Fotsa Otsane, ole foe kale wí. Onokoali fōane nde ayekí ole kí Olate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki elāa keba ye odi a.

<sup>33</sup> Foesū kene kí otí ewe Baguma kale mo ye owole flee, ye adzuni flee mo ye kobē flee. Ade kene kí ewe ye okoba kale nde ayekí yawe ye akū kale a. Fōnene kí otí ekena ne tebba nviā kí akū keba kí yaaboa baye mo afolie bebā ekpa Baguma."

<sup>34</sup> Kī Yesu mo kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, “Mimó Baguma legākanyakō a kayite lelá lugo.” Ne fukī liti a, odimano tápuli edo owole evia Yesu kale kadima.

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Oti a Kī Enye Kristo a Akū.*

<sup>35</sup> Kī Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame a, evia be kale kī, “Nde fola sū mbla batsane a aapuli bele kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu obi?”

<sup>36</sup> Hühü Kpalewa a lefō Dawid le eyi kī, ‘Baguma bi yī Olate kī, “Kena akū kadzi ne yī somona ne awī, kenawo kī maakoa

no bakesine ndo ne no aboa kayo.”

<sup>37</sup> Kī Legā Dawid moawe ve ye kī Olate a ni, nde fōapuli foya kī Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?”

Bati kodabu baū dza ne awā bekatse Yesu foletsa a mo kawole.

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akū.*

<sup>38</sup> Kī Yesu katsa bati a fotsa a ebi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafō mbla batsane a akū. Bado tstadie wulaa katsā kawē kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne koyaato.

<sup>39</sup> Bawē banokōē fudzikō kadzi ne be fotsenakō mo obu fudzikō kadzi ne kanyakō.

<sup>40</sup> Basi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Baboa mpaē geleele kakoa kapia be akū. Be soto kavele aana ośī seba bati bebā fude.”

*Okunawa Ohiāni Odi Te Ogole.*

<sup>41</sup> Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asoli Kola a kame efuā ogole kate adakā a, ekadā ayekī bati lamo sika kata kado a. Asikafo pii ta sika baū baū bido ne ye kame.

<sup>42</sup> Adeke okunawa ohiāni odi leme ya ade ekoa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

<sup>43</sup> Ne awā a Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ekpota ebi be kī, “Onokoli mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī letsa a kī edo ne ogole adakā kame a pone fobē bati a flee fude.

<sup>44</sup> Kitonekī bati bebā a kōa akū kana fotsa a kī fute a fudi beyate ogole, leme otsole ohiāni kosokoso kī kō, letsa kī ede a flee ekoa ete. Ekōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a eyate ogole.”

### 13

*Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akū Foletsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu ne eto Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame omoa bi ye kī, “Fōtsa Otsane, dā fola mo kale mo boe kpale kī!”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Amo fola kpale kpale kī. Belátina de a kame lidima ne lokoba akū kī

beláadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

*Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomna.*

<sup>3</sup> Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akū, etselamo Asoli Kola a, Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes mo Andrea ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye petee kī,

<sup>4</sup> “Boe Olate, loko wodabe fukī aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fotsa a kī fōaya fōkoa fotsa kī loko a wo oto kī fotsa kī flee foya ne foe kame.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, ade mitafō odima leke mi a.

<sup>6</sup> Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bibi mi kī, ‘Yi nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a.

<sup>7</sup> Owole etabole mi nte minu kawūkano nkā ne mi owē iye kawūkano akū foletsa mo lugo. Kene kī fotsa kī bame odu foya ne foe kame, leme fōatsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo oto.

<sup>8</sup> Omaī mo omaī aano akū. Legākanyakō aayidza ne legākanyakō akū. Tite aakuna ne foko kumekume, ade kole aaya a. Leme fukī flee la nde seme kapi kayokayi lubo kamo a aye.

<sup>9</sup> “Kene kī mi moawe a miana ne konete kame. Baapili mi lokoa bekoa mi benamena foletsa kadzekō. Baabo mi ne fotsenakō. Baafō midza ne fogā mo omaī banokōē ane ne yī sū, lokoa mibi be Kale Wī a.

<sup>10</sup> Leme fomo katinya kawūna a aaya ni, kene kī benya loto bide letsā ne Kale wī a akū bekra fude fude a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Nte bipi mi bekoa mi benamena foletsa kadzekō ni, mitanya loto mibo akū ne letsa a kī miale a akū. Nte loko a wo oto ni, mile letsa nye letsa kī baakra mi kī mile a. Kitonekī foletsa a kī miale a lelāanya mi fude, mbom fōato Hühü Kpalewa a sekē.

<sup>12</sup> “Bati aakoa be moawe bawāē bekra kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe moape a ne babi akū. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū, befō beko be.

<sup>13</sup> Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.”

*Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomo Ye a Aamo Lubo Mo Liti Katomna.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte mimó fukesitsa mo libe kī fōako omaī kī fōdzē ne awā kī ketāne kī fōna a ni, ovoli okāne a enu foe kayo kanu wī, lokoa bati a kī bidef ne Yudea a bilo benaa toto akū.

<sup>15</sup> Oti kī edzi ne ye kola letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaaboe litsedi etomēna ye kola kame ekpa ye akū.

<sup>16</sup> Oti kī ede ne ye kōba kame etamuniki enaa kola kī yanaaboe ye lima.

<sup>17</sup> Boboε makpa batsole a kī betsemo foma mo hikī benεε babi kī bameme ne loko a na kame.

<sup>18</sup> Miboa mpaε mikpa Baguma kī fotsa kīi fotaya ne osili loko!

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī lubo kamo a kī laaya ne loko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya to ne katinya kame, kito ne kayokayi kī Baguma boa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamo kīi odu lelāabuki leya dadaada a.

<sup>20</sup> Leme Olate a tinya lubo kamo fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne ye bati a kī epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>21</sup> "Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, 'Dā! Kristo a deī ne awī,' iye 'Edeī ne akī,' mitate ye mido!

<sup>22</sup> Kitonekī fōvā Kristo ame, mo fōvā Baguma onukpē banyene aane. Baakena awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii kī nte baapuli ni, baakoa beke bati a kī Baguma pau a malo.

<sup>23</sup> Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa inyamena loto fomo loko a aawo oto."

#### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu le enamena loto kī, "Ne fuwi a kī fōaya ne lubo kamo fuwi liti a, 'suwa aadi sekene tūū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole.

<sup>25</sup> Fusibii aato ode foto, ade odeto kame kobē a kī kupini ode a aakuna akū.'

<sup>26</sup> "Ke liti a, baamo Otidziwa Obi a, kī ene yaya ne liflututu kame mo kobē mo kukūkpale baū.

<sup>27</sup> Adeke yaado ode foto banyane a kī benaakpota bati a kī epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakuplakō kennaawo ode kakuplakō.

#### *Fotsa Kakole Ne Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi a Akū.*

<sup>28</sup> "Mikole fotsa ne kutse kī kōawū babi a akū. Nte fōya kī mimó kī kutse a na né tenane konye toota voē ni, minyi kī ovio loko fuā.

<sup>29</sup> Ade aye nte mimó kī fotsa a kīi do kaya awe pe, minyi kī loko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a.

<sup>30</sup> Onokōali a mabi mi kī mi letsā babi a flee lelāaku fomo fotsa kīi flee aaya ne foe kame.

<sup>31</sup> Tite mo ode flee aayatē, leme yī kale a kō lelāatē da.

<sup>32</sup> "Leme luwi a iye odoū a, odima linyina de. Ode foto banyane a mo Baguma Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mboente Olega a odi keī nyina.

<sup>33</sup> Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū loko a aawo oto.

<sup>34</sup> Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efone ye toto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kobē mo adzuma kī ekena. Ke liti a, esi onyukpē odāmenane a mbla kī ena ne kukūmane kame.

<sup>35</sup> "Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina loko a kī toto olate a aaya. Fōapuli fōnya olobe loko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye onone.

<sup>36</sup> Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamo mi kī miwaa tida.

<sup>37</sup> Letsa a kī mabi mi a, ade foe mōape a mabi bati flee kī mina ne kukūmane kame."

## 14

### *Yudafō Basofonokōē Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kako Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kite fuwi nviā kī Yudafō aanya Wuda Katē Luwi, kī bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mo Abodoo Kī Etāyila Luwi. Basofonokōē a mo mbla batsane kawe osi a kī baatsā ne kabela kame bipi Yesu beko ye.

<sup>2</sup> Bele kī, "Ketāne kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado otutū ne omaī a kame."

### *Otsole Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu na ne Betania omato kame ne Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mo kugua mo olē kī kote kōya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsole a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolō kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, "Litsa sū yabula kugua mo kōya kīi kade?"

<sup>5</sup> Baapuli beko kugua mo olē kī fōba sika ovoe fōbo oha elale, lokoa bekoa se bekpa ahiāfo." Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mo osī.

<sup>6</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, "Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī.

<sup>7</sup> Ahiāfo aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko kī miawe a. Yī kō nlāana ne mi sekē daa.

<sup>8</sup> Otsole a kena letsa kī yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yī sukena kugua kī yamane yī eyi ekpa yī kabila.

<sup>9</sup> Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade Kale Wī a letsā ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsa kī otsole kīi kena a akū bekoa bite ye ane."

### *Yuda Tunō Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omōa naa Yudafō basofonokōē a sekē kī yaanye Yesu ekpa be.

<sup>11</sup> Kawole de be ne foletsa a akū, ade be malo bike otse kī baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawē osi a kī yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

*Yesu Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>12</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bako Wuda Katē Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ndia awe kī bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsā kanya?”

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mo oledo kī, “Minaa omato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a,

<sup>14</sup> lokoa mibi toto olate a kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane a bo, “Ndia banovoē kola a kī bomo yī fotsa bakolene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a dei?”’

<sup>15</sup> Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kola baū awā kī behhe biyi kokoe. Milola awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

<sup>16</sup> Fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa omato a kame, ade benamo fotsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

<sup>17</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā ya ne awā.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī mi kame omoa, kī bomo ye budzi boanya aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>19</sup> Foletsa kī ha be, ade bekavia ye omoa omoa kī, “Yī mane mboe?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame omoa, oti a kī ye awe dei ne sooda kame mo yī a.

<sup>21</sup> Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekī Katselē Kpalewa a le ne ye akū a. Leme boboe makpa oti a kī yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fokpa ye.”

*Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu boe abodoo, enye Baguma kole ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ele kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukena a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti a, ebōe kooṗu mo waī, enye Baguma kole, ekōa ekpa be flee bekate kamoa.

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ade fukī nye yī apam baboane a kī biwula ne bati pii lolō a.

<sup>25</sup> Onokoli a mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa waī adima kenaawo luwi a kī maamoa waī voē ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>26</sup> Ke liti a, besā tonō bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū a.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mi a flee mialo mifone yī, kitonekī bele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame kī,

‘Maako baveli akū odāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte bedzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto ne Galilea.”

<sup>29</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Yī kō, nlāalo nfone no da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne onokoli kame kī fomo okoko aabe titi nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

<sup>31</sup> Leme Petro buki ebi ye mo osī kī, “Nte kene kī bomo no buku malo ni, nlāale kī inyina no!” Fotsa bakolene a flee le kale moape a.

*Yesu Boa Mpaē Ne Getsemane.*

<sup>32</sup> Beyawo kako kadi kī have Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Midzi ne awī lokoa nnaaboa mpaē.”

<sup>33</sup> Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mo Yohanes ebumo ye akū a. Kaloe mo libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila biblibli,

<sup>34</sup> ade edani ebi be kī, “Ayoloho te yī owole kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā foko.”

<sup>35</sup> Kī enaa loto sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebōa mpaē kī, “Nte foadā boe ni, lubo kamō loko kī letē ne yī akū.”

<sup>36</sup> Ade ele kī, “Nda, yī Olega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamō kooṗu kī ne yī akū. Leme nnē letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī no awe.”

<sup>37</sup> Ke liti a, emuniki eyamo ye fotsa bakolene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, “Simon, tida owaa? Otāpuli odzi odā foko doūhuile moape malo?”

<sup>38</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mina ne kukūmane kame lokoa mikaaboa mpaē ayekī milāawo ne sohuie kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelā kobē.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu buki emuniki enaboa mpaē ele foletsa moape a.

<sup>40</sup> Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē enamo kī bewa tida. Betāpuli bibinya ane, tida dei ne be ane ade betānyi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

<sup>41</sup> Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelalede a, evia be kī, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fole! Jdōū a wo oto! Midā, bekōa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe.

<sup>42</sup> Miyidza mifō bonaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā.”

*Bipi Yesu.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu buki elamo kodzela fomo Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omoa yane eta. Bati kodabu a kī basofonokoē mo mbla batsane mo omato banokoē nye bibu a tomo ye, ade bene fopame glele glele mo titse fukū a.

<sup>44</sup> Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī miāmo kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awā

a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lōkōa mi ane ena ne ye akū.”

<sup>45</sup> Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē ene ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

<sup>46</sup> Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kōōba a.

<sup>47</sup> Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kame ōmōa vele ye kopā enye ebaa Ōsofonokōē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

<sup>48</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mō titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tokpa okenanane mane?”

<sup>49</sup> Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kola a kame, katsa fōtsa, leme mitāpi yī. Leme kene kī Katsela Kpalēwa fōlets a foya ne foe kame.”

<sup>50</sup> Ade ke ye fōtsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

<sup>51</sup> Ne lōkō a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomēna Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye,

<sup>52</sup> Leme ewolo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mō odzo a.

*Yesu Dza Ne Yudafo Ōmāi Fōlets a Badzene Ane.*

<sup>53</sup> Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafo Ōsofonokōē Flee a toto kame, awā kī basofonokōē, ōmato banokōē mō Yudafo mbla batsane a kpōta a.

<sup>54</sup> Petro tomēna ne liti flee, eyawo ne Ōsofonokōē Flee a lowabe. Ekēna akū edzi ne basumune a ōwē bekawa fi.

<sup>55</sup> Yudafo basofonokōē mō fōlets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we fōlets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekoā beko ye wuda koto, leme betāna fudima ne ye akū.

<sup>56</sup> Adansifo pii yama fōvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi tāketi mō akū.

<sup>57</sup> Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fōvā kī,

<sup>58</sup> “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kola kī kī bike mō awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti nī, maake kōbebā kī nnē awe bekoā bike.’”

<sup>59</sup> Leme bati kī adansie malo tāketi mō akū.

<sup>60</sup> Ōsofonokōē Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee ane, ade evia Yesu kī, “Ōlāanye onukpē ne fōlets a kī belamo kale katia no a?”

<sup>61</sup> Leme Yesu sua onukpē etāle kadima. Ōsofonokōē a buki evia ye kī, “Nō nye Kristo, Nhila Ōlate a Obi a?”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye mane, ade mīamo Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a somona, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!”

<sup>63</sup> Ne awā a, Ōsofonokōē Flee a bē ye atadie kame ne kalokpa kame ele kī, “Botābuki busī odansini odima!”

<sup>64</sup> Minu ye mbusuo fōlets a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bituno yo kī eku koto ade efeta ekpa wuda a.

<sup>65</sup> Be kame badi yi kayo mō tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye ane, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī ebōa nō!” Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

*Petro Sī Kī Eryina Yesu.*

<sup>66</sup> Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne Ōsofonokōē Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā.

<sup>67</sup> Kī emō Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebē ane edā ye ade ebi ye kī, “Nō malo otomēna Yesu Nazaretni a!”

<sup>68</sup> Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyina letsama, ade maānu lets a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpē a. Mō ye awā kawo pe mō okoko nye onukpē.

<sup>69</sup> Abawa a buki emō ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kī bedzē ne awā kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame ōmōa!”

<sup>70</sup> Leme Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mō bikī bedzē ne awā bi ye kī, “Ōlāapuli osi kī onyé be kame ōmōa, kitonekī nō malo Galileani ane.”

<sup>71</sup> Ade Petro do kadum mō katani awe kī, “Ntani kī ōnokōali male, Baguma evele yī soto nte fōvā mama. Īnyina oti a kī ye fōlets a milamena kale a.”

<sup>72</sup> Deedimōape okoko be leyade, ade Petro te ane ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fōmō okoko aabe titi nviā nī, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Kī emō ye akū eyi osū a, ebe blobbloblo.

## 15

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē Benadzemo Ye.*

<sup>1</sup> Ōnōne tutuutu a basofonokōē a, ōmāi banokōē a, mbla batsane a mō fōlets a badzene a tsena mōatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towē kame, bekpā ye benado ne Pilato awe.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “Nō nye Yudafo Legā a?”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fōla nde ayekī ōle a.”

<sup>3</sup> Basofonokōē a le fōlets a pii bitsua Yesu onukpē.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Ōlāakpa kale a mbaaye? Tse fōlets a kī belamena katsua kate ne nō akū a.”

<sup>5</sup> Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpē ade Pilato kena saa a.

*Pilato Kō Yesu Wuda Koto.*

<sup>6</sup> Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afone oti mōa ne abāā kola bawane a kame, kī Yudafo via a awe kakpa be.

<sup>7</sup> Ne lōkō a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba waa kola mō bati bebā badi. Bati

a yidza bedza ne Roma Abāā akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Kī bati kōdabu a kpōta a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kale kī yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

<sup>9</sup> Evia be kī, “Miāwe kī nfōne Yudafo Legā a awe nkpa mi?”

<sup>10</sup> Pilato via fukī kitonekī enyina yedeede kī lineke sū mō basōfōnokōē a kōa Yesu bido ne ye awe.

<sup>11</sup> Leme Yudafo basōfōnokōē kōa bido ne bati kōdabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efōne Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

<sup>12</sup> Pilato buki evia bati kōdabu a kī, “Kekō litsa miawe kī nkēna oti a kī miawe kī Yudafo Legā a?”

<sup>13</sup> Ade bebōa fōwōla bibi ye kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tōkpa ekēna?”

Ade be flee bebōa fōwōla kōōba kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilato we kī yakēna ne bati kōdabu a kawē akū ekpa be, foēsū efōne Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kī efō sodzafō bo Yesu paa mō mpile biyu a, ekōa ye ekpa sodzafō a kī bēnaabōa ye ne asendua akū.

#### *Sodzafō a Di Yesu Nsekwo.*

<sup>16</sup> Sodzafō a kpā Yesu biwomēna ne abāā onokōē a tōtō a lōwabe, ade bevē sodzafō nkas a beyakpōta a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bekōa lima ngbā atadiē wulaa bido ye, bēnō fōtsōlewē lobōē betsa ye a.

<sup>18</sup> Adeke bekawōna ye kī, “Yiiduul Yudafo Legā, lidzi nkpā gelele!”

<sup>19</sup> Bibo ye ne lolō mō otse, bitua tanē biko ne ye akū, ade bike aduli bekēna fōlo bekpa ye a.

<sup>20</sup> Kī bidi ye nsekwo biyu a, bēnyē atadiē ngbā a ne ye akū, bimuniki mō ye mōawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpā ye bēnemēna kī banaabōa ye ne asendua akū.

#### *Bebōa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Kī banaa a, betselamēna onyole odi kī bavē Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa omato kame. Ade sodzafō a hē ye kī ēte Yesu asendua a elō a. Simon kī to Kireneni omato a, ade enyē Aleksandro mō Rufō olēga a.

<sup>22</sup> Bekpā Yesu bēnamēna kakō kadi kī bavē Golgata, kī foe kayō nye oti lolō fōtsō.

<sup>23</sup> Ade awā bekpa ye wāi kī betsekamō otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī emōa a, lēme Yesu tāmōa be.

<sup>24</sup> Sodzafō a bōa Yesu ne asendua akū ade beta bavulibi ne ye tētadiē akū bēmō ekī yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

<sup>25</sup> Bebōa ye ne asendua akū ne onōne tōdōū evedi kame.

<sup>26</sup> Ade betselē ye onukpē katsua fōletsā bebōa ne ye lolō nyangē kī, “Yudafo Legā a.”

<sup>27</sup> Bebōa bayekpane nviā lēme ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu, omōa ne ye somōna, oyade ne ye sebā.

<sup>28</sup> Ne osi kī akū, letsa a kī betselē ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido ne tōkpa bakēnane kame.”

<sup>29</sup> Bati a kī bekātē a kpōkpa fōlo ade bivūna Yesu kī, “Ao! Nō a kī olē kī aaveli Asōli Kōla a obuki oke kobēbā ne fuwi elale liti a ne awī a?”

<sup>30</sup> Duma ne asendua akū, kanyē nō akū!”

<sup>31</sup> Ade ayea Yudafo basōfōnokōē mō mbla batsane a lēme di ye nsekwo bekabi akū kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā, lēme yaāpuli ēte ye mōawe akū.

<sup>32</sup> Mifō Kristo, Israelfō Legā a eduma ne asendua akū finyaa bōmō lokōa bōte ye budo” Ade bati nviā a kī bebōa ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu a, lēme vūna ye a.

#### *Yesu Kū.*

<sup>33</sup> Kī suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā bōa a, katinya kame flee ke otū, kenawo tōdōū elale kame.

<sup>34</sup> Ne tōdōū elale kame a, Yesu bōa fōwōla kōōba ēle ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayō nye, “Yi Baguma! Yi Baguma! Litsa sū ofōne yi awe?”

<sup>35</sup> Bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa kī ēle a, ade belē kī, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya.”

<sup>36</sup> Be kame omōa wula atse enabōē kanyinya butubu osapo kī edo ne wāi mō onye kame ade edēla mō otse ekpa Yesu kī emōa a. Ade oti a kale kī, “Midza, mifō bodā nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akū!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu buki ebōa fōwōla kōōba ade emēna onukpē a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne lokō a na kame pē, Asōli Kōla lima kpale a kī litsua koe kame a bē ne kayite, kito nyangē keyawo kayō.

<sup>39</sup> Ade kī sodzafō onokōē a kī edza etselamēna asendua a nu Yesu fōwōla kabōa mō ayekī eku a, ēle kī, “Nuwī fōane kī oti kī nye Baguma Obi.”

<sup>40</sup> Batsole badi lēme dza mō lugo bekadā. Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Salome mō Maria kī ye babi nye Yakobo obisēde a mō Yose.

<sup>41</sup> Lokō a kī Yesu na ne Galileia, ade be lekatomō ye bekabumō ye a. Batsole bebā pii kī bitomō ye beya ne Yerusalem a lēme na ne awā.

#### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>42</sup> Fōtsa kī flee ya ne luwi kī lenya Kaweya Luwi a lotō. Ne olobe lokō a,

<sup>43</sup> Yosef kī eto Arimatia omato a ya. Enyē oti kī edēi obu ne fōletsā badzēne a kame, ade edzi yadā Baguma Legākanyakō



a kaya ane a. Yosef do ɔwɔle enaa Pilato sekɛ eke ye aduli evia kɛ efɔne Yesu ɔnɔkpa a awe ekpa ye.

<sup>44</sup> Fɔkɛna Pilato wāwā kɛ enu kɛ Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. Foesū eve sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ evia ye kɛ nuwɛ Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ.

<sup>45</sup> Ade kɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye ɔnɔkɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kɛ enaavenya ɔnɔkpa a.

<sup>46</sup> Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kɛ enavenya Yesu ɔnɔkpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekɔa ye ewɔla ne linike kɛ benye ne de ɔke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpɛ a.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kɛ enye Yose ɔma a dza bekadā, ade bɛmɔ awā kɛ bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila a.

## 16

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Banɔkpa Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Kɛ Kaweya Luwi a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo ɔma mɔ Salome benaya klubɔɔ kɛ banaatsela Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ne Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutuutu a, kɛ suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akū.

<sup>3-4</sup> Kɛ banaa a, bekavia akū kɛ, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpɛ ekpa boe?” De a pɔne lububu paa. Kɛ bedzela ane bedā a, bɛmɔ kɛ bimilinya de a biyi ne ɔwɛ kɔkɔɛ. <sup>5</sup> Foesū biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bɛmɔ opopo odi kɛ edo atadie wulaa fitaa edzi ne sɔmɔna semake, ade bebɔa oblia.

<sup>6</sup> Opopo a bi be kɛ, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kɛ bebɔa ne asendua akū a, miawe. Elāa awɛ kɛ. Eyidza edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awɛ bekɔa ye bewɔla a.

<sup>7</sup> Minaabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a mɔ Petro lɛme kɛ, ‘Yesu nyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea, ade awā miāmo ye nde ayekɛ ebi mi eyi a.’

<sup>8</sup> Foesū batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakū ne linike a ɔwɛ ne libe mɔ kukūtila kame. Betābi odima kadima kitonekɛ bekavila.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.*

<sup>9</sup> Kɛ Yesu yidza eto banɔkpa kame ne Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutuutu a, enya loto enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kɛ ye kame eblɔmena hūhū kpa evūkɔno etomena a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ye lenabi bikɛ bitomɔ Yesu tɔ a fɔletsa a. Bati kɛ dzi bekabe ayɔlɔhɔ ne ye wuda a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Lɛme kɛ Maria bi be kɛ Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kɛ emɔ ye malo ni, betāte ye bido.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene Nviā.*

<sup>12</sup> Fukū liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene nviā kɛ Bito Yerusalem

banaa akula, lɛme betāmo ye biyi osū ne kayɔkayi a.

<sup>13</sup> Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, lɛme be malo betāte bido.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fɔtsa Bakolene Ewua-odi a.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fɔtsa bakolene ewua-odi a kɛ bidzi banya. Lɛme ekā be ane kɛ betāna katekado, mɔ kɛ bena ato osi, betāte bati a kɛ bɛmɔ kɛ ye edzi nkpā a lɛme bido a.

<sup>15</sup> Ebi be kɛ, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wɛ a mikpa batidziwa flee.

<sup>16</sup> Odi nye odi kɛ ete edo, ete mui kawɔla lɛme ni, baate ye nkpā, lɛme odi nye odi kɛ etāte edo ni, baako ye kɔto.

<sup>17</sup> Baguma aakpa bate badone a kɔbɛ bekɛna awāwā fɔtsa. Baablɔmena hūhū kpa benemena ne yɛ dɛ akū, baale tide vɔɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Ade nte bipi kɔe iye bɛmɔ otsonu kpa ni, fɔlākɛna be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basɔne akū ni, baana akū osi.”

### *Baguma Bɔe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, kɛ boe ɔlate Yesu le kodzela mɔ be eyua a, bebɔe ye benamena ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna a.

<sup>20</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nale Kale Wɛ a ne kako nye kako. Boe ɔlate a kɛna adzuma mɔ be, ekɔa awāwā fɔtsa a kɛ bekakɛna a ete de kɛ be fɔletsa a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

## LUKA Kalē Wī a Ndē Ayekī Luka Tsēlē Ke a

<sup>1</sup> Ɔnokōē Tiofilo, bati pii boā mbōdi ayekī baapulī, betsele letsa nye letsa a kī leya ne boe kame a biyi.

<sup>2</sup> Betsele letsa a kī bibi boe a, nde ayekī binu bitomena bikī bemó foletsa kīi bame kito ane kayokayi a, ade bide letsā ne foe akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū, Ɔnokōē Tiofilo, ne ayekī yī mōawe a ntsā foletsa kīi flee kame kito kayokayi a sū ni, nkona kī fōnene kī matsēle foletsa a pēpēpē mma nō.

<sup>4</sup> Nkena fukī ayekī aanyi Ɔnokōali kale a ne foletsa a kī betsa nō a flee kame.

*Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane Kama Akū.*

<sup>5</sup> Ne loko a kī Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafō Ɔsofo odi na kī bave Zakaria. Eto Ɔsofo katsu a kī bave Abiya a kame. Ɔtsō dī nye Elizabet kī ye malo eto Ɔsofo Aaron kasinu a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Ɔtsō mō onyo kīi dzi nkpā wī ne Baguma ane, ade bekadi ye tebala mō nhīhie akū pēpēpē a.

<sup>7</sup> Bati kīi tāmā obi odima kitonekī Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviā a lemē de a.

<sup>8</sup> Luwi a Zakaria kakena ye tosofo adzuma ne Yudafō afōlie kabōakō, kitonekī be katsu a akū fuke.

<sup>9</sup> Ne be basōfo adzuma kakena onukpē a, biwole ade foyake ne Zakaria akū, kī enaate onyo mō olē ekpa Baguma ne ye afōlibo atenye a akū. Foesū ewo enaa Yudafō afōlie kabōakō a.

<sup>10</sup> Loko a kī ekate onyo a, bati nkae a ko ne kanya bekabōa mpaē.

<sup>11</sup> Boe Ɔlate ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne onyo katekō a sōmōna semake.

<sup>12</sup> Kī Zakaria mō ye a, ebōa obili ade libe wo ye paa a.

<sup>13</sup> Lemē Baguma ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu nō mpaēbo, nō Ɔtsō Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nō. Aate ye dī kī Yohanes.

<sup>14</sup> Kawōle aade nō paa, ade ayea kawōle aade bati pii lemē nte bema ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma ane. Ketāne kī yamōa wāi iye bave mō Ɔsī. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hūhū Kpalewa aate ye kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ye aanya oti kī yaamunikimō Israelfō bati pii eyamēna ne be Ɔlate Baguma a sekē a.

<sup>17</sup> Yaanya boe Ɔlate kaya a loto ena hūhū mō kobē nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē

Onyene Eliya na a. Yaalola babi mō balega kayite. Yaadani bikī bidei ato Ɔsī bena adzuni nde bikī bakena tuwī. Fukī aafō boe Ɔlate bati lena ne kukūmane kame bekpa ye.”

<sup>18</sup> Ade Zakaria via ode foto onyane a kī, “Nde maakēna iñyi kī fukī aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekī nde, ade yī Ɔtsō lemē de a.”

<sup>19</sup> Baguma foto onyane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Gabriel kī madza ne Baguma ane. Ade ye lido yī kī iyaabi nō Ɔledo wī kī a.

<sup>20</sup> Lemē Ɔtāte yī Ɔledo odo, kī yaaya ne foe kame ne loko a kī Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesū aato lumumu, Ɔlāapulī Ɔle kodzela kēnaawo luwi a kī foletsa a kī nle iñyi kī a aaya ne foe kame.”

<sup>21</sup> Ne loko a kame a, bati a kī bēna ne kanya bekadzole Zakaria kēna saa, ade bekabu lolo kame ne letsa a sū kī ebuna owi beblebee ne afōlie kabōakō a.

<sup>22</sup> Kī Zakaria ne eya a, etābukī epulī ēle kodzela mō be. Foesū bemó biyi Ɔsū kī emō kanyekatsa kadi ne afōlie kabōakō a. Kī eto lumumu sū ni awe ekōa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

<sup>23</sup> Kī Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafō afōlie kabōakō a, edzakū enaa Ɔto.

<sup>24</sup> Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsāmō kōma ade etābukī ene kanya a. Ekōla ye akū tideto elo flee.

<sup>25</sup> Adeke Elizabet le kī, “Finyaakī ni, Baguma bumō yī ade enye yī kōnyōā ne bati ane a.”

*Belē Yesu Kama Biyi.*

<sup>26</sup> Ne tideto evū liti a, Baguma do ye ode foto onyane Gabriel enaa Galilea Ɔmato odi kī bave Nazaret kame.

<sup>27</sup> Ode foto onyane kīi kōa Ɔledo emā oyitsō kī bitinya bekpa onyole kī bave Yosef, kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsō a dī nye Maria.

<sup>28</sup> Ode foto onyane a ya ne Maria sekē ade ebi ye kī, “Oyitsō, mawōna nō ne lukudō kame! Nō oti kī bemō kōnya, boe Ɔlate tomō nō!”

<sup>29</sup> Ode foto onyane Ɔledo a fō Maria kēna basaa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa kawōna ne awī a?”

<sup>30</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Maria, tavila. Baguma mō nō kōnya.

<sup>31</sup> Aatsāmō kōma Ɔma obinyole, lokōa aate ye dī kī Yesu.

<sup>32</sup> Yaate dī paa kī bati aave ye kī Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe Ɔlate aadzina ye legā nde Ɔwanyō Dawid aye.

<sup>33</sup> Ade yaanya legā ne Yakob babi mō bawa akū daa a. Ye legākanyakō a lelāawūna dadaada.”

<sup>34</sup> Awā naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a kī, “Nde fukīi aapuli foya ne foe kame ne loko kī inyina onyole a?”

<sup>35</sup> Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Hühū Kpalewa ayako ne no akū ade Baguma kobē aate no kame a. Foesū obi kpalewa a kī aama a ni, baave ye kī Baguma Obinyole.

<sup>36</sup> Mawe kī kai no akū oti kī have Elizabet. Bati ale kī elāama, leme finyaakīi etsēmo kōma. Edeī ne odeto ovūde kame, tito kī ede posoposo malo.

<sup>37</sup> Kitonekī letsama lelāa kī Baguma lelāapuli ekēna.”

<sup>38</sup> Ade Maria bi ye kī, “Dā, boe ɔlate osumune mane. Foya ne foe kame fokpa yī nde ayekī ɔle a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakū efonē ye a.

*Maria Nasela Elizabet.*

<sup>39-40</sup> Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akū, ewe sowa enaa Zakaria awā ne Yudea omato odi kī edeī ne toto kame, ade enawōna Elizabet a.

<sup>41</sup> Kī Elizabet nu Maria kawōna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akū, ade Hühū Kpalewa a te Elizabet kame a.

<sup>42</sup> Ade awā na ebōa fowōla kooba ele kī, “Bihila no ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila no seme kame obi a leme a!

<sup>43</sup> Yī nye oweī kī boe ɔlate oma ya kī yayaawōna yī?

<sup>44</sup> Loko a kī nsila nnu no kawōna pe, obi ne yī seme kame a kuna akū mo kawole.

<sup>45</sup> Bihila no paa kitonekī ote odo kī Baguma oledo a kī ele ne no akū a aaya ne foe kame.”

*Maria Sā Kamu ɔno.*

<sup>46</sup> Awā naa Maria le kī, “Yī ɔwōle amu Baguma.

<sup>47</sup> Ade kawole ade yī hühū a, ne Baguma yī ɔtene a sū,

<sup>48</sup> kitonekī ete ane ne, yī ye osumune kī enyé letsama akū.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mo bawa flee aave yī oti kī bihila ye,

<sup>49</sup> kitonekī Baguma Otumifo kena fotsa kpale ekpa yī.

Ye dī akū kpale.  
<sup>50</sup> Ye konyakamo waa, kekpa babi mo bawa kī bavila ye a.

<sup>51</sup> Ekēna fotsa kpale, ade eyale bati a kī bedela be akū ne ode mo be kakona flee a.

<sup>52</sup> Edzela fogā kī fudeī kobē ne be fogākpō akū,

ade edela bikī bedola be akū a ne ode a.

<sup>53</sup> Ekpa bikī kole ako be a fotsa wī pii, ade efō bikī bideī akū a dzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

<sup>54-55</sup> Ete ane ne letsa a

kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a akū, ade eyaabumo ye osumune Israel a. Ete ane, emō Abraham konya, mo ye babi mo bawa kito finyaa flee kanaa!”

<sup>56</sup> Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekē nde tideto elale fomō emuniki enaa oto.

*Bema Yohanes Mui ɔwōlane a.*

<sup>57</sup> Kī Elizabet aama a, ema obinyole.

<sup>58</sup> Ye akū bati mo banune flee nu ayekī Baguma kena seme kale ekpa ye, foesū be flee bemō kawole paa mo ye.

<sup>59</sup> Kī akokoa a te fuwi elē a, ye akū bati ya kī batsua ye lekpati, ade bewe kī bakoa ye olega dī Zakaria bite ye a.

<sup>60</sup> Leme oma tātuno mo be, ade ebi be kī, “Ye dī aanya Yohanes.”

<sup>61</sup> Ade awā mo bibi ye kī, “Odima tātō no kola kame kī yanya dī a na.”

<sup>62</sup> Ne foesū bekōa awe bekēna nsentseleni bivia olega kī etsa dī a kī ewe kī yate obi.

<sup>63</sup> Awā naa Zakaria via sileti ade etsēle ete kī, “Ye dī nye Yohanes.” Fōkena be a flee saa.

<sup>64</sup> Deedimōape Zakaria buki edo kodzela kale awe ade emu Baguma a.

<sup>65</sup> Libe wo ye banune a flee ade foletsā kīi gba ne temato a kī tideī ne Yudea toto kame a flee a.

<sup>66</sup> Foletsā kīi kpa bati a kī binu foe a lolō kame kabu, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa odu obisē kīi aadani ekēna?” Bivia foe kitonekī fowaa yedede kī Baguma kobē tomo ye.

*Zakaria Le Baguma Foletsā Eyi.*

<sup>67</sup> Hühū Kpalewa te obisē a olega Zakaria kame ade ele Baguma foletsā eyi kī,

<sup>68</sup> “Mifō bumu boe ɔlate, Israel Baguma, kitonekī eyabumo ye kade bati, ade enye be ne tokpa kame a.

<sup>69</sup> Ekpa boe ɔtene kī edeī kobē, oti kī enye ye osumune Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

<sup>70</sup> Ne ayekī ele eyi ane kokōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene kpalewa a akū,

<sup>71</sup> kī yaanye boe etomena bikī bapi boe osumbo

mo boe bakesīne flee awe kame.

<sup>72</sup> Ele kī yaamo boe bawanyo konya, ade ete ane ne ye nhihie kpalewa a kī ekēna eyi a akū a.

<sup>73-74</sup> Yaakena ne fubo a kī elo ekpa boe owanyo Abraham,

kī yaanye boe etomena boe bakesīne awe kame a akū,

ayekī bōapuli busum Baguma ne katavila kame,

<sup>75</sup> boe akū lekpalē, budzi kadzi wī ne ye ane, ne boe nkpā fuwi flee kame.

<sup>76</sup> No, yī obi, bati aave no Baguma Ne Ode Flee Onukpē Jnyene.

Ade no aanya boe Olate loto lokoa olola  
osi okpa ye kaya a.

<sup>77</sup> Aabi ye bati ki baana kate

ne be titikpa kakookate kame.

<sup>78</sup> Boe Baguma dei seme kale mo owole  
boee,

foesü yaafö kate ohaï a lide ekpa boe.

<sup>79</sup> Yaafö ohaï kü leyaako ne bati a ki bidei  
ne otü kame,

mo bikï bidei ne wuda kuyo kame a  
akü,

lokoo ekpã boe etsãmena lukudo osi akü."

<sup>80</sup> Obisë a bo ane ne sukena mo hühü  
kame. Edzi ne kosa kame, kenawo luwi a  
ki enye ye akü etsa Israel kanade a.

## 2

### *Yesu Kama.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lokoo a na kame a, Legãnoköë Kaisare  
Augusto si mbla ki bekã, betsele bati flee a  
ki bidei ne Roma legãkanyakö tite akü a  
buï.

<sup>2</sup> Ne bati buï katsele katonyade kü kame  
a, abãã onököë ki bave Kirenio lenya Siria  
tite akü.

<sup>3</sup> Ne mbla a sü odi nye odi naa ye oto ki  
yanaatsese di.

<sup>4</sup> Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret omato ne  
Galilea enaa Betlehem omato ne Yudea tite  
akü, awã ki bema Legã Dawid leme a.  
Yosef naa awã kitoneki enya Legã Dawid  
kasinu a kame obi.

<sup>5</sup> Bemö Maria ki bitinya bekpã ye a ki  
etsẽmo koma leme a lenaa ki banaatsese  
buï.

<sup>6</sup> Ki bena ne Betlehem a, lokoo wo oto ki  
Maria ama.

<sup>7</sup> Ema ye obinyole otonyade, ade esuli  
obi a edo ne fumakü kame, ekoo ewola ne  
letsã a ki de kame bayae anya a kame,  
kitoneki betãna kawakö kadima ne banoköë  
kasekö a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpãne Foletsã Wï.*

<sup>8</sup> Baveli bakpãne badi na ne tite a kako  
kadi lenye a flee bekadã be bayae akü.

<sup>9</sup> Deedimõape ode foto onyane odi ne eta  
ne be kayite ade Baguma kukükpale ko ne  
be akü a. Ne foesü bivila paa,

<sup>10</sup> leme ode foto onyane a bi be ki, "Mi-  
tavila! Mma mi foletsã wï ki fõayamena  
kawole mo lukudo pii fokpa bati flee.

<sup>11</sup> Ne nviã luwi kü akü, bema Otene ki  
enye boe Olate Kristo bekpã mi ne Legã  
Dawid omato a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Letsã a ki miãkoo mimó miyi osü nye  
ki miãmo waawa a ki busuli ye bido ne  
fumakü kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakö."

<sup>13</sup> Deedimõape ode foto banyane kodza  
baü kudi to ode koka koyabumö otonyade

a, ade be a flee bekpã Baguma mo  
kawole ki,

<sup>14</sup> "Obu mo kamu kekpa Baguma ne ode  
flefle,

lokoo lukudo litomena katinya kame  
bati flee a ki Baguma awe a!"

<sup>15</sup> Ki ode foto banyane a dzakü ne be sekë  
bedani benaa ode a, baveli bakpãne a bi  
be akü ki, "Mifö bonaa Betlehem bonaadã  
letsã a ki leya a ki boe Olate bi boe a."

<sup>16</sup> Ade bewe sowa benaa benamö Maria,  
Yosef mo waawa a ki ewaa ne bayae  
kanyakö a.

<sup>17</sup> Ki bemö ye a, bele foletsã a flee ki  
Baguma ode foto onyane a bi be ne obisë a  
akü.

<sup>18</sup> Bati flee a ki binu baveli bakpãne  
foletsã a kena saa.

<sup>19</sup> Leme Maria pi foletsã kü flee edo ne  
lolo kame, ekakona foe akü dzununuunu.

<sup>20</sup> Baveli bakpãne a muniki benaa mo  
Baguma kamu ne foletsã flee a ki binu,  
bemö leme a akü, kitoneki foe flee fõya  
pẽpẽpẽ nde ayeki ode foto onyane a bi be  
a.

### *Bite Waawa a Di.*

<sup>21</sup> Ne luwi lelëde akü ki batsua obisë a  
lekpati a, bite ye di ki Yesu nde ayeki ode  
foto onyane a le eyi fomö beyatsãmo ye  
koma a.

### *Bekoo Yesu Benamena Yudafö Afolie Kabakö.*

<sup>22</sup> Lokoo wo oto ki Yosef mo Maria bekena  
akü kakpale yedede amanie nde ayeki  
Mose mbla tsa a. Foesü bekoo waawa a  
benamena Yerusalem ki banaakoo ye bido  
ne boe Olate awe,

<sup>23</sup> nde ayeki betsele bido ne boe Olate  
mbla ovoli a kame ki, "Obinyole otonyade  
odi nye odi ni kene ki benye ye biyi bekpã  
boe Olate."

<sup>24</sup> Ade benaa benakena afolibö fotsã a  
ne boe Olate mbla a onukpë ki bekoo  
mbloduma nviã iye fobloblom nviã beböa  
afolie bekpã ye.

<sup>25</sup> Ne lokoo a na kame a, onyole odi ki  
bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti  
wï ki yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadã osi  
kakpa Israel kate a. Hühü Kpalewa dei ne  
ye kame,

<sup>26</sup> ade enye etsa ye leme ki elãaku  
kenawoo lokoo a ki emö boe Olate, Kristo  
a ki bele biyi a.

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke Hühü a kpã Simeon enamena  
Yudafö Asoli Kola kame a. Ki bamane a  
koo waawa Yesu a beyamena ki bayaakena  
amanie ne mbla a onukpë a,

<sup>28</sup> Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade  
enye Baguma kole ki,

<sup>29</sup> "Boe Olate, finyaa, okena ne no kale  
onukpë akü,

aapuli onye yī, nɔ osumune, osi nnaa ne lukudo kame.

<sup>30</sup> Yī mɔawe banebi mɔ ɔtɛne a,

<sup>31</sup> kī ɔkɔa ɔma bati flee a.

<sup>32</sup> Enye ɔhaī a kī yaanye nɔ fɔwetsa etsa bikī benyé Yudafo,

ade yaanya obu fotsa ekpa nɔ bati Israelfo a."

<sup>33</sup> Fɔlets a kī Simeon le ne obisē a akū kena Yosef mɔ Maria saa.

<sup>34</sup> Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, "Baguma nye obisē kī kī fotsā ye akū Israelfo pii bɛna katē iye kawo. Yaanya nɛntseleni kī eto Baguma sekē ade bati pii aayidza bɛdza ne ye akū a.

<sup>35</sup> Ade yaanye bati kakona a kī bɛkɔa bɛkɔla a kanya a. Fɔtsē fukī akū sū ni, aate kalɔe nde ayekī lepame atsɔe nɔ du."

<sup>36-37</sup> Otsolenokɔē odi kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene na ne awā, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. ɔlega nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evūkono pɛ edzi konyo fomo onyo ku, ade finyaakū ete futeli aduwetsi-ena. Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ a ekana lokɔ nye lokɔ, ekasum Baguma lenye mɔ suwa, ade ekasui onukpē, kabɔa mpae lɛme a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛe ye malo eyawo awā ade enye Baguma kɔle, ele fɔlets ne obisē a akū ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badā Baguma ane kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

#### *Bimuniki Bɛna Nazaret.*

<sup>39</sup> Kī Yosef mɔ Maria yua be amanie kakena nde ayekī boe ɔlate mbla tsa a, bimuniki bɛnaa be ɔto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū.

<sup>40</sup> Obisē a bo ane, ena akū ɔsī, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila lɛme tomo ye.

#### *Yesu Naa Yudafo Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

<sup>41</sup> Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamane kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi.

<sup>42</sup> Kī Yesu te futeli ewua-nviā a, bibuki bɛnaa luwi a kanyakɔ nde ayekī bɛkakena kɔkɔe a.

<sup>43</sup> Kī luwi a kanya wūna a, bimuniki banaa ɔto, lɛme Yesu kɔ kaho ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamane katanyi kame.

<sup>44</sup> Bibu kī ena ne bati kame, foesū bɛtsā luwi mɔa flee fomo bido ye kawɛ awe ne ye akū bati mɔ bakɔa kame.

<sup>45</sup> Kī betámɔ ye sū ni, bimuniki bɛnaa Yerusalem bɛne bɛtsē bawe ye.

<sup>46</sup> Ne luwi lelade a bɛnamo ye ne Yudafo Asoli Kɔla kame a kī ye mɔ Yudafo mbla batsane badi bidzi, ekatse be fɔlets a kī bɛkale, ade ekavia be fɔlets ne foe akū a.

<sup>47</sup> Be flee a kī binu ye fɔlets kame kɔpale a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baū odu a kī ekɔa ekpa mbuaye a.

<sup>48</sup> Kī ye bamane mɔ ye a, akū yela be, ade ɔma via ye kī, "Obi, litsa sū ɔkena boe fukī odu? Bɔmɔ aga flee bɔkɔa kɔneyɔle bɔtsā bɔwe nɔ."

<sup>49</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Nde sū mitsā miwe yī? Minyina kī yī ɔlega awa kene kī nna mbɔe?"

<sup>50</sup> Lɛme betánu letsa a kī de ebi be a kayo.

<sup>51</sup> Yesu tomo be bɛdzakū bɛnaa Nazaret, ade edɔla ye akū ekpa be a. ɔma kɔa fɔlets kī flee edo ne ɔwɔle kame dzununu.

<sup>52</sup> Ade Yesu bo ane ne sukena mɔ kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mɔ bati flee mɔ kawɔle ne ye akū a.

### 3

#### *Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Legānokɔē Kaisare Tiberio legākanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abāā ɔnokɔē ne Yudea tite akū. Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akū, ade ɔwaē Filipino nyā Iturea mɔ Trakoniti tite akū a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akū.

<sup>2</sup> Hana mɔ Kayafa lɛme nya Yudafo basɔfɔnokɔē flefle a. Ade lokɔ a na kame lɛme mɔ Baguma ɔledo ya ekpa Yohanes kī enye Zakaria obi a kī ena ne kɔsa kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū Yohanes tsā emini ne Yordan ɔwo abū mɔ ye fuyite a ekade letsā kī, "Midani mi towale kame lokɔa mite mui kawɔla amanie ayekī Baguma aakɔa mi tokpa ete mi."

<sup>4</sup> Ade aye bɛtsele ne Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kame kī, "Oti odi tsē yabɔa fɔwɔla ne kɔsa kame kale kī,

'Milɔla osi mikpa boe ɔlate kaya.

Mikena osi kpī miyi ye.

<sup>5</sup> Miyula fɔko a kī fɔpele pɛle fuwo a, ade mibubuli tɔto mɔ kɔtɔbii a flee fɔte a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,

ade miteete fɔko a kī fude fute a.

<sup>6</sup> Katinya kame bati flee aamo ɔtɔne a kī Baguma do a! "

<sup>7</sup> Bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekē kī ekɛna be mui kawɔla amanie, ade ebi be kī, "Mi bati kī mila nde bɔe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kī miapuli milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?"

<sup>8</sup> Minye mitsa ne mi fɔtsakelawa kame bɛmo kī midani towale kame. Ade mitakale kī minye Abraham babi mɔ bawa sū ni, Baguma lelāavele mi soto. Kitonekī mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli ekɔa boe kī ekɛna babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham.

<sup>9</sup> Bike kasoã kókoxe ne futse tobole akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī koawū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.”

<sup>10</sup> Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, “Foesū litsa kene kī bokena?”

<sup>11</sup> Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye kī, “No a kī odei tetadie tiwo te nviā ni, koa amoa kakpa odi kī elā adima. Ade ke no a kī odei funitsā ni sē foe mo bikī bidzi kole a.”

<sup>12</sup> Togole batene badi malo ya kī ewola be mui, ade bivia ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, litsa kene kī bokena?”

<sup>13</sup> Yohanes bi be kī, “Mitate ogole foba fukī abāā tsua eyi kī mite a.”

<sup>14</sup> Sodzafo badi leme yavia ye kī, “Boe malo litsa kene kī bokena?”

Yohanes bi be kī “Mitakoa kobē mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpē ne letsa a kī minyina kī etākena a akū. Mifō mi kotokase kuwo mi ane.”

<sup>15</sup> Ayekī bati ane tei ne boe Ōtane a kaya moatse akū sū ni, bekakona kī osa Yohanes nye oti a kī badzole a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū Yohanes bi be kī, “Yī kō nkōa mui mawola mi mui, leme oti odi kī ebē yī aya ne liti. Ntáfeta kī manye ye mpabua ne ye aboa malo. Oti kī aakoa Hūhū Kpalewa mo fi ewola mi mui.

<sup>17</sup> Enē ye kōvela kī yaakoa ewe enye ye babi wī a lokoa efila be eko ne oli kame. Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī folá kadi a kame!”

<sup>18</sup> Ade Yohanes tsā kōde tisi futefute pii akū ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kī bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Yohanes kā abāā onokōē Herodes ane, kitonekī ete owaē otsō kī have Herodia ekōā, ade Herodes kena fotsa kpa bebā pii leme a.

<sup>20</sup> Ade ebuki ekena tokpa kī tebē kolaa kī epi Yohanes edo ne abāā kola kame a.

#### *Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

<sup>21</sup> Kī Yohanes wola bati a flee mui eyua a, ewola Yesu leme mui. Ade loko a kī Yesu kaboa mpaē a, odetó kame binya,

<sup>22</sup> ade Hūhū Kpalewa ka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ele kī, “No nye yī obi kī maátuno kale. Kawole ade yī ne no akū.”

#### *Yesu Bawanyo Kasinu a Kame Bati.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu te nde futeli taale fomō eyi ye kanade adzuma kayo. Bati kona kī olega nye Yosef.

Kī ye olega nye Eli,

<sup>24</sup> Eli olega nye Mata.

Mata olega nye Levi, Levi olega nye Melki. Melki olega nye Yanai, Yanai olega nye Yosef.

<sup>25</sup> Yosef olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Amos.

Amos olega nye Nahum, Nahum olega nye Esli.

Esli olega nye Nagae,

<sup>26</sup> Nagae olega nye Mahat.

Mahat olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Semei.

Semei olega nye Yosek, Yosek olega nye Yuda.

<sup>27</sup> Yuda olega nye Yohanan, Yohanan olega nye Resa.

Resa olega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel olega nye Sealtiel.

Sealtiel olega nye Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri olega nye Melki.

Melki olega nye Adi, Adi olega nye Kosam.

Kosam olega nye Elmadam, Elmadam olega nye Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er olega nye Yosua, Yosua olega nye Eliezer.

Eliezer olega nye Yorim, Yorim olega nye Matat.

Matat olega nye Levi,

<sup>30</sup> Levi olega nye Simeon.

Simeon olega nye Yuda, Yuda olega nye Yosef.

Yosef olega nye Yonam, Yonam olega nye Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim olega nye Melea, Melea olega nye Mena.

Mena olega nye Matata, Matata olega nye Natan.

Natan olega nye Dawid,

<sup>32</sup> Dawid olega nye Isai.

Isai olega nye Obed, Obed olega nye Boaz.

Boaz olega nye Salmon, Salmon olega nye Nahason.

<sup>33</sup> Nahason olega nye Aminadab, Aminadab olega nye Admin.

Admin olega nye Arni, Arni olega nye Ezron.

Ezron olega nye Perez, Perez olega nye Yuda.

<sup>34</sup> Yuda olega nye Yakob, Yakob olega nye Isak.

Isak olega nye Abraham, Abraham olega nye Tara.

Tara olega nye Nahor,

<sup>35</sup> Nahor olega nye Seruk.

Seruk olega nye Regu, Regu olega nye Pelek.

Pelek olega nye Eber, Eber olega nye Sala.

<sup>36</sup> Sala olega nye Kainan, Kainan olega nye Arfaksad.

Arfaksad olega nye Sem, Sem olega nye Noa.

Noa olega nye Lamek,

<sup>37</sup> Lamek olega nye Metusala.

Metusala olega nye Henok, Henok olega nye Yared.

Yared olega nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel olega nye Kainan.

<sup>38</sup> Kainan ọlẹga nye Enok, Enok ọlẹga nye Set.  
Set ọlẹga nye Adam, ade Adam ọlẹga nye Baguma a.

#### 4

##### *Abonsam Sọ Yesu Edā.*

<sup>1</sup> Hūhū Kpalẹwa a tẹ Yesu kame flee ade edzakū nẹ Yordan ọwọ a abui a. Hūhū a kpā ye enamena kosa kame, awā kī bati lelāa.

<sup>2</sup> Ade awā mọ Abonsam sọ ye edā fuwi tena flee a. Nẹ fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tányá letsama foesū kole kako ye mọ osi mọ osi.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekō bi de kī ledani lekena abodoo.”

<sup>4</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Oowo! Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī nnẹ funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā.”

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā ye enamena kako kadi nẹ ode, ade nẹ sinepo mọa kaboa kame ni, enye katinya kame mọ ke fogātsa a flee etsa Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> Ebi Yesu kī, “Maakoa katinya kame kobē kīn mọ ke kobē mọ anunyam flee nkpā nọ, kitonekī bekofo foe flee bidọ nẹ yī awe, ade ke maapuli nkoa foe nte owula a kī mawe a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū fotsa kī flee aanya nọ fude nte okena akū okpa yī.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī, ‘Nọ ọlate Baguma odi kene kī akena nọ akū okpa lokoa osum ye leme.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem nẹ Yudafo Asoli Kola a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekō venya kaka kanaadza nẹ tite.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane oledo nẹ nọ akū,

<sup>11</sup> kī baakae nọ nẹ be awe kame, ayekī nọ aboa lelāasāmọ de.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a leme le kī, ‘Taso boe ọlate nọ Baguma a odā.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadā nẹ osi nye osi akū a, efone ye awe edzakū tō kēnaawo loko bebā kī yaana osi.

##### *Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Nẹ Galilea Tite Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> Hūhū Kpalẹwa a tẹ Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba nẹ kame kame nẹ awā flee.

<sup>15</sup> Etsa fotsa nẹ Yudafo fotsenakō a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fotsa katsa a.

##### *Bisi Yesu Nẹ Nazaret.*

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bedola ye a. Nẹ Kaweya Luwi akū a, enaa

Yudafo katsenakō nẹ ayekī yawe kakena a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a kame foletsa,

<sup>17</sup> ade bekoa Baguma Onukpẹ Onyene Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a nẹ awā kī betsele kī,

<sup>18</sup> “Boe ọlate Hūhū a tẹ yī kame flee,

kitonekī epau yī,

kī nẹ Kale Wī a ntsa ahiāfo.

Ade edo yī kī nẹ letsā kī bikī bidei nẹ awoba kame

aana be akū akū kadzi,

kī banekune aamo foko,

bikī bidei nẹ ọhau mọ lubo kamo kame a, aana kaweya.

<sup>19</sup> Ade nkpā kanyi kī loko a kī Baguma aamo ye bati konya a wo ọto.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimọ ye ekpa fotsa akū odāmenanẹ a, ade ekena akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane nẹ ye akū, bekadā ye kenanaana.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Katsẹle Kpalẹwa foletsa a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya nẹ foe kame nviā kī nẹ mi mọawe ane kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Bati a flee kī bena nẹ awā a mu ye paa mọ ye kodzala kale, ade ye konyakamo foletsa a kēna be saa leme a. Ade bivia be akū kī, “Mboe nnẹ Yosef obi a nẹ awi a?”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nti inyina kī miaboa yī legbā kī kī, ‘Ọwane tsa nọ akū,’ ade miabi yī leme kī, ‘Fotsa a kī bunu kī okena nẹ Kapernaum a ni, kēna foe odu nẹ nọ mọawe omato leme.’ ”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Leme mabi mi kī Baguma onukpẹ onyene odima late dī wī nẹ ye mọawe omato.

<sup>25</sup> Fonye onokoali kī bakunawa pii na nẹ Israel tite akū nẹ loko a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fō kako futeli elale mọ seke, ade kole mọ osi mọ osi ya nẹ tite a na akū a.

<sup>26</sup> Leme Baguma tado Eliya nẹ Israelfo bakunawa a kame odima sekē. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena nẹ Zarepta omato kī edei nẹ Sidon tite akū a sekē edo ye.

<sup>27</sup> Bati pii leme kaso foso ngbā nẹ Israel, nẹ Baguma Onukpẹ Onyene Elisa loko, leme betātsa be kame odima, keba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū.”

<sup>28</sup> Kī bati a kī bena nẹ katsenakō a nu fukī a bena kalokpa paa.

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena nẹ omato a kame a. Bekpā ye benamena ọto a kī ye akū bitsua omato a kaletе nẹ kako pelapele a, mọ kakona kī badu ye enaato nẹ kayo,

<sup>30</sup> leme Yesu tsā bati a kayite edzakū.

##### *Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Nẹ Odi Kame.*

<sup>31</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum omato kame nẹ Galilea tite akū, ade ekatsa bati fotsa nẹ Kaweya Fuwi akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Ye fotsa katsa kena bati a saa, kitonekī kobē na ne ye kodzela kale kame.

<sup>33</sup> Luwi a, odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafō katsenakō a, ade ebōa fowōla kooba ele kī,

<sup>34</sup> “Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamō boe? Oya kī ayaawōla boe mbōe? İnyina owula a kī ye ane. Nō nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a!”

<sup>35</sup> Awā naa, Yesu do hūhū a onukpē kī, “Tse kodzela kanē ne oti a kame!” Hūhū a bōe oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tākēna ye a.

<sup>36</sup> Fotsa a kena bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa folets a odu ne awī a? Oti kī deī otumi mō kobē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade batse a.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu akū folets a kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

#### *Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu to Yudafō katsenakō a enaa Simon awā. Loko a na Simon nyina waa yaso atilili mō osī, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadā ye.

<sup>39</sup> Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa owē, ewūni ne foso a akū, ade fōne ne ye kame eyidza moatse ekēna fodetsa ekpa be a.

<sup>40</sup> Kī foko ka a, bati kpā be bakoba a kī baso foso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee.

<sup>41</sup> Hūhū kpa né ne bati pii kame mō fowōla kabōa kī, “Nō nye Baguma obi a!” Lemē Yesu bōa hūhū kpa a onukpē ade etākpa be osi kī bele kodzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

#### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Yudafō Fotsenakō.*

<sup>42</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne omato a kame enaa kako dīi kadī, ade bati a do ye kawē awe a. Kī bēmō ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekē.

<sup>43</sup> Lemē ebi be kī, “Kēne kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō akū a ne temato bebā lemē kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī İyaakēna a.”

<sup>44</sup> Foesū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafō fotsenakō a ne tite a na akū flee.

## 5

#### *Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade a.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu dza ne Genezaret owō lutubu baū a abuī a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma folets a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu mō tokolo nviā ne lutubu a abuī ade kofōabi banyene a né belamēna be tesau kavōle a.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu wo ne okolo a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu okolo a enamēna mui ane sukuloo. Ekēna akū edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fotsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kī Yesu tsa fotsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, “Ta okolo a kanamēna awā kī kidzū, loko mimō nō babumenane mita mi tesau minye kofōabi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōē, bōkena adzuma mō osī mō osī kadzo lenye flee lemē botāna letsama. Lemē nte ole lomō ni maafō bota tesau a.”

<sup>6</sup> Kī beta tesau a benye kofōabi beblebee kī fōfō be tesau a do kakpeli awe.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū bebōa awe beve be bakoba ne okolo oyade a kame kī beyaabumō be. Beya beyanye kofōabi biyula tokolo nviā a tiyi limii kī tido kayela awe.

<sup>8</sup> Kī Simon Petro mō letsa a kī leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu ane kame ebi ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne liti ne yī owē, kitonekī tokpa okēnane mane.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon mō ye bade a kena saa ne kofōabi beblebee a kī benye a sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea fōkēna ye adzuma bakoba Yakobo mō Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a lemē wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, “Tavila. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, bati aakanye.”

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, beta be tokolo benadzela ne owō abuī, befōne lets a nye lets a awe biyi ade bitomō Yesu ne liti a.

#### *Yesu Tsa Okotani Odi.*

<sup>12</sup> Loko lidi, Yesu na ne omato odi kame awā kī onyole odi kī ekaso foso ngbā na. Kī onyole kīi mō Yesu a, enato ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli kī, “Boe Olate, nte fōnye nō kawē ni, aapuli ofō foso kīi lewō ne yī akū.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawē lomō. Nō akū ekpale.” Deedimōape foso a wo ne ye akū.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Yesu si ye mbla ele kī, “Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tīi kanaakōa nō akū katsa osōfo, kafō esela nō akū edā, loko edī adansie ekpa odi nye odi kī nuwīnuwī foso a wo ne nō akū. Kpa afōlibō fots a kī Mose mbla tsa a lemē.”

<sup>15</sup> Lemē Yesu akū folets a gba fōnaa mō lugo, ade bati pii kaya kī bayaatse ye fots a katsa, bēna foso katsa lemē a.

<sup>16</sup> Lemē foko fudi Yesu adzakū kanaa kako kī kekēna dīi kanaabōa mpae.

#### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>17</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu katsa fots a, Farisifo mō Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bito temato kumekume ne Galilea mō Yudea tite akū, mō Yerusalem na ne awā. Baguma kobē a na ne Yesu kame kī ekōa etsa foso.

<sup>18</sup> Ade bati badi lo oti odi kī eveliveli ne okēna akū beyamēna a. Bebōa mbōdi bewē osi kī batsā biwo ne kola a kame bekōa oti a biyi ne Yesu ane kame.

<sup>19</sup> Lemē ne bati lidede sū ni, betāna osi biwomō ye. Foesū bebōe oti a bide ne letsā.



Ade bitinya fɔkpā benye ɔke bekamena ɔsɔne a mɔ ye ɔkena biyi ne Yesu mɔ bati a flee ane kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Ki Yesu mɔ be katɛkado a, ebi onyole a kī, “Nwaɛ, bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ!”

<sup>21</sup> Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsane a do akū kavia awe kī, “Owei nye oti kī kī yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū? Baguma odi keī aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete!”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu nyi be kakɔna, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū miakɔna fɔtsa kī bame odu?”

<sup>23</sup> Fɔɔdabe kale deī ɔsī fɔbɛ, ‘Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ’ mbɔɛɛ kī, ‘Yidza kadza, katsā?’

<sup>24</sup> Leme kī míamo miyi ɔsū kī yī a kī ĩnye Otidziwa Obi a ndeī kobɛ kī makɔa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Kī ɛle fukī eyua a, ɛdani ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Mabi nɔ kī yidza kabɔɛ nɔ ɔkena kanaa kɔla!”

<sup>25</sup> Letaleta onyole kī ta eyidza ne bati a flee ane kame, ebɔɛ ye ɔkena a kī ye akū ewa a, enaa kɔla mɔ Baguma kamu.

<sup>26</sup> Fukī kena bati a flee wāwā. Akū nyene be flee, ade bimɔ Baguma, bekale kī, “Litsa awāwā fɔtsa bɔmɔ nviā kī a!”

#### *Yesu Ve Levi.*

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yesu ane ne toto a kame a, ɛmɔ ɔgole ɔtene odi kī have Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

<sup>28</sup> Levi yidza ɛfɔne letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomɔ ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye toto kame. Tɔgole batene pii mɔ bati bebā leme na ne awā.

<sup>30</sup> Farisifo mɔ be bakɔba Yudafo mbla batsane a badi kena hūhūhūhū bivia Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamɔa mɔ tɔgole batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ?”

<sup>31</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Basɔne lisī bekpa tutsonu ɔkenane, nné bikī bideī akū ɔsī.

<sup>32</sup> Ntáya kī mayaave bati kī bidzi kpī, mbom íya kī tɔkpa bakenanɛ bedani be towɔle kame.”

#### *Yesu Le Kale Ne Baguma Osi Vɔɛ Mɔ Ɔkɔɛ Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> Bati badi bi Yesu kī, “Yohanes fɔtsa bakolene a awe onukpɛ kasui moatse moatse kabɔa mpae ade ayea Farisifo bade a leme akena a. Nde sū nɔ fɔtsa bakolene anya, kamɔa?”

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Miakɔna kī bati a kī beve ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a adzi kɔle ne lɔkɔ a kī obolitsɔ onyo a deī ne be seké? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ!

<sup>35</sup> Leme luwi aaya kī baakpā obolitsɔ onyo a ne be seké. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, baasui onukpɛ.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu buki ebɔa be legbā kī, “Odima lábɛ lima vɔɛ kakɔa katalɛ lima kɔɛ ɔke.

Nte ekena foe lɔmɔ ni, yaabɛ lima vɔɛ a, leme lɔvɔɛ mɔ lɔkɔɛ a leláaketimɔ akū.

<sup>37</sup> Ade ayea baáko waī vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū kɔɛ kame a, kitonekī waī vɔɛ a aafɔ kuvū a lebɛ lɔkɔa waī a leme aawula.

<sup>38</sup> Ne foesū kene kī biko waī vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū vɔɛ kame.

<sup>39</sup> Finyaa, nte odi mɔa waī kɔɛ ni, eláawe kī yamɔa bavɔɛ. Letsa a kī yaale nye kī, ‘Waī kɔɛ a nene ebɛ.’ ”

## 6

### *Yesu Mɔ Farisifo Vele Fɔletsɔ Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi mɔa lidi akū ni, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene tsā fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kayite batɛ. Ye fɔtsa bakolene a ve fudi betɛ foe bekaba.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kī, “Nde sū miakena letsa a kī boe mbla tákpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mitákā ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame, mimɔ letsa a kī Legā Dawid kena ne lɔkɔ a kī kɔle kako bemo ye bade a?”

<sup>4</sup> Legā Dawid nawo ne Baguma kola kame ebɔɛ abodoo a kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa ye bakɔba a leme benya a. Fɔnye boe mbla kī odima lelá osi kī yanya foe, mbɔente basɔfo odi keī.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Ɔlate.”

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kɔkpɔ Ku.*

<sup>6</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi bebā akū ni, Yesu naa Yudafo katsenakɔ a enaatsa fɔtsa. Onyole odi kī ye kɔkpɔ ku na ne awā.

<sup>7</sup> Yudafo mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo badi kawɛ osi a kī ye akū baatsā bewɛ fɔletsɔ bite ne Yesu akū. Foesū biko ane bedā flee nte yaatsa fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

<sup>8</sup> Leme Yesu nyi be kakɔna ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yidza kayaadza ne bati ane kame ne awī.” Onyole a ne eyadza ne awā.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū? Fɔnene kī bekena tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbɔɛ kī bekena tɔkpa? Fɔnye luwi kī de akū bete oti nkpā, mbɔɛ kī befɔne ye awe eku?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu dā be flee etɛmena ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yo awe.” Eyo awe ade ye awe a le pepɛɛɛɛ a.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafo mɔ mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ade bekapi adzuni ne letsa a kī baakena ye akū a.

### *Yesu Nye Fɔtsɔ Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>12</sup> Luwī a Yesu de enaa ɔto akū kī yanaabɔa mpae, ade ebɔa mpae lenye flee ekpa Baguma a.

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, eɛve ye fotsa bakolene a flee ekpota ade enye be kame bati ewuaniã eɛve be kĩ foto banyane a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade be nye Simon kĩ ete dī kĩ Petro mo owaẽ Andrea, Yakobo mo Yohanes, Filipino mo Bartolomeo.

<sup>15</sup> Babebã nye Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi mo Simon a kĩ epili ye kade loló.

<sup>16</sup> Be nkae nye Yuda kĩ enye Yakobo obi mo Yuda Iskariot kĩ ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Etsa Bati Leme.*

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ Yesu mo ye foto banyane a ka bito oto akũ a, beyadza ne kako teewa kĩ ye fotsa bakolene pii mo bati kodabu baũ kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akũ, Yerusalem omato mo temato a kĩ tewaa ne Tiro mo Sidon mpo abuĩ a kame beya.

<sup>18</sup> Beya kĩ bayaatse Yesu fotsa katsa bena foso aholo aholo katsa. Bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a leme ya ade etsa be a.

<sup>19</sup> Bati a flee kaboa mbodi kĩ bata Yesu kitonekĩ kobẽ kudi kane kato ye kame katsa be flee.

*Bati Badi Aamo Kawole Ade Badi Leme Aamo Lubo a.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu dzela ane edã ye fotsa bakolene a ade ebi be kĩ,

“Baguma aahila mi a kĩ minye ahiãfo a, kitonekĩ mi kade nye Baguma legãkanyakõ a

<sup>21</sup> Baguma aahila mi a kĩ kole ako mi finyaakĩ a,

kitonekĩ miawĩ!

Baguma aahila mi a kĩ miabe finyaa a, kitonekĩ miaya kameme kõ!

<sup>22</sup> Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesĩ mi, bisĩ mi, bavũna mi, iye bale kĩ minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sũ!

<sup>23</sup> “Mimo kawole, nte foya lomo a, mito, mimo kawole kitonekĩ mideĩ kotokase kpale ne ode. Mite ane leme kĩ ade fukĩ odu be bawanyo kena Baguma onukpẽ banyene koe a.

<sup>24</sup> Leme boboe makpa mi a kĩ mideĩ akũ a, kitonekĩ mimo mi kawole kokoe ne awĩ!

<sup>25</sup> Boboe makpa mi a kĩ miwĩ finyaakĩ a, kitonekĩ kole aako mi!

Boboe makpa mi a kĩ miameme finyaakĩ a,

kitonekĩ miawo oblo, mibe.

<sup>26</sup> Boboe makpa mi nte bati flee aboa mi buĩ wĩ, kitonekĩ ade aye be bawanyo mu fovã onukpẽ banyene a.

*Miwe Mi Bakesĩne Kale.*

<sup>27</sup> “Leme mabi mi a kĩ miatse yĩ kale a kĩ miwe mi bakesĩne kale, mikena tuwĩ mikpa be.

<sup>28</sup> Mikpa bikĩ badumu mi a nhila. Miboa mpaẽ mikpa bikĩ bakena mi tenya a.

<sup>29</sup> Nte odi bale no awe ne oloto moa ni, fõ ebale no ne oyade a leme. Nte odi te no atadie wulaa ni koe no atadie anyanglede a leme kakpa ye.

<sup>30</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaawã no fotsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi boe no litsedi ni, tabuki ole kĩ ate foe.

<sup>31</sup> Letsa a kĩ miawe kĩ bati bebã bekena bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lomo mikpa be.

<sup>32</sup> “Nte miawe bati a kĩ bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sũ kene kĩ bihila mi? Tokpa bakenane malo awe bikĩ bawe be kale a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade nte bati a kĩ bakena mi seme kale odi mo miakena seme kale kakpa a ni, nde sũ kene kĩ bihila mi? Tokpa bakenane malo akena lomo.

<sup>34</sup> Ade nte bikĩ baapuli bise mi koto odi mo miakpa teve ni, nde sũ kene kĩ bihila mi? Tokpa bakenane malo akpa be akũ teve, ne ayekĩ baase foe flee bekpa be sũ!

<sup>35</sup> Oowo! Miwe mi bakesĩne kale mikena be tuwĩ. Mikpa be teve leme mitate ane kĩ baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomo ni, miana kotokase kpale lokoa miãnya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a bati. Kitonekĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale ekpa bikĩ baãyi bati aye mo bati kpa malo.

<sup>36</sup> Mimo bati konya nde ayekĩ Baguma amo konya.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Bati Bebã Kadzemenã Akũ.*

<sup>37</sup> “Mitadzemo bati bebã ayekĩ Baguma leme lelãadzemo mi. Mitako bati bebã koto lokoa Baguma leme lelãako mi koto. Mikoa bati tokpa mite be, lokoa Baguma leme aakoa ete mi.

<sup>38</sup> Mikpa bati fotsa lokoa Baguma leme aakpa mi. Nuwĩnuwĩ Baguma aakona, edo emenana fuyi tsononono fuwula ne ye seme kale onukpẽ. Fotsa kakona odu a kĩ mikoa mikona mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakoa ekona ekpa mi a.”

<sup>39</sup> Ade Yesu boã be legbã kĩ, “Onekune lelãapuli ekpã okoba onekune. Nte ekena foe ni be nviã a flee baato leke.

<sup>40</sup> Fotsa okolene lebe ye fotsa otsane, leme nte ekole fotsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fotsa otsane aye.

<sup>41</sup> “Nde sũ adã sukuluku kĩ sideĩ ne awaẽ linebi kame leme otsela luvokũ a kĩ lideĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a?

<sup>42</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaẽ kĩ, ‘Make no aduli, fõ ñnye sukuluku ne no linebi kame’ ne loko a kĩ luvokũ deĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a? Ane kame keke fotsa okenane ane! Nya loto kanye luvokũ a ne no linebi

kame lokwa aapuli omó yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaé linebi kame.

*Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mò Koe Libi Kí Kòawū.*

<sup>43</sup> “Kutse wí lówū babi kpa, ade kutse kí kónéne leme lówū babi wí a.

<sup>44</sup> Babi a kí kutse nye kutse awū a bakwa kamò koe kayi osū. Baána figi babi ne fu kutse kame ade baána akutu ne ogwabi akū a.

<sup>45</sup> Oti wí anye fotsa wí a kí fudeí ne ye owóle kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fotsa kpa a kí fudeí ne ye owóle kame a kanya a. Kitonekí letsa a kí lideí ne oti owóle kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpè a.

*Fòla Kake Ne Litekū Leyode Mò Osí Akū.*

<sup>46</sup> “Nde sū miave yí kí, ‘Boe Olate, boe Olate’ leme miákana ne fotsa a kí matsa mi a akū?

<sup>47</sup> Odi nye odi kí yaya ne yí seké katse yí fòletsá, kakana ne foe akū ní, maatsa mi oti a odu kí yane.

<sup>48</sup> Ela nde oti kí nte eyi kola kake kayo etu oká dzununuunu eke litekū leyode ne boe akū. Nte owó yili mò mui yalómò kola a ní, letsama leláakana kola a, kitonekí bike koe kake wí.

<sup>49</sup> Leme odi nye odi kí yaátse yí fòletsá, ade yaákana ne foe akū leme ní, ela nde oti kí eke kola kí koe kayo litekū a lela osí. Nte owó yili eyalómò kola a na ní, kóaveli koto gbloo!”

## 7

*Yesu Tsa Romafò Sodzafò Onokòé Odi Osumune.*

<sup>1</sup> Kí Yesu bi bati fòletsá kíí flee eyua a, edzakú enaa Kapernaum.

<sup>2</sup> Awá naa, Romafò sodzafò onokòé odi ne awá na osumune kí yaátuno kale. Osumune kíí kaso mò osí mò osí kí ewo wuda onukpè.

<sup>3</sup> Kí onokòé kíí nu Yesu nká a, edo Yudafò banokòé badí kí benaabi ye eyaatsa ye osumune a.

<sup>4</sup> Beya ne Yesu seké ade bike ye aduli mò osí mò osí kí, “Oti kíí feta ekpa nò kabumena paa,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekí yawé boe kade bati kale, ade ye like boe katsenakó a ekpa boe a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne foe sū Yesu tomo be enaa.

Kí kite sukuloo kí Yesu awo ne onokòé a toto kame a, onokòé a do ye bakoba kí bibi Yesu kí, “Boe Olate, tabuki oha nò akū. Ntákpola nkpa kí awo ne yí toto kame,

<sup>7</sup> ade ke ntákpola leme kí maya ne nò seké a. Foesū le kale mọape lokwa yí osumune a aasaé.

<sup>8</sup> Yí malo ñnye oti kí ndeí ne banokòé kí bebé yí lonokòé kayo, ade ndeí sodzafò ne yí kayo a. Nte mbi odi kí, ‘Naa ní’ yanaa, nte mbi óbebá kí, ‘Ya ní’ yaya, ade nte mbi yí osate leme kí ‘Kena fukíí ní’ yakena foe.”

<sup>9</sup> Kí Yesu nu fukíí a fókana ye saa. Edani ebi bati kodabu a kí bitomo ye a kí, “Mabi mí kí ntámò tó katekado kíí odu ne Israelfò malo kame da!”

<sup>10</sup> Bato a kí onokòé a do a muniki benna toto a kame, ade benamo kí osumune a saa a.

*Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mò ye fotsa bakolene a mò bati pii naa Nain omato kame.

<sup>12</sup> Kí ewo ne omato a koletia a, etselamo bati kodza kí benone onokpa banaabila. Onokpa a nye otsole odi kí enye okunawa obinyole mọape, ade ke omato a kame bati pii leme tomo okunawa a.

<sup>13</sup> Kí boe Olate mó otsole a, ye fòletsá kó ye konya ade ke ebi ye kí, “Fó kabe.”

<sup>14</sup> Awá naa Yesu fuá enata onokpa apaka a ade bikí benone ye a fò bedza a. Ade Yesu le kí, “Opopo! Mabi nò kí yidza!”

<sup>15</sup> Onokpa a yidza edzi edo kodzela kale awe, ade Yesu kó ye edo ne oma awe a.

<sup>16</sup> Libe wo bati a flee ade bimú Baguma bele kí, “Baguma Onukpè Onyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kí yayaanye ye bati!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu akū fòletsá kíí gba ne Yudea tite mò foko a kí fufuá a flee kame.

*Yohanes Mui Owolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Seké.*

<sup>18</sup> Kí Yohanes fotsa bakolene a bi ye fotsa kí Yesu lamena kakana flee a, ewe be kame bati nviá,

<sup>19</sup> ade edo be ne boe Olate seké kí benaavia ye kí, “Nò nye oti a kí bele kí yaaya a, mboe kí bodá oti bebá ane?”

<sup>20</sup> Kí biwo Yesu seké a bibi ye kí, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a do boe kí bọyaaavia nò kí, ‘Nò nye oti a kí bele kí yaaya mboe kí bodá oti bebá ane?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ne loko a na kame peperepe a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee foso, eblomena hühü kpa etomona bati kame ade efó banekune pii leme mó foko a.

<sup>22</sup> Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye kí, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsa a kí mimó mò letsa a kí minu a, banekune mó foko, bikí biveliveli yidza betsé, bikí baso foso ngbá akū kpale, batosine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpá, ade belamena ahiáfò Kale Wí a kabi n.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma hila oti a kí etamó nfumusu adima ne yí akū.”

<sup>24</sup> Kí Yohanes bato a dzakú a, Yesu yí kayo mò kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kodabu a kí, “Kí minaa Yohanes seké

ne kosa kame a, litsa mikona kī míamo? Mimó ye nde kokae sota kī owe aboa katomena katēmena?

<sup>25</sup> Litsa kou mine minaadā? Oti kī ekeele ye akū mo fotsa mo kale yane? Biki bekeele be akū mo fotsa mokale bidzi ne omene kame ni, foga toto kame bamo be.

<sup>26</sup> Mibi yī letsa a kou sū miti mina a? Kī míamo Baguma onukpē onyene mboe? Mifó nti mbi mi kī mimó oti kī ebē Baguma onukpē onyene kolaa.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Yohanes akū Katsele Kpalewa a le kī, 'Maado yī foto onyane enya no loto, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa no.'

<sup>28</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, "Yohanes bē odi nye odi kī edzi tó ne katinya kī kame. Leme odi kī enye obisē kolaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame bē Yohanes."

<sup>29</sup> Fomo fukī aayane a, bati a flee nu Yohanes folets a, bemo togole batene a titiliwu nye bikī bekana ne Baguma kawe akū, ade befó Yohanes kena be mui kawola amanie a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme Farisifo mo Yudafó mbla batsane a sī Baguma nhihie a kī ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betátuno kī Yohanes ewola be mui a.

<sup>31</sup> Yesu le enamena loto kī, "Finyaakī litsa maakoa nviā babi nkona mo?"

<sup>32</sup> Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne koya bagulo. Baboa fowola kabi bakoba kī, 'Bosā obolitsō kapi tono bokpa mi, leme mitáto!

Bosā tukutono bokpa mi, leme mitábe.'

<sup>33</sup> Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya, ekasui onukpē, etámoa waí, leme mile kī, 'Hühü kpa deí ne ye kame!'

<sup>34</sup> Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, emoa leme, ade miale kī, 'Midā onyakpane mo bave omōane kī! Enye togole batene mo tokpa bakenane okoba!'

<sup>35</sup> Leme bati flee a kī bete Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fokelatsa atsa kī fonye onokoali folets a."

*Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awā.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisini odi ve Yesu kī eyaanya ne ye awā. Yesu tuno enaa enadzi bekanya.

<sup>37</sup> Otsola odi kī etáboa obla wī na ne omato a kame. Kī enu kī Yesu na ne Farisini a toto kame ekanya a, ebōe tumpā mokale mo kugua mo olē molē eyamena ne awā.

<sup>38</sup> Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye aboa owē ade ekabe kako ne ye foneta akū a. Otsola kī kōa ye loló toto eyo babe a ne Yesu foneta, ade efií foe akū, ekōa kugua a leme eko ne foe akū a.

<sup>39</sup> Kī Farisini a mo fukī a, ele ne ye loló kame kī, "Nte obi kī mo nuwī Baguma

onukpē onyene yane ni, kufe yaanyi kī otsola a odu kī elamena ye katala a nye titikpa okenane!"

<sup>40</sup> Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kī, "Simon, ndei kale kī mabi no."

Simon kpa mbuaye kī, "Fotsa Otsane, bi yī letsa a."

<sup>41</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Banyole nviā badi dzimo sika ove okpane odi koto. Omōa dzimo ye sika kī siwo tideto ewua kotokase, ade oyade a leme dzimo ye odeto moa kotokase a.

<sup>42</sup> Bati kī tápuli bise ye foto kī, foesū ekōa ete be. Bati nviā kī kame owodabe aawe sika ove okpane a kale eba?"

<sup>43</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, "Mate kado kī oti a kī bekōa koto kpale bite ye a."

Yesu bi ye kī, "Óle onokoali."

<sup>44</sup> Ade Yesu dani edā otsola a ebi Simon kī, "Amo otsola kī? Kī nwo ne no toto kame a, otákpa yī mui kī nvole foneta, leme otsola kī kōa ye babe evole yī foneta, ekōa ye toto leme eyo be.

<sup>45</sup> Otákena yī atu, leme kito loko a kī iya ne awī a, otsola kī táfó yī foneta kaffi.

<sup>46</sup> Otákpa yī kugua ntsela ne loló kame, leme ekōa kugua mo olē mo olē etsela yī foneta.

<sup>47</sup> Foesū mabi no kī ne odo a kī enye etsa kī a sū ni, bekōa ye titikpa beblebee a bite ye. Leme oti kī bekōa fotsa kabii bite ni, odo kabii yanye katsa."

<sup>48</sup> Yesu bi otsola a kī, "Bekōa no titikpa bite no."

<sup>49</sup> Bati a kī bena ne kanyakō a kavia be akū kī, "Owei ne awī a kī yakōa bati tokpa malo kate?"

<sup>50</sup> Ade Yesu bi otsola a kī, "No katekado te no. Naa ne lukudo kame."

**8**

*Batsola Badi Kī Bitomo Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fukī liti a, Yesu tsā emini ne temato mo tukula a kī tifuā a kame ekale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a leme tomo ye.

<sup>2</sup> Batsola badi kī Yesu blomena hühü kpa ne be kame, mo bikī etsa be foso leme tomo ye. Be kame omōa nye Maria Magdalani kī ye kame eblomena hühü kpa evükono etomena a.

<sup>3</sup> Otsola a odi leme nye Yohana, kī bave onyo kī Kusa kī enya onokōē ne Legā Herodes foletsa kadzekō, Susana mo batsola bebā pii kī bekōa be moawe akū fotsa bekadāmena Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene akū a.

*Legbā Ne Okuani Odi Akū.*

<sup>4</sup> Bati kato temato pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekē, ade kī bati beblebee yakpota a, ebōa be legbā kī kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā babi. Kī ekasā be a badi wula ne osi ɔwē ade ke bati sumini be, kɔvɔlabi leme tsuli be a.

<sup>6</sup> Badi wula ne apibo akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibo a kame lela mui.

<sup>7</sup> Badi wula ne tuwī mɔ fu kame. Tuwī mɔ fu a me tipi be.

<sup>8</sup> Badi leme wula ne tite wī akū, beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wū babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Oti kī edei atɔ ni, etse katse wī!”

*Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bɔa Fɔgbā.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye legbā a kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma legākanyakō fotsa kolawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebā a kō ni, fɔgbā kame fɔaya kakpa be ayekī,

‘Baadā leme beláamo biyi ɔsū, baanu leme beláa nu foe kayo.’

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>11</sup> “Legbā a kayo nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a.

<sup>12</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔwē nye bati a kī binu kale a, leme Abonsam yanye kale a ne be tɔwɔle kame, ayekī beláate bido bena kate

<sup>13</sup> Bikī biwula ne apibo akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mɔ kawɔle, leme ketáwo ne be kame dzununuunu. Bete bido ne lɔkɔ lukū odi kame, ade nte sohuie adi ya ni, bamuniki liti.

<sup>14</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mɔ fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke leme katinya kame ɔhau, akū fotsa kawɛ mɔ katinya kame kawɔlekamo anya be akū, kafɔ baábo ane kawū babi kayɔle.

<sup>15</sup> Leme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke ne tɔwɔle wī mɔ obu kame ade bipini ke mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kenawo kī biwū babi a.

*Fɔ ɔsedza Ekpale Fɔkɔ Ekpa Bati.*

<sup>16</sup> “Odima látana ɔsedza kakɔa lɔɔda kasua ye, iye kakɔa ye kado ne mpa kayo. Mbom yadela ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamo fɔkɔ nte bawo ne toto kame.

<sup>17</sup> “Letsa nye letsa kī bekɔa bekɔla ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī bisua de ni, baamo de benye beyamena ne ɔhaī kame.

<sup>18</sup> Mitse letsa a kī mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edei fɔletsa kayɔkanu ni, baakpa ye kayɔkanu bibu, leme okī ɛla kayɔkanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kī ekona kī edei a malo ne ye awe.”

*Bawei Kou Nye Yesu Oma Mɔ Bawaɛ?*

<sup>19</sup> Luwi a, Yesu oma mɔ bawaɛ ya ne ye sekē leme betápuli bifuā ye ne bati lidede sū.

<sup>20</sup> Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, “Ama mɔ awaɛ ame dzɛ ne kanya kī bawe bemó nɔ.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mma mɔ nwaɛ ame nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akū.”

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Onukpɛ.*

<sup>22</sup> Luwi a Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne ɔkɔlɔ kame ade ebi be kī, “Mifɔ bunyina ɔwo lutubu baū a bɔnaa abuī atide a.” Ade biyi ɔwo a kanyina kayo a.

<sup>23</sup> Kī biteī ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔape ɔwe mɔ ɔsī odi vū ne lutubu baū a akū, ade ekabɔa mui kako ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame, fɔfɔ bena ne wuda mɔ nkpā kayite a.

<sup>24</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela Yesu bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Buku buyua!”

Awā naa Yesu yidza ɛdza ewūni ne ɔwe mɔ mui a akū. ɔwe mɔ mui a onukpɛ ɔɔ, ade awā flee kena dī a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be leme, ade bivia be akū kī, “Owei nye oti kī? Yado ɔwe mɔ mui onukpɛ ade batse ye a!”

*Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a nyina ɔwo lutubu baū a bito Galilea tite akū beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sitide a.

<sup>27</sup> Kī Yesu né ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame ne eto ɔmato a kame ɛyatselamo ye. Owi buna kī onyole kī tsā ɔɔɔ, ade yaádzi ne toto kame, mbom asie mɔ funike kame yadzi.

<sup>28</sup> Kī emɔ Yesu a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ebɔe ye akū emuni ne Yesu abɔa kame mɔ fɔwɔla kī, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamo yī? Make nɔ aduli, takena yī awɔda!”

<sup>29</sup> Onyole a le fukī kitonekī Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī ene ne oti a kame. Lɔkɔ pii hūhū kpa a adzi ne ye akū ade nte bido ye nkɔsonkɔso ne akpo mɔ abɔa malo a, yaveliveli ye lɔkɔa hūhū kpa a akpā ye kanamena kosa kame.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bawe nɔ?”

Ade ekpa mbuaye kī, “Bawe yī Lidede,” kitonekī hūhū kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame.

<sup>31</sup> Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī etablomena be benaawo ne leke dzununuunu a kī lələ kakpulakō a kame.

<sup>32</sup> Baplakuo beblebee na ne ɔto odi akū bekade. Foesū hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī ɛfɔ bene benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu leme kpa osi a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade bene ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kodabu a flee wula

atse beka ɔto seke gei a biwo ne mui kame, bemɔa mui biku.

<sup>34</sup> Kī bikī badāmena baplakuo akū a mɔ letsa kī leya a, bilo bēnaa ɔmato mɔ tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kī leya a.

<sup>35</sup> Bati nē beyaadā letsa kī leya. Ade kī biwo Yesu sekē a bēmɔ onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a nē a kī edzi nē ye aboa kayo. Edo atadie ade ye ane kame lemē kpale. Libe wo bati a flee.

<sup>36</sup> Bikī bēmɔ letsa a kī leya a bi bati ayekī beblomena hūhū kpa nē oti a kame.

<sup>37</sup> Nē fukī sū bati a flee nē Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kī edzakū nē be tite akū, kitonekī libe wo be paa. Nē foesū ewo nē ɔkolo a kame edzakū.

<sup>38</sup> Onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a nē a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Fō ntomo nō bōnaa.” Lemē Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kī,

<sup>39</sup> “Muniki kanaa ɔto kanaale letsa a kī Baguma kena ekpa no a.”

Onyole a tsā nē ɔmato a kame ekale letsa a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a.

#### *Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mɔ Otsole Odi.*

<sup>40</sup> Kī Yesu muniki enaa ɔwo lutubu baū seke sitide a, bati a tē ye mɔ kawole kitonekī be flee bidzi bekadzole ye.

<sup>41</sup> Ade ke onyole odi kī bave Yairo kī enye ɔnokɔɛ ɔmɔa nē Yudafo katsenakō ya nē awā a. Eyake aduli nē Yesu aboa kame ewā ye kī efō bēnaa ye toto kame,

<sup>42</sup> kitonekī ye obitsole mɔape kī ete futeli ewua-nviā waa nē wuda mɔ nkpā kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū.

<sup>43</sup> Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee lemē na nē bati a kame. Otsole kī bula ye sika flee kade nē foso batsane sekē lemē odima tɔpuli etsa ye.

<sup>44</sup> Ekēna bɔɛ etsā bati a kame nē Yesu liti eta ye atadie soto. Deedimɔape baboane a fō kawula.

<sup>45</sup> Ade ke Yesu via kī, “Owei leta yī?”

Lemē odima tɔkpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi no akū!”

<sup>46</sup> Lemē Yesu le kī, “Mmɔ nē yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kobē kudi nē kuto yī kame.”

<sup>47</sup> Kī otsole a mɔ eyi ɔsū kī bēmɔ ye sū ni, ena nē kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli nē Yesu aboa kame. Nē bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mɔ ayekī esae letaleta a.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, nɔ katekado kpa no akū ɔsi. Naa nē lukudo kame.”

<sup>49</sup> Lokɔ a kī Yesu kale fukī a, ɔto to Yudafo katsenakō ɔnokɔɛ a awā eyabi Yairo kī, “Nɔ obitsole a ku, fotɔbuki fusī kī aha fotsa ɔtsane a.”

<sup>50</sup> Lemē kī Yesu nu fɔlets a ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila. Nɔ kō tē kado, obisē a aasae.”

<sup>51</sup> Kī Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etɔkpa odima osi ewo nē kola a kame, mboente Petro mɔ Yohanes mɔ Yakobo mɔ obisē a ɔlega mɔ ɔma odi.

<sup>52</sup> Bati pii dza nē awā bekabe mɔ konya nē obisē a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō kabe. Obisē a tɔku. Tida keke ewaa.”

<sup>53</sup> Lemē bati a flee memē ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku.

<sup>54</sup> Ade Yesu pi obisē a nē kɔkpo eve ye kɔɔba kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!”

<sup>55</sup> Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimɔape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya.

<sup>56</sup> Fɔlets a kī nyene bamane a akū, lemē Yesu si be mbla kī betabi odima letsa a kī leya a.

## 9

### *Yesu Do Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Fɔto.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kɔbē mɔ otumi kī beblomena hūhū kpa flee, betsa foso kumekumē lemē.

<sup>2</sup> Edo be kī bēnaale kale nē Baguma legākanyakō a akū, lokoa betsa basone.

<sup>3</sup> Fomo baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitabɔe letsama nde otse kī bake katsā, fotsa bawāne kuvū, funitsā iye sika mile. Mitabɔe atadie ayade malo mibu.

<sup>4</sup> Kako nye kako kī mise ni, mina nē toto a kame kenaawo lokɔ a kī miadzakū nē ɔmato a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Awā kī bati tâte mi ni, mine nē ɔmato a kame lokoa mikpa mi aboa kudu miko nē be akū, fɔnya nentseleni fɔkpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a namini nē tukula a flee kame bekale Kale Wī a, bekatsa basone a nē kako nye kako a.

### *Legā Herodes Kena Basaa.*

<sup>7</sup> Kī Legā Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a nu fotsa kī folamena kaya a, ekēna basaa, kitonekī bati badi kale kī Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpā.

<sup>8</sup> Bati bebā lemē le kī Eliya libuki eya, ade babebā lemē le kī Baguma onukpē banyene kɔɛ a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.

<sup>9</sup> Legā Herodes le kī, “Nfō bitsua Yohanes lolɔ, mɔ owei nye oti a kī ye akū fɔlets manu a?” Foesū Legā Herodes kaboa mbodi kī yamo Yesu.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsa nye lets a kī bekēna. Ade ekpā be odi bene bɔɛ bēnaa Betsaida ɔmato a kame a.

11 Leme kī bati kodabu a nu foe a, bitomo ye bnaa awā. Yesu te be ade ebi be fōlets a ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, etsa bikī bisī foso katsa leme a.

12 Kī suwa ana katomukō a, Yesu fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā yabi ye kī, “Fō bati a bedzakū bnaa tukula mo fope a kī fufuā a kame bnaawe funitsā mo fowakō kitonekī awī lenyē bati kadzikō.”

13 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsā flee kī bonεε nye abodoo elo mo kōfoabi tōlewa nviā. Awe kī bōnaaya funitsā bōma bati beblebee kī?”

14 Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awā.

Ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.”

15 Kī fōtsa bakolene a kena foe lomo biyua a,

16 Yesu bōε abodoo elo mo kōfoabi nviā a, edela ane edā odetō kame, enye Baguma kole, ade ebulibuli ye ekōa ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa bati a.

17 Bati a file nya biwī, ade ye fōtsa bakolene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā a.

*Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

18 Luwi a, kī Yesu odi na ekaboa mpae a, ye fōtsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye mane?”

19 Bele kī, “Badi ale kī no nye Yohanes Mui Jwōlane a. Badi ale kī no nye Baguma Onukpē Jnyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kōε a kame odi liyizda edzi nkpā.”

20 Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye mane?”

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “No nye Baguma Kristo a.”

21 Ade Yesu si be mbla mo osī mo osī kī betabi odima fōlets a kī.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamo Mo Wuda Akū.*

22 Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emo lubo paa ne omaī banokōε, Yudafō basōfonokōε mo Yudafō mbla bat-sane a awe. Baasī ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banokpa kame edzi nkpā.”

23 Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomo yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebōε ye lubo kamo fōlotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomo yī ne liti.

24 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawε kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efone ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elā kawūna a.

25 Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fōtsa flee leme eyela ye moawe nkpā?

26 Nte yī mo yī fōtsa a kī matsa a nye fōnyoātsa fōkpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fōnyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte iya ne yī kukūkpale mo Nda mo ode foto banyane kpalēwa kukūkpale a kame.

27 Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kenaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

*Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Oto Akū.*

28 Nde ekwansieda moa liti kī Yesu le fōlets a kī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mo Yakobo bide bnaa oto odi akū kī banaaboa mpae.

29 Kī ekaboa mpae a ye anε kame dani, ade ye tetadie kena fita fita, tekata muamua a.

30 Ade banyole nviā kī benye Mose mo Eliya ne bedza bemo Yesu bekale kodzela a.

31 Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mo Yesu ne esi a kī ye akū yaatsā ekena ne Baguma nhīhie a kī ekena eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a.

32 Tito kī Petro mo ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemō Yesu kukūkpale mo bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a.

33 Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boε Olate, fonene paa kī bōya ne awī. Bōaboa fōpe elale, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa, Eliya leme lide lomoa.” Leme etāti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

34 Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fōtsa bakolene a vila ne lokō a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a.

35 Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.”

36 Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fōtsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukī flee akū ade betābi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemō a akū ne lokō a na kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

37 Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakolene elale a ka oto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a.

38 Onyole odi ne bati a kame bōa fowola ele kī, “Fōtsa Otsane! Make no aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi moape!

39 Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lokoa yaboa fowola. Odetō foso ade kadzi ne ye akū, kabōε ye kamuni, lokoa kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fōafō yapila ade hūhū a levā ye awe kafone leme a.

40 Nke no fōtsa bakolene a aduli kī beblomena hūhū kpa a, leme betāpuli.”

41 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviā babi mo ato osī kī milá katekado! Loko lowodabe maana ne mi sekē, nna owole boe leme nkpa mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpā no obi a kayamena ne awī.”

42 Kī kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hūhū kpa a boe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetó foso de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpē, ade etsa kanyolebi a ekoa ke ekpa olega a.

43 Baguma kobē baū lekenana kī kēna bati a flee saa.

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

Kī bati a kakona lolo kame ne awāwā fotsa a kī Yesu kēna akū a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

44 “Mitalēla letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.”

45 Leme fotsa bakolene a tánu foe kayo. Bekoa foe bekola be kī betanu foe kayo ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayo a.

*Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebē Flee a.*

46 Foletsa kavele ya ne fotsa bakolene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame.

47 Kī Yesu nyi letsa kī beakona a, eve obisē odi eyadzela ne ye owē.

48 Ade ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī foto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kolaa ne mi kame a, ade ye letē koya ebē a.”

*Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomo Mi.*

49 Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, bomó onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne no dī akū, leme busua ye osi, kitonekī eláa boe kame.”

50 Yesu bi ye mo fotsa bakolene bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etomena.”

*Samariafo Badi Si Yesu.*

51 Kī loko kawo oto kī Baguma aaboe Yesu enamena ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem.

52 Edo foto banyane badi benya ye loto benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī benaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya.

53 Leme akula a kame bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etē yanaa Yerusalem.

54 Kī Yohanes mo Yakobo nu foletsa a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, awe kī bove fi butomena ode foyaawola be?”

55 Leme Yesu dani ekā be ane ele kī, “Minyina Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntáya kī mayaawola bati, mbom iya kī maate be nkpa.”

56 Foesū Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a tē benaa akula bebā kame.

*Bati Badi We Kī Batomo Yesu.*

57 Kī betse banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomo no nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

58 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikō, kovolabi leme deī fotsōe, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kī yate lolo malo.”

59 Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomō yī.”

Leme oti a le kī, “Boe Olate, maatomo no, leme fō nnaabila nda tō.”

60 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fone bikī belá Baguma nkpa moawe a bibila be banokpa. No kō naa kanaade letsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.”

61 Oti bebā kō le kī, “Boe Olate, maatomo no, leme fō nnaakla yī kola bati tō.”

62 Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzé yapupu, mo yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakō adzuma a.”

## 10

*Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Adueson-nviā Foto.*

1 Fukū liti a, boe Olate pau bati adueson-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya loto benaa temato mo tukula a kī ye moawe yaatsā te kame a kame.

2 Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pone leme adzuma bakenane a lepónē. Miboa mpae mikpa koba olate a kī edo adzuma bakenane pii beyaave fudutsa a.

3 Minaa! Mado mi foto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame.

4 Mitaboe sika kuvū, iye osi katsā fuvū, iye mpabua mile, ade mitafō midza ne osi kī miawōna odima a.

5 “Nte miwo toto tidi kame ni, minya loto mile kī, ‘Lukudo leya ne toto kī kame.’

6 Nte oti kī yawe lukudo deī ne awā ni, mifō mi lukudo a litomo ye. Leme nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya ne mi sekē.

7 Mina ne toto moape a kame, minya mimoa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma okenane odi nye odi sī kotokase. Mitatu ne toto moa kame minaa toto bebā kame.

8 “Nte miwo omato odi kame mo bete mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi.

9 Mitsa basone ne omato a kame lokoa mibi bati a kī, ‘Baguma legākanya loko a fuā mi.’

10 Leme nte miwo omato odi kame mo betáte mi ni, midzakū minaa ye toblonu akū lokoa mile kī,

11 ‘Bokpa mi omato kudu a ne boe aboa buko ne mi akū. Leme mite ane kī Baguma legākanya loko a fuā mi!’

12 Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī ne bati kadzemenā luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Sodom omato a konya eba omato a na!

*Temato Tidi Kī Tisi Kale a.*



13 “Bòbòe makpa nò Korasin òmato, bobòe makpa nò Betsaida òmato a lème! Nte Tiro mò Sidon temato a kame nkená awáwá fotsa ni, kufe bidzi nē tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsula batò kòkòe, bekòá betsa kī bedani tawòle kame.”

14 Baguma aamò Tiro mò Sidon kònya ne kadmèna luwi a akū eba mi.

15 Ade nò Kapernaum òmato! Kawe òwe kī adela nò akū nē ode? Baakena nò nē kayò ònaa kanòkpade!”

16 Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolèné a kī, “Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī foto a lème.”

*Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekē.*

17 Bati aduesòu-nviā a muniki beya mò kawòle beyale kī, “Boe Òlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni nē be akū nē nò dī akū.”

18 Yesu bi be kī, “Mmó Abonsam nde odetó kame kamaane aye kī eto ode eyato.

19 Mitse! Nkpa mi kòbē ayekī míapuli misuma bòe mò kokpóna, ade míanya Okesíne a kòbē akū kī letsama lelákèna mi a.

20 Lème kawòle ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimò kawòle kī betsele mi buí biyi nē ode.”

*Yesu Mu Baguma.*

21 Nē loko a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalèwa a kawòle wo nē Yesu kame ade ele kī, “Yī Òlega, tite mò ode Òlate, manye nò kole kitonékí fotsa a kī bekòá bekola kadi banyine mò tuvoli banyine a, ònye foe otsa bikí binyina tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye koū òwe kī fona a.”

22 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nda kòá letsa nye letsa edo nē yī awe. Odima linyína oti a kī Baguma Obi a ane mbòente Òlega a odi keí. Ade aye odima lème linyína oti a kī Òlega a ane, mbòente Obi odi mò bikí Obi aawe kī yanye Òlega etsa a.”

23 Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fotsa bakolèné a odi bòe kī, “Lème mi kò Baguma hila mi! Mí ane amò ade mi ato lème anu foko a.

24 Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpē banyene pii mò fògā wē kī bamò letsa a kī mimó finyaa, lème betápuli bemó, ade bewē kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, lème betánu foe.”

*Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samariani Seme Kale Ōkenane Odi Akū.*

25 Luwi a, Yudani mbla òtsane a odi ya kī yasò Yesu edā. Evia ye kī, “Fotsa Òtsane, litsa kene kī nkená nna nkpā a kī elá kawūna a?”

26 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Litsa Katselè Kpalèwa a lē? Nde onu foe kayò?”

27 Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Wē nò Òlate, nò Baguma kale mò nò òwòle flee, nò òkla flee nò kòbē flee mò nò kakòna flee, kawē nò òkòba kale nde ayekī awe nò mòawe akū a.”

28 Yesu bi ye kī, “Òle ònòkòali. Kena fukī lokoá aana nkpā.”

29 Lème mbla òtsane kī wē kī yakpa ye akū òtòbe, foesù evia Yesu kī, “Owei nye yī òkòba?”

30 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko òmato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye nē osi a. Bibo ye beyele ye akū tetadie, ade befone ye awe biyi nē wuda mò nkpā kayite a. 31 Foyaya kī òsòfo odi yatsā nē osi a na akū yatē, lème kī emò oti kī a etsā òwē etē.

32 Ade ayea Levini lème yatē a. Efuā enadā onyole a, ade ye malo etsā òwē etē a.

33 Lème Samariani odi kī etsē osi a akū yamò oti a. Kī emò oti a, ye akū kò ye konya.

34 Efuā ye ade ekòá kugua mò bave eko nē ye fòokpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebòe onyole a ete nē ye mòawe oyae akū, ekòá ye enamena banòwē kasekò ade edā ye akū a. 35 Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekò a akū òdāmenane a ebi ye kī, “Dā ye akū. Nte mmuniki matē ni maase nò letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade nē ye akū a kòtò.”

36 Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, “Nē nò kakòna onukpē ni, bati elale kī kame a, òwòdabe lenye ye tokòba kakèna etsa oti a kī ewo nē bayekpane awe kame a?”

37 Ade mbla òtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī emò ye konya a.” Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekò nò malo naa kanaakena foe lomò.”

*Yesu Nasela Marta Mò Marta.*

38 Luwi a, Yesu mò ye fotsa bakolèné a tsē nē osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Otsole odi kī bave Marta tē ye nē ye toto kame.

39 Marta deí òwaétsole kī bave Maria. Edzi nē boe Òlate òwē ekatse ye fotsa katsa.

40 Foha Marta kī toto kame adzuma kò nē ye odi akū, foesù enabi Yesu kī, “Boe Òlate, fòtséla nò akū kī nwaē kòá toto kame tudzuma a flee eko nē yī odi akū? Bi ye eyaabumena yī!”

41 Ade boe Òlate kpa mbuaye kī, “O Marta! Dā, aha nò akū nē fotsa pii akū,

42 lème letsa mòape lisí. Maria nye letsa wī a kī beláate nē ye awe.”

## 11

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaè Kabòá Akū.*

1 Luwi a, Yesu kabòá mpaè nē kakò kadi. Kī eyua a, ye fotsa bakolèné a kame òmòá

bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe mpaɛ kabɔa nde ayekī Yohanes tsa ye fotsa bakolene a.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mile kī,

‘Boe ɔlega,

fɔ bekpale no dī akū.

No legākanya a keya.

Bekena ne no kawɛ akū,

ne tite akū nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.

<sup>3</sup> Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsā a kī fusi boe a

<sup>4</sup> Kɔa boe tɔkpa kate boe

kitonekī boe malo bɔakɔa odi nye odi

tɔkpa kī ekena ne boe akū a kate.

Tafɔ buwo ne sohuie kame,

mbom nye boe katomena tɔkpa kame.’

”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mibɔɛ foe kī mi kame odi naa ɔkɔba sekē mo lenye kayite enabi ye kī, ‘ɔkɔba, ve abodoo fɔbɔ elale kakpa yī,

<sup>6</sup> kitonekī yī ɔkɔba odi to osi mo lugo akū eyase yī finyaakū, ade nlā funitsā fudima kī makpa ye a!’

<sup>7</sup> “Bɔɛ foe kī no ɔkɔba a né ne kola kame ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Taha yī kolaa! Ndo kola safi ade bɔmo yī babi bowa kokɔɛ. Nlāapuli mbukī iyidza mbɔɛ letsama nkpa no finyaa.’

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kī nte ne be tɔkɔba kakena sū ni, elāayidza. Leme ne ayekī edzēmena opunu kabɔa sū ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kī lisi ye a.

<sup>9</sup> “Foesū mabi mi kī mivia fotsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwɛ lɔkɔa miāmo foe, mibɔa opunu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpā mi.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fotsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamo de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpā ye.

<sup>11</sup> “Mī kame ɔwodabe kī enye obilega, aakɔa kɔɛ ekpa obi nte evia ye kafɔabi?

<sup>12</sup> Iye ekɔa kakpɔna ekpa ye nte evia ye ɔkɔkɔ lige?

<sup>13</sup> Titɔ kī minye tɔkpa bakenane malo ni, minyina ayekī miāte mi babi fotsa wī. Nde fɔaya mo boe ɔlega ne ode lelāakɔa ye Hūhū Kpalewa a ekpa bikī baavia ye a!”

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Ne Yesu Kobē Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kablomena hūhū kpa kī yaale kodzela etomena odi kame. Kī hūhū kpa a ne a, oti a yi kodzela kale kayo. Fukī kena bati a kī bedza ne awā a wāwā.

<sup>15</sup> Leme bati a badi le kī, “Hūhū kpa legā a kī have Beelzebul a lekpa ye kobē ekɔa eblomena hūhū kpa a.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade badi leme we kī baso Yesu bedā, foesū bibi ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa ekɔa etsa kī Baguma sekē eto.

<sup>17</sup> Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakɔna a, foesū ebi be kī, “ɔmaī kī esē ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo lema né ne ye kame ni, ɔmaī a na aawo. Ade aye toto nye toto kī te kame bati sē be akū ni, tayale.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū nte Abonsam legākanyakō a sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mo bano akū lema ni, nde kanyakō a na aapuli kedza? Miale kī mablomena hūhū kpa kitonekī Beelzebul lekpa yī kobē sū.

<sup>19</sup> Nte aye mablomena hūhū kpa a ni, nde bikī bitomo mi a ablomena hūhū kpa? Mī moawe bati a nye mi kayo betsa kī fɔvā miamā.

<sup>20</sup> Oowo! Mbom Baguma kobē akū fotsē mo mablomena hūhū kpa, foesū fukī atsa yededeede kī Baguma legākanya a wo mi sekē kokɔɛ.

<sup>21</sup> “Nte odi kī edeī kobē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzole ye toto ni, enyina kī ye akū fotsa waa peperepe.

<sup>22</sup> Leme nte odi kī edeī kobē ebē ye yano mo ye enya ye akū ni, yafila ye kawūkano fotsa a kī ete ane ne foe akū a esē fotsa a kī ete a.

<sup>23</sup> “Odi nye odi kī enyē yī ode ni, edzē ne yī akū paa, ade odi nye odi kī yaabumo yī bokpɔta ni, fotsa elamena kayale paa.”

*Hūhū Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>24</sup> “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini ne fɔko wɔlewa kawɛ kasekō. Nte etāna kasekō ni, yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī toto a kī te kame nné nto a kame.’

<sup>25</sup> Foesū yamuniki kanaamo kī beyo toto a kame bemane letsa nye letsa peperepe.

<sup>26</sup> Lɔkɔa yamuniki kanaawe hūhū kpa evūkano kī bideī ablo bebē ye kabumo ye akū bayaadzi ne awā. Nte fɔya lomɔ a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kawɔle Wī a Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> Kī Yesu kale fɔletsā kī a, otsole odi bɔa fɔwɔla ne bati kodabu a kame ele kī, “Baguma hila otsole a kī ema no, mo leme a kī de omeme a!”

<sup>28</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mbom bihila bikī batse Baguma kale, kī bakena ne ke akū leme a!”

*Yesu Sī Kī Yaákɛna Awāwā Fotsa Etsa.*

<sup>29</sup> Kī bati kodabu a bɔa opim ne Yesu akū a, ele enaa lotɔ kī, “Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fotsa bemó leme belāamo fudima keba Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yona fude a.

<sup>30</sup> Nde ayekī Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefɔ a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviā babi a.

<sup>31</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Seba Legātsole a aayidza edza ekɔ nviā babi

koto kitonekī eto ye tite akū ne kako mo lugo enatse Legā Salomo kadikanyi fotsa katsa a, leme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Salomo deī ne awī.

<sup>32</sup> Ninivefo leme aayidza beko mi koto ne Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī bedani towole kame loko a kī Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Leme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Yona deī ne mi kame ne awī.

*Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kī Lakpale Oti Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> “Odima látana osedza kakola ye iye kakoa looda kasua ye. Mbom bakoa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ayekī nte bati awo ne toto kame ni, baamo foko yededeede.

<sup>34</sup> Oti banebi kena nde osedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte no ane amo kamo wī ni, no kutitse a flee deī ne ohaī kame. Leme nte no ane lenēne ni, no kutitse a flee aana ne otū kame.

<sup>35</sup> Foesū dā kadā wī lokoa ohaī a kī edei ne no kame a etadani ekena otū.

<sup>36</sup> Nte no akū flee kena haī mo no kakoa lelāa otū kame ni, no akū flee aakpale nde ayekī osedza ako ne fotsa akū kakpale foe a.”

*Yesu Kā Farisifo Mo Mbla Batsane Ane.*

<sup>37</sup> Kī Yesu yua kodzela a, Farisini odi tselamo ye kī eyaanya ne ye sekē. Foesū enaa awā ene edzi kī yanya.

<sup>38</sup> Fokena Farisini a wāwā kī emo kī Yesu távole awe nde ayekī mbla tsa a fomō eyi kanya kayo.

<sup>39</sup> Foesū boe olate bi ye kī, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavole mi tokoo pu mo foodaē liti, leme anengbā mo ablo yi mi kame tetete.

<sup>40</sup> Bakooasia! Nné Baguma a kī ekena fotsa fomede a lekēna kanya fude a leme mbōee?

<sup>41</sup> Mikoa fotsa a kī fudeī ne tokoo pu mo foodaē kame a mikpa ahiāfo lokoa mi letsa nye letsa akū aakpale ne Baguma ane.

<sup>42</sup> “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakoa tenye kumekume kī taboa mo olē mo olē a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misi otobe kakpa bati ade miāwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukī bame kene kī miakena mibumo foe nkae a.

<sup>43</sup> “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banokōē fudzikō ne mi katsenakō ade miawe kī bati bewōna mi mo obu ne kōya a.

<sup>44</sup> “Bōbōe makpa mi! Mila nde funi kī betāyi foe osū, kī bati tsē ne foe akū ne katanyi kame.”

<sup>45</sup> Ne awā naa Yudafo mbla batsane a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, nte ole fukī ni, ovūna boe malo.”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milōla bati folotsa kī foe kalo deī olome, leme mi moawe miāyo awe kī miabumo be fotsa a kalo.

<sup>47</sup> “Bōbōe makpa mi paa kitonekī mike funi mokale mikpa Baguma onukpē banyene a. Ade Baguma onukpē banyene a kī mi bawanyo ko a.

<sup>48</sup> Mi moawe a mituno kī letsa a kī mi bawanyo kena a nene. Beko Baguma onukpē banyene a ade mi mike be funi a.

<sup>49</sup> Ne fukī sū Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kī, ‘Maado Yī onukpē banyene mo foto banyane ne be sekē. Baako badi, bitomo babebā leme liti.’

<sup>50</sup> Foesū baavele nviā bati soto ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee a kī beko, kito ane katinya kayokayi a.

<sup>51</sup> Kito Abel kako kenawo Zakaria kī beko ne afolibo atenye mo kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwī paa kī, baavele nviā babi soto ne fukī flee sū!

<sup>52</sup> “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekī mikola safi a kī sabinya kadikanyi kola a. Mi moawe misi kī miāwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikī baboa mbodi kī bawo a leme osi a!”

<sup>53</sup> Kī Yesu dzakū ne awā a, Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane yi folotsa kavele kayo mo Yesu mo osī mo osī, ade bekavia ye folotsa ne fotsa pii akū,

<sup>54</sup> bekaboa mbodi kanaī kī bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

## 12

*Kode Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fokelatsa Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Bati mpim mpim yakpota limi kī bekasumini akū malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Midā kadā wī paa ne Farisifo oyila fotsa a kī fonye ane kame keke fotsa katsa a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade folotsa kolawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kale nye kale kī bele ne otū kame ni, baanu ke mo suwa ketee ade kale kī biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsā ne ke akū.

*Mivila Baguma, Nné Otidziwa.*

<sup>4</sup> “Nwaē ame, mabi mi kī mitavila bikī baako sukēna leme ke liti belāapuli bekēna letsama foba foe.

<sup>5</sup> Maatsa mi oti a kī kene kī miavila. Mivila Baguma a kī nte eko bati eyua edeī kobē kī yaata be edo ne fi kī foādī kame. Mite yī mido, ade ye nye oti kī kene kī miavila a.

<sup>6</sup> Nné kaple nviā bano funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lālela kamoape malo.

<sup>7</sup> Mi lolō tolō malo bekā te flee, foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite kōya mibē funitatae beblebee.

*Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pintii.*

8 “Mabi mi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī ele ne bati ane kī enye yī ode ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aakena lomō ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

9 Leme odi nye odi kī ešī yī ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasī ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

10 Odi nye odi kī yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hühū Kpalēwa akū ni, beláakoa bite ye da.

11 “Foesū nte bekpā mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafo katsenakō, iye abāā banokōē ane iye fogā ane ni, mitaha akū ne ayekī miapili mi lolo iye letsa a kī miale a akū.

12 Kitonekī Hühū Kpalēwa aatsa mi letsa a kī miale ne loko a kame.”

*Legbā Ne Osikani Okoasia Odi Akū.*

13 Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bi nwaēnyole efō bosē boe olega adzapadie a kī ekōa eyi boe a.”

14 Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nwaē, owei lekpa yī osi kī ndze mi foletsa iye nsē adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviā kī?”

15 Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midā kadā wī, lokoa mipi mi akū ne anengbā akū, kitonekī oti nkpā lelāa akū fotsa kame.”

16 Ade Yesu boā be legbā ele kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tō na tite kī yanye funitsā wī ne te kame.

17 Ele ne ye kame kī, ‘Nlā awā kī mako yī funitsā kī flee. Litsa maapuli nkena?’

18 “Ebi ye akū kī, ‘Ade fukū maakena a. Maapansam yī tēpata lokoa nke tēbaūbaū awā kī maateē yī fugbanō mo yī fotsa bebā flee.

19 Lokoa maabi yī okla kī, “Ōna lolo wī paa. Odeī fotsa wī kī flee kī fōakpā no ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamoa, kamo kawole.”

20 “Leme Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Okoasia! Lenye moape kī baate no nkpā ne no awe, lokoa owei aanya fotsa a kī omane oyi okpa no akū a?’ ”

21 Ade Yesu wūna ele kī, “Ade aye fola fokpa bikī a kī bemanē fotsa pii bekpā be akū leme betāte koya ne Baguma ane a.”

*Mite Ane Ne Baguma Akū.*

22 Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī mīanya midzi nkpā, iye letsa a kī mīasua akū a akū.

23 Minyi kī nkpā te koya eba funitsā, ade kutitse leme te koya koba tilima a.

24 Midā anande, yaādu funitsā ade yaākpota funitsā leme a. Elā oli iye funitsā kakokō leme Baguma adōola ye. Mi kō mite koya kolaa miba kōvolabi.

25 Mi kame owei aapuli ekōa luwi moa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

26 Nte olāapuli okena letsama ne fotsa kabii kī akū ni, nde sū aha no akū ne fotsa bebā akū?

27 “Midā ayekī flawasi abo ane. Fōákēna adzuma ade fōāno tilima kakpa foe akū a. Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mo ye akū kana fotsa a flee malo tãhehe fole kadā nde nhuile kī kame fōmoa.

28 Baguma akeele lupō kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lokoa bipila te. Nde sū Baguma lelāadā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī mīasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii kō!

29 Foesū mitakaha akū kolaa, mitakabu lolo kame luwi daa ne letsa a kī mīanya mo liki mīamoa akū.

30 Kitonekī bikī betāte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lolo kame ne fukū bame odu akū a. Mi Olega nyina kī misī fotsa kī flee.

31 Mbom miwe Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lokoa yaakpa mi fotsa kī flee leme.

*Mite Ane Ne Ode Legākanya Fotsa Akū.*

32 “Mi sukuloo a kī mitomo yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fōnyē Baguma kawē kī yaakpa mi fudzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

33 Minō mi akū kana fotsa mikōa foe sika a mite ahiāfo. Minō sika fuvulumi a kī folāakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lokoa mikōla mi akū kana fotsa ne ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū lelāatinya kitonekī oyekpāne lelāapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima leme lelāapuli libula foe kade a.

34 Kitonekī awā kī no akū kana fotsa siwa deī ni, ade awā no owōle leme aana a.

*Mina Ne Kukūmane Kame.*

35 “Mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lokoa mifō mi tesēdza tekaatē,

36 nde basumune kī bidzi badzole be Olate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyaboa opunu ni baabinya bekpā ye moatse.

37 Kawole aade basumune nte be Olate a yamo kī bemanē akū bidzi badzole ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakoa ye lima efili ne kate, efō bidzi lokoa esē funitsā ekpa be benya.

38 Kawole aade bikī baana ne kukūmane kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite iye odenyinawi.

39 Ade minyina kī nte toto olate a enyi loko a kī oyekpāne aya ni, kufe elāakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kola ewo.

40 Ade ayea kene kī mi malo mina ne kukūmane kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya ne loko a kī milāate ane a kame.”

*Osumune Kī Yadi Ɔnokɔali Mɔ Ekī Yaadi Ɔnokɔali.*

41 Ade Petro via Yesu kī, “Boe Ɔlate, boe odi ɔboɔ legbā kīi ɔkpa mbɔɛɛ kī latamo odi nye odi?”

42 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Owei nye osumune ɔnokɔalini mɔ kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekī ye ɔlate koa edzela kī ekaadā toto akū, ekpa basumune bebā a funitsā ne loko wī akū.

43 Kawɔle aade osumune a kī ye ɔlate ayamo ye kī elamena fukīi kakena!

44 Ɔnokɔali, mabi mi kī Ɔlate a aakoa osumune kīi edzela ne ye fotsa a kī edei flee a onukpē.

45 Leme nte osumune a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate buna owi ne osi akū.’ mɔ eyi ye bakɔba basumune batsole mɔ banyole kabo kayo, kanya potɔɔ, kamɔa have kawuga leme ni,

46 ye ɔlate ayafuta ye luwi mɔa ne loko a kī etáte ane iye elányi kame. Ɔlate a aavele ye soto mɔ osi mɔ osi nde bikī bidei ato osi aye.

47 “Osumune a kī enyina ye adzuma kī ye ɔlate kpa ye leme etámane akū ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate soto kavele mɔ osi paa.

48 Leme osumune kī enyina letsa kī ye ɔlate awe, leme ekena letsa kī a lefeta soto kavele ni, baavele ye soto sukuloo. Oti kī bekɔa fotsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti kī bekɔa fotsa pii kī fublusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kī fublusu bitomena ye awe.

*Bati Aasē Be Akū Ne Yesu Sū.*

49 “Nkɔa kadani vɔɛ kī fonye fi iyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kī kufe fi a fuyi katē kayo kɔkɔe a.

50 Ndeī mui kawɔla lubo kamɔ adi kī maate ade ke fɔakaha yī ɔwɔle flee kenaawo luwi a kī lubo kamɔ a atē ne yī akū a.

51 Miakɔna kī lukudo nkɔa iyamena ne katinya kame mbɔɛɛ? Owoo! Nné lukudo mbom ɔdze mɔ kasē iyamena.

52 Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kī bati elo dei ne te kame ni, kasē aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviā akū ade be nviā ayidza bedza ne be elale akū a.

53 Babilega ayidza bedza ne be babinyole akū, ade babinyole ayidza bedza ne be balega akū a. Babima ayidza bedza ne be babitsole akū ade babitsole ayidza bedza ne be bama akū a. Nyina ame ayidza bedza ne be babi batsō akū ade babi batsō ayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū a.”

*Miyi Loko a Ɔsū.*

54 Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Nte mimó kī oni dza ne suwa katomukó ni miale kī oni aako, ade yako leme a.

55 Ade ke nte mimó kī ɔwe boɔ eto kayo semake ni, miale kī ovio ya, ade foaya lomɔ a.

56 Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, miapuli kadā tite mɔ odetó kame kamɔ kale letsa a kī laaya. Nde sū miápuli minye nviā loko kīi kayo?

*Kena Ɔmɔa Mɔ Nɔ Okesine.*

57 “Nde sū miápuli mike otse mikpa mi akū ne letsa wī a kī kene kī mikena akū?

58 Nte odi boe kale ne no akū ni, tsā osi nye osi akū mimo ye mile foe fomɔ yanaadza ne foletsa kadzekó. Nte nné aye ni yaavele no ema foletsa ɔdzene ade ye malo yaakɔa no ekpa polisifo benaado no ne kola a.

59 Mabi no kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo loko a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.”

### 13

*Nte Mitádani Tɔwɔle Kame Ni, Miaku.*

1 1 Loko a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kī Pilato ko Galileafɔ badi ne loko a kī bekabɔa afɔlie ne Asɔli Kɔla kame ne Yerusalem.

2 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mikɔna kī Galileafɔ a kī beko a tene titikpa kakena kaba Galileafɔ bebā flee a sū?

3 Owoo, nné aye kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwɔle kame ni, mi a flee miaku nde be aye.

4 Nde nye bati ewua-alē a kī Siloam kola geleele veli kɔko be a? Mikɔna kī be nye titikpa bakenane beba bikī ne Yerusalem flee a?

5 Owoo! Nné aye fola kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwɔle kame ni, miaku nde be aye.”

*Legbā Ne Ato Kutse Kī Kɔáwū Akū.*

6 Ade Yesu boɔ be legbā ele kī, “Loko lidi onyole odi du ato kutse ne ye kɔba kame. Ekasela kadā nte yaana ato babi ne koe akū leme etána badima.

7 Ade ke ebi ekī yadámɛna kɔba akū kī, ‘Dā! Ade futeli elale mɔa flee kī maya ne awī kayaawe kutse kīi babi leme maámɔ badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sū kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?’

8 “Leme kɔba akū ɔdámɛnane a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ɔnokɔé, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yī kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lokɔa nko fotsa a kī fɔakpa koe tite kano.

9 Nte kuwū ato babi kateliva ni, kekó fonene. Leme nte kotáwū babi ni, aapuli ɔfɔ bitsua koe bimuni.’ ”

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kī Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

10 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Yudafɔ katsenakó kadi.

11 Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa do ye foso mo akū futeli ewua-alē flee na ne awā. Foso a fō ekūūkū ebuki yaápuli eyo akū kpī.

12 Kī Yesu mo ye a e ve ye ebi ye kī, “Boe oma, benye no ne foso kame!”

13 Yesu kōa awe ete ne ye akū. Letaleta otsole a puli eyo akū kpī ade ke emu Baguma a.

14 Onokoē a kī yadāmena Yudafo katsenakō a na kalokpa paa kī Yesu tsa onone ne Kaweya Luwi akū, foesū ebi bati a kī, “Fuwi evū deī kī foe kame kene kī bokena adzuma. Foesū miya ne fuwi kī kame betsa mi foso, leme nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!”

15 Boe Olate kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae towē banaamoa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

16 Finyaakī amō Abraham kasinu kame obi kī Abonsam do ye foso mo akū futeli ewua-alē flee. Fonéne kī banye ye ne towē kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?”

17 Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a fō konyōā wo ye bakesīne a, leme kawole de bati a ne awāwā fotsa flee a kī ekena a sū.

*Yesu Kōa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekonomo Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.*

18 Ade Yesu via kī, “Nde Baguma legākanyakō a la? Litsa maakōa nkonamo de?”

19 Fola nde fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi boe enadu ne ye kōba. Libi a me libo ane lekēna kutse, ade kovolabi yakena fotsae ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Kōa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekonomo Oyila Fotsa.*

20 Yesu buki evia kī, “Litsa maakōa Baguma legākanyakō a nkonamo?”

21 Fola nde ayekī otsole kōa oyila fotsa etsēka ne bodobodo onuvoe baū kame, fona flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

*Onyukpē Kī Etāsa.*

22 Loko a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā tematō mo tukula kame ekatsa bati fotsa.

23 Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe Olate, mbōee bati sukuloo aana kate?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī,

24 “Boa mbodi katsā onyukpē a kī etāsa a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii aboa mbodi kī bawo leme beláapuli.

25 Kola olate a aayidza eyaabale kola a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikaboa opunu kale kī, ‘Boe Olate, binya kakpa boe ni.’

“Olate a aakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Inyina mi mo awā kī mito!’

26 “Ade ke míale kī, ‘Bomō no lenya bomōa ade otsa fotsa ne boe omato kame leme a!’

27 “Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Inyina awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī owē, mi tokpa bakenane.’

28 “Awā naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adō nte mimó Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo Baguma onukpē banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, leme mi kō beblomena mi kī mitawo.

29 Bati aato suwa kadekō mo suwa kato-mukō, kayo mo nyange beyaanya bemoa ne ode legākanyakō a.

30 Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane.”

*Yesu Deī Jdo Ekpa Yerusalem.*

31 Ne loko a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, “We sowa kadzakū ne awī kī kanaa kako bebā, kitonekī legā Herodes we kī yaako no.”

32 Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Minaabi kalikii a kī, ‘Nviā mo kunya flee maakablomena hūhū kpa, maatsa foso leme, ade ne luwi lelalede a akū ni, maayua yī adzuma.’

33 Leme kene kī mpi osi, nviā, kunya mo kukunya, kitonekī fotáfeta kī bako Baguma onukpē onyene ne kakoma keba Yerusalem.

34 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! No bati ko Baguma onukpē banyene a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne no sekē a boe beko be a. Titi eni ntāwe kī makpota no babi nde ayekī okokobima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayo, leme otákpa yī osi.

35 Ne foesū finyaa no Asoli Kōla aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī miláabuki mimó yī kenaawo loko a kī míale kī, ‘Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a!’ ”

**14**

*Yesu Tsa Onone Odi Ne Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

1 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya ne Farisifo onokoē odi awā a, bati a ko ane bekadā ye.

2 Onyole odi kī ye akpo mo aboa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame.

3 Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū mbōee kī étákpa osi?”

4 Leme bisī betákpa ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakū a.

5 Ade edani ebi be kī, “Nte mi kame odi obi iye onantsue to mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akū ni, míawe sowa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?”

6 Leme betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Akū Kadola Mo Seme Kale Kakena Akū.*

7 Kí Yesu mọ ayekí bati a kí beve ne kanyakó kawāne banokóē fudzikó a, eboa be legbā kī kī,

8 “Nte odi ve nọ ne obolitsō kapikō ni, tanaadzi ne banokóē kadzikō, kitonekí fópuli foya kí eve odi kí edeí obu ebē nọ,

9 lókọa oti a kí eve mi bati nviā ayabi nọ kí, ‘Koa nọ lukpo kakpa oti kī’ ade ke aakọa konyoā oyidza onaadzi ne kako nkae a.

10 Mbom nte beve nọ ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a kí ketáte kọya, ayekí nte ekí eve nọ a yamo nọ ni, yaabi nọ kí, ‘Okoba, yidza kanaadzi ne awā kí kete kọya a.’ Awā naa bati bebā flee a kí beve a aakọa obu bekpa nọ,

11 kitonekí odi nye odi kí edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kí edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode!”

12 Ade Yesu bi oti a kí etselamo ye ne kanyakó a kí, “Nte ote opunu okpa bati ni, tave nọ bakoba, awāē ame, nọ kola babi iye nọ badzi koba a kí bideí akū a, ayekí baave nọ malo onaanaya ne be sekē bise koto.

13 Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiāfo, bikí bene lekpē, bikí biveliveli mọ banekune.

14 Fukí aafō Baguma lihila nọ kusekuse, kitonekí beláapuli bise nọ foe koto. Leme Baguma aase nọ koto ne luwi a kí bati wí aayidza bito kanokpa a.”

### *Legbā Ne Ode Opunu Kpale Kate Akū.*

15 Kí bati a kí bidzi ne opunu akū bekanya kame omọa nu foletsa a kí Yesu le a, ebi ye kí, “Kawole aade bati a kí baadzi ne opunu akū ne ode legākanyakó a.”

16 Yesu bi ye kí, “Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee.

17 Kí kanya loko wo oto a edo ye osumune kí enaave bikí etselamena a kí, ‘Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsa!’ ”

18 “Leme bati a kí etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpē. Oti otonyade bi osumune a kí, ‘Nnaya tite finyaa, foesū kene kí nnaadā te, make nọ aduli nláapuli iya.’

19 “Oti bebā leme le kí, ‘Iya banantsue ewua, kí kene kí nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wí. Make nọ aduli, nláapuli iya.’

20 “Oti bebā leme le kí, ‘Woadzo nkóā otsō, foesū nláapuli iya.’

21 “Osumune a muniki enabi ye olate letsa a kí leya a flee. Awā naa olate a na kalokpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a kí, ‘We sowa kanaa toblonu mọ fola fuyite ne omato a kame, takpā ahiāfo, lekpē banene, banekune mọ bikí biveliveli a kayamena.’

22 “Owi tábuna mọ osumune a yabi ye kí, ‘Yí olate nkena ne nọ olédo akū, leme fudzikó buki fute.’

23 “Ade ke olate a bi ye kí, ‘Naa toblonu mọ fusikū akū ne tukula kame, kabi be kí beya ayekí kola a kame aayi.

24 Mabi mi a flee kí, bikí be iya loto nye a kame odima leláata yí funitsā a onukpē!’ ”

### *Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene Lubokamo Akū.*

25 Luwi a, kí bati kodabu tomo Yesu a, edani ebi be kí,

26 “Nte odi ya ne yí sekē, mọ yawe ye olega, oma, otsō, babi, bawañnyole mọ bawaētsole, mọ ye mọawe akū kale kaba yí ni, eláapuli enya yí fotsa okolene.

27 Odi nye odi kí etáboe ye asendua elo etomo yí ni, eláapuli enya yí fotsa okolene.

28 “Nte mi kame odi awe kí yake kola baū kudi ni, yaánya loto kadzi kabu kola a kake akū akunta kadā, kamo nte yaana sika epuli eke kola a ewūna?

29 Nte etákena foe lomọ ni, eláapuli eyua kola a tito kí eke kayokayi futekū malo. Ade ke bati flee a kí bamọ foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kí,

30 ‘Oti kī yí kola kake kayo leme etápuli eke koe ewūna.’

31 “Nte legā lidi aaboe kawū ne legā bebā akū ni, yaanya loto edzi ekona foe akū edā nte yaapuli ekọa sodzafọ mpim ewua enya legā bebā a kí lideí sodzafọ mpim teya a akū.

32 Nte eláapuli ni, yaanya loto edo bato ne legā kí a sekē ne loko a kí betáfuā akū loko ekpa lolọ.”

33 Yesu le ewūna kí, “Ade aye mi kame odima leláapuli enya yí fotsa okolene nte etáfone ye letsa nye letsa kí edeí awe a.

### *Fotsa Kí Fólá Nfaso Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.*

34 “Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de omene ni, osi odima leláa kí aatsā ye akū obuki odo de omene.

35 Lenéne lekpa nde tite kano, iye lekpa fukluku kawulakó malo. Kata bata de kawula.

“Okí edeí ato ni, etse katse wí!”

## 15

### *Bemó Kuveli a Kí Koyela a.*

1 Luwi a, togole batene mọ tokpa bakenane bebā ya ne Yesu sekē beyaatse ye foletsa.

2 Ne awā naa, Farisifo mọ mbala batsane a kakena hühühühü kale kí, “Oti kī ate tokpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mọ be malo a!”

3 Foesū Yesu boa be legbā kī kī,

4 “Nte mi kame odi omọa deí baveli oha mọ komọa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafone baveli aduekrōū-evedí

a ne kanyakō a enaatsā ewe kukī kōyela a kenawo kī emo koe.

<sup>5</sup> Nte emo koe a, yaamo kawōle paa lōkoa ebōe koe ete ne lobōte eyamena ne kola.

<sup>6</sup> Ade yaave ye bakōba mō banune ebi be kī, 'Kawōle de yī kī mmō yī kuveli a kī kōyela a, foesū mifō bōmō kawōle!'

<sup>7</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye baamo kawōle ne ode legākanyakō a ne oti mōa kī edani owōle kame akū, keba bati aduekrōū-evedi kī be akū kpale kī betāsī owōle kame kadani.

*Bēmō Sika Owoe a Kī Seyela a.*

<sup>8</sup> "Nte otsole odi deī sika owoe babi ewua mō eyela libi mōa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena osedza eyō kola kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emo sika libi a.

<sup>9</sup> Nte emo de a, yaave ye bakōba mō banune ekpota ebi be kī, 'Kawōle de yī paa kitonekī mmō yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifō bōmō kawōle!'

<sup>10</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamo kawōle ne tōkpa okenane mōa kī edani owōle kame akū a."

*Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniki Eya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu le enaa lotō kī, "Onyole odi na babinyole nviā.

<sup>12</sup> Ade obisēde a bi olega kī, 'Papa, kōa adzapadie a kī yaanya yī kanyakō a kakpa yī finyaa.' Foesū onyole a sē ye adzapadie kame ekpa ye babinyole nviā a.

<sup>13</sup> "Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisēde a no ye kanyakō fotsa a flee ade edzakū mō foe sika a. Enaa katide mō lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpā basabasa kadzi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeī a kade. Ke liti a kolē kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiā pi ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne foesū enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekē kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadāmena ne ye kōba.

<sup>16</sup> Ne kolē sū ewe kī yanya funitsā a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi lemē odima tākpa ye letsama.

<sup>17</sup> "Ne ke kawūna a, eyamo ye akū eyi osū, ade ele kī, 'Bati a kī nda bōe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī potōo foate malo. Amo yī dzi ne awī kolē ayua yī kako.

<sup>18</sup> Maayidza nnaa nda sekē nnaabi ye kī, "Papa, nkena tōkpa ne Baguma mō no akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi, mbom kōa yī kakena nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame omōa."

<sup>20</sup> Foesū eyidza epi osi yanaa olega sekē. "Olega mō ye mō lugo kī yaya. Obi akū kō ye kōnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

<sup>21</sup> "Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, 'Papa, nkena tōkpa ne Baguma mō no akū. Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi.'

<sup>22</sup> "Lemē olega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, 'Miwe sōwa mibōe tetadie kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mō mpabua ne abōa.

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti ni, minaanye onantsue kī edoli paa miko, lōkoa bōnya bōmō kawōle.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī bobōe foe kī yī obi kī ku lemē finyaa kī edzi nkpā. Eyela lemē bēmō ye.' Foesū biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

<sup>25</sup> "Ne lōko kī kame a, obinyolenokōē a na ne kōba. Kī eto yade, efuā toto kame a, enu tōno mō kuto nkā.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū eve basumune a kame omōa evia ye kī, 'Litsa lámō kaya ne toto kame?'

<sup>27</sup> "Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, 'Awaē muniki eya ne oto ade ke aga fō beko onantsue doliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mō akū osi.'

<sup>28</sup> "Tuwūna ba onokōēde a, ade esi kī yaáwo ne toto kame, foesū olega naa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī ewo eya ne toto kame.

<sup>29</sup> Lemē obi bi olega kī, 'Dā, nkena adzuma nde osate ne futeli pii kī kame nkpa nō, kī ntáyidza ndza ne no akū da. Ade otákpa tō yī midī katukpabi malo kī nko bōmō yī bakōba bōmō kawōle a.

<sup>30</sup> Lemē no obi kī nabula nō akū kana fotsa flee kade ne adōpaafō akū ade kī emuniki eya ni, oko onantsue doliwa akpa ye!'

<sup>31</sup> "Awā naa, olega bi ye kī, 'Yī obi, odeī ne yī sekē luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa kī ndeī a, no lide lane.

<sup>32</sup> Lemē kene kī bōanya luwi bōmō kawōle, kitonekī bobōe foe kī awaē kī ku lemē finyaa edzi nkpā, eyela lemē bōmō ye.' "

## 16

*Fotsa Katsa Ne Akū Odāmenane Onyansāni Odi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Osikani odi na adzuma okenane kī edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpē. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpē odzane a abula ye sika kade.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpē odzane a evia ye kī, 'Litsa foletsa manu kī bale ne no akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekī onne yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī olāapuli obuki onya yī fotsa akū odāmenane.'

<sup>3</sup> "Ade ke tudzuma akū odāmenane a bi ye akū kī, 'Yī olate aablōmena yī ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlā kobē kī maatu tōbōnkam ade ke kōnyōā ako yī mō fotsa kawā lemē a.



4 Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yī awe ni, maana bakoba kī baate yī mo kawole ne be awā!

5 “Foesū eve bati a kī bidzimo ye olate foto a. Evia otonyade a kī, ‘Ani odzimo yī olate?’

6 “Ekī edzimo koto a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Bō tekantsi oha.’

“Ade tudzuma akū odāmenane a bi ye kī, ‘Amo no akunta ne awī. Kena akū kadzi katsele aduenum.’

7 “Ade evia obebā leme kī, ‘Nō malo ani odzimana?’

“Koto odzimenane a le kī, ‘Fugbanō fuvū baūbaū oha moa.’

“Oti a kī edzē ne tudzuma onukpē a bi ye kī, ‘Amo no akunta ne awī. Tsele aduesoū kayi.’

8 “Nē fukī sū olate a mu ye tudzuma odāmenane a ne nyansā tedake tisi a kī ebōe a sū. Ōnokoli ni, katinya kame bati deī nyansā tisi ne be fotsakelawa kame bebē bikī batse Baguma kale a.”

9 Ade Yesu le enaa loto kī, “Mikoa katinya kame akū kana fotsa mikena tokoba, ayekī nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpā oto a kame.

10 “Odi nye odi kī edi oni ne fotsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fotsa baū akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī etádi oni ne fotsa kabii akū ni, eláadi fotsa baū akū oni leme.

11 Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fotsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekōa fotsa kī fote koya foba katinya kame fotsa bido ne mi awe?

12 Nte mitádi letsa a kī lenye oti bebā fude kī fote koya akū oni ni, owei aakoa litsedi kī laanya mi fude ekpa mi?

13 “Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviā. Yaakesī omōa lokoa ewe oyade a kale. Īye yaakoa ye akū ekpa omōa lokoa ewe akū ne oyade a akū. Ōnokoli nye kī, oláapuli osum Baguma mo katinya kame fotsa.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Bebā.*

14 Kī Farisifo a nu folets a kī Yesu le a, benye ye ahīsem kitonekī sika bawene banē.

15 Yesu bi be kī, “Mīnye bati kī bakena be akū nde badā yedede ne bati bebā anē, leme Baguma nyina mi towole kame. Kitonekī fotsa a kī fote koya ne otidziwa anē a, fōnye kowē fotsa ne Baguma anē.

16 “Mose mbla mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa a kī betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a lokō. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kī yawo ne de kame.

17 Leme foadā bōe kī tite mo ode aawo keba kī baafōne folets a kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

18 “Onyole nye onyole kī esī otsō, mo enakoā obebā ni, ebōa adōpaa. Ade onyole kī ekōā otsole kī bisī ni, ye malo ebōa adōpaa.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mo Lazaro Akū.*

19 “Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete koya kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a.

20 Ohiāni odi leme kī bave Lazaro leme dzi nkpā tō. Fookpa né ne ye akū flee ade bekabōe ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kola onyukpē a.

21 Ekakona kī yaana funitsā wuliwa a kī fōato osikani opunu akū kato ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fookpa a kame.

22 “Ohiāni a ku, ade ode foto banyane yabōe ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham owē a. Osikani a leme yaku, ade ke bibila ye a.

23 Ne kanokpade awā kī ekamo lubo paa a, edzela ane emō Abraham mo lugo ne ode, mo Lazaro leme kī edzi ne ye owē.

24 Ade osikani a bōa fōwola eve ye kī, ‘Boe Ōlega Abraham! Mo yī konya kafō Lazaro edo lawobi ne mi kame eta ne yī seme akū, ayekī fōadola yī omōado, kitonekī nlamena lubo kamo ne fi kī kame!’

25 “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, te ane kī bekpa no fotsa wī flee ne no nkpā kame, leme Lazaro kō ni, fotsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakī a, elamena kawole kamo, ade no malo olamena lubo kamo a.

26 Ade letsa kī lehē kolaa nye kī, leke dzununuunu waa ne boe kayite, kī nte odi we kī yato awī enyina eya ne mi sekē ni, eláapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kī yato awā enyina eya ne boe sekē, eláapuli a.’

27 “Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kī, ‘Boe Ōlega Abraham, make no aduli kī do Lazaro enaa nda toto kame,

28 awā kī ndeī bawaēnyole elo. Fō enaabōa be kōko ayekī be malo beláayawo ne lubo kamo kī kame.’

29 “Ade Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Awaē ame deī folets a kī Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kī bitse folets a a kī bele a lokoa bekena ne foe akū.’

30 “Osikani a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Ōlega Abraham, fōlāawī be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanokpa enaa be sekē ni, baadani be towole kame.’

31 “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Nte beláatse Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a folets a ni, nte odi to kanokpa enaa be sekē malo a, beláate ye folets a bido.’ ”

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Fɔtsa a kī foe aafɔ bati liwo ne tɔkpa kame a aaya kokooko, leme bobɔe makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔtsā fɔya a!

<sup>2</sup> Fɔnɛne fɔkpa ye nte bekɔa kowɔle kpale bevela ye ne somɔ beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kī yaafɔ babisē kame omɔa liwo ne tɔkpa kame.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī ne letsa a kī miakena a akū.

“Nte awaē kena nɔ tɔkpa ni, kā ye ane. Nte etuno kī eku koto ni, kɔa kate ye.

<sup>4</sup> Nte ekena tɔkpa ne nɔ akū titi evukono ne luwi mɔa kame mɔ loko nye loko eyabi nɔ kī eku koto ni, kene kī akɔa ote ye.”

*Bivia Yesu Katekado Kobē.*

<sup>5</sup> Fɔtɔ banyane a bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, fɔ boe katekado kide ne ode kibu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte odei katekado kī kepone lububu nde kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kī kī, ‘Bole mɔ tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame’ ade kɔatse nɔ a.

*Yesu Le Ayekī Osumune Wī Akena Adzuma.*

<sup>7</sup> “Mibɔe foe kī mi kame odi deī ɔpaani kī yadā nɔ kɔba akū, iye ekī yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe sowa eyadzi enya?

<sup>8</sup> Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, ‘Mane akū kato funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iɔya, mmɔa iyua tɔ fomɔ nɔ malo aanya.’

<sup>9</sup> Osumune tāsī ekpa kolekanye nte ekena ne letsa a kī kene kī ekena akū. Mbɔee esī?

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Nte mikena letsa nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, ‘Basumune odi bɔane, letsa a kī kene kī de bɔakena a, ade de bɔakena a.’ ”

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔsɔ Ngbā.*

<sup>11</sup> Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mɔ Galilea ɔbē akū.

<sup>12</sup> Kī ekɔa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔsɔ ngbā yatselamo ye.

<sup>13</sup> Bedza mɔ lugo ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlega Yesu, mɔ boe kɔnyal!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, “Minaa, minaakɔa mi akū mitsa basɔfɔ besela mi akū bedā.” Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, fɔsɔ a wo ne be akū.

<sup>15</sup> Kī be kame omɔa mɔ kī fɔsɔ a wo ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mɔ Baguma kamu mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba.

<sup>16</sup> Eyato ne Yesu abɔa kame enye ye kole. Onyole kī nye Samariani.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nné banyole ewua ntsa fɔsɔ a? Nde be evedi nkae a?

<sup>18</sup> Nde sū ɔnɔvɔē kī odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kole?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa. Nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsae.”

*Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakɔ a Aana.*

<sup>20</sup> Farisifo badi via Yesu loko a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amo mɔ ane a.

<sup>21</sup> Odima lelāale kī, ‘Dā, amo foe ne awī’ iye ‘amo foe ne akī,’ kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Loko lidi aaya kī miawe kī miamo Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lomɔa leme milāamo de.

<sup>23</sup> Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, ‘Midā ye ne akī!’ iye ‘Midā ye ne awī!’ Leme mitatomɔ foe liti.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī ayekī odetɔ kame amɔane kato seke kī kanaa sikī a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme kene kī enya lotɔ emɔ lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

<sup>26</sup> “Ayekī fɔna ne Noa loko a, ade aye fɔana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Bati flee kanya bekamɔa, banyole mɔ batsole kakoā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne ɔkolo a kame, ade oni ko eyili fɔko ewɔla bati flee a.

<sup>28</sup> “Ade ayea fɔana nde ayekī fɔna ne Lot loko leme a. Bati kanya, bekamɔa, bekanya kɔyaato, kadu fɔtsa ade badi leme kake fɔla a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom ɔmato kame a, fi mɔ fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode foyawɔla be a flee.

<sup>30</sup> “Ade aye fɔana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a.

<sup>31</sup> Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kola ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fɔtsa ne kola kame. Ade ayea odi kī edeī ne kɔba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa tɔto kame kī yanaabɔe litsedi.

<sup>32</sup> Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot ɔtsɔ akū a!

<sup>33</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebɔa mbodi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio.

<sup>34</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne ɔkena mɔa akū, baabɔe omɔa bedzakūmena lokɔa befɔne ɔyade a biyi.

<sup>35</sup> Batsole nviā aakawɔle onuvɔe ne kowɔle akū, baabɔe omɔa lokɔa befɔne ɔyade a awe biyi.

<sup>36</sup> Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kɔba. Baabɔe omɔa benamena, befɔne omɔa biyi.”

<sup>37</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fotsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.”

**18**

*Legbā Ne Okunawa Mō Fōletsa Ɔdzene Odi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu boa ye fotsa bakolene a legbā lidi, ekōa yatsa be kī kene kī bekaaboa mpae loko nye loko, kī akpō etaveli be da.

<sup>2</sup> Ebi be kī, “Fōletsa Ɔdzene odi na ne Ɔmato odi kame kī etāvila Baguma iye ekōa obu ekpa odima leme.

<sup>3</sup> Okunawa odi leme na ne Ɔmato mōape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kī, ‘Bumo yī kanye yī ne yī okesīne awe kame.’

<sup>4</sup> “Fote loko pii kī fōletsa Ɔdzene a sī etākena letsama ne foe akū. Leme ne ke kawūna kame a, ebi ye akū kī, ‘Tito kī maāvila Baguma ade maākōa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni,

<sup>5</sup> ne Ɔhau beblebee kī okunawa kī akpa yī sū ni, maadā kī ena ye Ɔtobe. Nte ntākena lomo ni, yaakaya ne yī sekē lokōa elāafō nna kaweya.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ade boe Ɔlate le enaa loto kī, “Mitse letsa a kī fōletsa Ɔdzene kī yaadi Ɔnokooli kī le.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaakī a, miate kado kī Baguma lelāadze ekpa ye bati a kī babe kave ye lenye no suwa, kavia kabumena a Ɔtobe? Mbōee miate kado kī elāabumena be mōatse?

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kī yaadze ekpa be Ɔtobe mōatse. Leme nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamo kī bati deī katekado?”

*Yesu Boa Legbā Ne Farisini Mō Togole Ɔtene Odi Akū.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu boa legbā kī ekpa bati a kī bete bido kī bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a.

<sup>10</sup> Ebi be kī, “Luwi a, bati nviā badi naa Asoli Kōla kame kī banaaboa mpae. Ɔmōa nye Farisini, Ɔyade a nye togole Ɔtene.

<sup>11</sup> Farisini a kpē ye akū enadza ebōa mpae kī, ‘Baguma, manye no kolē, kitonekī nlā anengbā. Maadi bati ablo ade maākēna adōpaa nde ayekī bati bebā akēna a. Manye no kolē leme kī nlā nde togole Ɔtene a kī edze ne akī a aye.

<sup>12</sup> Masui onukpē fuwi nviā ne ekwansieda mōa kame, ade makōa letsa a kī mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa no a.’

<sup>13</sup> “Leme togole Ɔtene a dza mō lugo, ade etāwe kī yadzela ane edā ode malo a. Leme ekōa awe ebōamo Ɔwole ele kī, ‘Baguma, titikpa Ɔkenane mane, mō yī konya!’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi kī togole Ɔtene a akū lekpale yedede ne Baguma ane kī emuniki enaa kola a, nnē Farisini a.

Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.”

*Yesu Hila Babisē.*

<sup>15</sup> Bati badi kōa be babi beyamena kī Yesu ete awe ne be akū. Kī ye fotsa bakolene a mō fukī a, bekā be ane.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Yesu ve babisē a eyamena ne ye sekē, ele kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi. Kitonekī bikī bame odu lā Baguma legākanyakō a.

<sup>17</sup> Mite fukī ane! Odi nye odi kī etāte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni elāapuli ewo ne de kame dadaada.”

*Yesu Le Fōletsa Ne Asikafō Mō Baguma Legākanyakō a Akū.*

<sup>18</sup> Yudafō Ɔnokōē odi via Yesu kī, “Fōtsa Ɔtsane wī, litsa kene kī nkenā fomō maana nkpā kī ela kawūna dadaada a?”

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī, mbōente Baguma mōape.

<sup>20</sup> Onyina mbla a kī etsa kī, ‘Tabōa adōpaa, tako oti, taye, tama fōvā ote ne odima akū, bu aga mō ama.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Oti a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane yī tibisē kame a, nkenā ne tebla kī flee akū.”

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kī, “Letsa mōa te no kakēna. Naano no fotsa flee a kī odeī a kakōa foe sika a kakpa ahiāfo, lokōa aana akū kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yī.”

<sup>23</sup> Leme kī onyole a nu fōletsa a ewo oblo paa, kitonekī ena akū kana fotsa beblebee.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mō ayekī ewo oblo a, ade ele kī, “Fōana Ɔsī fokpa asikafō kī baapuli biwo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame!

<sup>25</sup> Foadā boee kī Ɔponko mō kapu aatsā Ɔnobō Ɔke kame ene, keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>26</sup> Ade bati a kī binu kale kī a via Yesu kī, “Kekō oweī kou aana kate?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī otidziwa lelāapuli ekēna dadaada ni, Baguma kō aapuli ekēna.”

<sup>28</sup> Awā naa Petro bi Yesu kī, “Dā, bōfōne boe toto awe buyi boya butomō no.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mafō minyi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī efōne ye toto, Ɔtsō iye bawae, iye bamane iye babi eyi ne Baguma legākanyakō a sū ni,

<sup>30</sup> baase ye fotsa kī fublusu ne nviā katinya kī kame mō nkpā kī ela kawūna a ne kiki kaaya a kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu kpā ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena Ɔwē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fotsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.

<sup>32</sup> Baakoa ye bido ne bikí benyé Yudafó awe, bidi ye nsekuo, bivúna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akú.

<sup>33</sup> Baabo ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalède akú ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpá.”

<sup>34</sup> Leme ye fotsa bakólene tánu fòletsá kíl fudima kayo. Bekoa foe kayokanu bekola be, ade ke betányi letsá a kí de akú Yesu kale kódzela a.

*Yesu Tsa Onekune Odi Kí Ekawá Fotsa.*

<sup>35</sup> Kí Yesu fuá Yeriko omato a, onekune odi dzi ne osi owé ekawá fotsa.

<sup>36</sup> Kí enu bati kódbu nká kí baté a, evia kí, “Litsa lamó kaya?”

<sup>37</sup> Ade bibi ye kí, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaaté.”

<sup>38</sup> Awá naa, eboa fowola kóba kí, “Yesu, Legá Dawid Obi! Mó yí konya!”

<sup>39</sup> Bati a kí benyaa lotó a wúni ne ye akú kí esua onukpé. Leme edane fowola kaboa kóba kale kí, “Legá Dawid Obi! Mó yí konya!”

<sup>40</sup> Foesú Yesu fó edza ade ele kí bekpá onekune a bema ye a. Kí ewo Yesu seké a, evia ye kí,

<sup>41</sup> “Litsa awe kí nkena nkpa nó?”

Onekune a akpa mbuaye kí, “Boe Olate, mawe kí mbuki mmó foko.”

<sup>42</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kí, “Kekó mó foko. Nò katekado fó osae.”

<sup>43</sup> Deedimápe epuli emó foko ade ke etomó Yesu mó Baguma kóle kanye a. Kí bati kódbu a mó fukí a, be flee bimu Baguma.

## 19

*Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Seké.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu nawo ne Yeriko omato a kame, etsá ye kame eté.

<sup>2</sup> Togole oteneokóé osikani paa odi kí bave Zakeo dzi ne awá.

<sup>3</sup> Ekaboa mbodi kí yamó Yesu enyi ye, leme kí enye oti lukú sù, bati lidede fó etápuli emó ye.

<sup>4</sup> Foesú ewula atse enya bati kódbu a lotó enade ne kutse geleele kudi kame ayekí yaamó Yesu kitonekí enyina kí yaatsá awá eté.

<sup>5</sup> Kí Yesu wo kutse a kayo a, edzela ane emó Zakeo ade eve ye kí, “Zakeo, duma moatse, kene kí mase ne nó awá nviá.”

<sup>6</sup> Zakeo we sowa eduma ade eyate Yesu mó kawóle a.

<sup>7</sup> Bati a flee kí bémó fukí a kena hühühühü ne Yesu akú bele kí, “Oti kí nase ne titikpa okenane toto kame.”

<sup>8</sup> Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe Olate a kí, “Boe Olega, dá! Maakoa yí akú fotsa seke moa nte ahiáfo, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena koto.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kí, “Nkpá kate ya ne toto kí kame nviá, kitonekí oti kí leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi.

<sup>10</sup> Otidziwa Obi a ya kí yawe bikí beyela enye be leme.”

*Yesu Boa Legbá Ne Sika Akú.*

<sup>11</sup> Ade kí bati katse fòletsá a kí Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena lotó, eboa be legbá lidi. Lokó kí a, efuá Yerusalem ade bati a kóna kí Baguma legákanya a do kane kata awe a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesú ebi be kí “Ne lokó lidi kame ni, onokóé odi yidza kí yanaa tite tidi akú molugo molugo benaadzina ye legá. Ehihie eyi kí yaamuniki eya ne oto ne foe liti.

<sup>13</sup> Fómó yaapi osi a, eve ye basumune ewua ekpota ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbá somoa somoa ebi be kí, ‘Mikoa sika a minya koyaato mina kute ne yí liti.’

<sup>14</sup> “Leme ye oto bati akesí ye foesú bido bato bitomó ye liti kí benaale kí, ‘Boáwe onyole kí kí enya boe legá.’

<sup>15</sup> “Bidzina onyole a legá ade emuniki eya ne oto a. Kí eya a, efó beve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame kí yawe enyi kute a kí bena.

<sup>16</sup> “Osumune otanyade a bi ye kí, ‘Onokóé, nna sika a somoa somoa foe ewua nte ne sikí okpa yí a akú.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onokóé a kpa ye mbo ele kí, ‘Okena foe kakena wí! Onye osumune kí yadi onokóali! Ne ayekí odi onokóali ne fotsa kabii akú sù ni, maakena nó onokóé ne temato ewua akú.’

<sup>18</sup> “Osumune oyade a leme yale kí, ‘Onokóé, nna sika somoa somoa foe elo nte ne sikí okpa yí a akú!’

<sup>19</sup> “Onokóé a bi ye kí, ‘Mbo, okena foe kakena wí! Aanya onokóé ne temato elo akú!’

<sup>20</sup> “Osumune olalède a yale kí, ‘Onokóé, amo nó sika somoa kí okoa okpa yí a. Nsui se ne limakú kame nkóla nkóla.

<sup>21</sup> Nvili nó kitonekí oti mó osí odi ane. Abóe fotsa a kí fonyé nó fude, ade ana fotsa a kí otádu leme a.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ade Onokóé a bi ye kí, ‘Nó osumune kpa, maakoa nó moawe onukpé kame kódzela kale nko nó koto. Onyina kí oti mó osí mane kí mabóe fotsa a kí fonyé yí fude, ade mana fotsa kí ntádu a.

<sup>23</sup> Kí onyina lomó a, nde sù otákóá yí sika onaado ne sika kakólakó kí nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mó se akú kute?’

<sup>24</sup> “Ade ebi bati a kí bedzé ne awá kí, ‘Mite sika somoa ne ye awe mikoa mikpa osumune a kí ena sika somoa somoa ewua a.’

<sup>25</sup> “Leme bati a bi ye kí, ‘Onokóé, oti a na déi sika somoa somoa se ewua kókóé!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ade Ɔnokɔɛ a kpa mbuaye kɪ, ‘Mabi mi kɪ odi nye odi kɪ edeɪ litsedi ni, ade ye baakɔa foe pii bibu a, leme odi nye odi kɪ elá letsama a ni, foe kabii a kɪ edeɪ a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

<sup>27</sup> Finyaa ni, miɛle yɪ bakesɪne a kɪ betáwe kɪ ɪnya be legā a miyamena ne awɪ, lokɔa miko be ne yɪ ane kame.’ ”

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Ɔmato Kame.*

<sup>28</sup> Kɪ Yesu bi be foletsɔa kɪ eyua a, enya ye fotsa bakolene a lotɔ epi osi yanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Kɪ efua Betfage mo Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse Ɔto owē a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nviá enyamena lotɔ, ebi be kɪ,

<sup>30</sup> “Minaa ɔmato kabii a kɪ ewa ne mi lotɔ a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, miámo aflim obi kɪ odima tádzi ne ye akú tɔ kɪ edeɪ ne owē kame. Miwunya ye lokɔa mikɔa miyamena ne awɪ.

<sup>31</sup> Nte odi via mi kɪ litsa sū miawunya ye ni, mibi ye kɪ, ‘Boe Ɔlate si ye.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bemó letsɔa nye letsɔa nde ayeki Yesu bi be a.

<sup>33</sup> Kɪ bekawunya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kɪ, “Nde sū miawunya ye?”

<sup>34</sup> Fotsa bakolene nviá a kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Boe Ɔlate si ye.”

<sup>35</sup> Bekɔa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye akú bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye akú a.

<sup>36</sup> Kɪ edzi ne ye akú banaa a, bati dzele be tetadie biko ne tite.

<sup>37</sup> Kɪ Yesu fuá Yerusalem ne awá kɪ osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Ɔto akú a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yɪ kayɔ mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola kɔɔba ne awáwá fotsa flee a kɪ bemó a sū.

<sup>38</sup> Ade ke bele kɪ, “Baguma ehila Legā a kɪ laya ne Boe Ɔlate dɪ akú!

Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!”

<sup>39</sup> Farisifo badi kɪ bideɪ ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kɪ, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpɛ!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɪ, “Mabi mi kɪ nte bisua onukpɛ ni, boe ne osi ɔowē a moawe aayi fowola kabɔa kayɔ.”

*Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolɔ.*

<sup>41</sup> Kɪ Yesu fuá Yerusalem ekɔa ane emɔ ɔmato kɪ a, ewula babe ne ye lolɔ.

<sup>42</sup> Ade ele kɪ, “Mawe kɪ nviá kɪ malo ni, aanyi letsɔa a kɪ laakpa no lukudo. Leme finyaa kɪ a, oláapuli ɔmó de!

<sup>43</sup> Lokɔ lidi aya kɪ no bakesɪne aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke.

<sup>44</sup> Baawola no mo bati a kɪ bideɪ ne no kame a, ade beláafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakɔ malo a, kitonekɪ ɔtámo lokɔ a kɪ Baguma yate no a oyi osú!”

*Yesu Blomena Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

<sup>45</sup> Kɪ Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, eyi kayɔ mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awá.

<sup>46</sup> Ebi be kɪ, “Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɪ Baguma le kɪ, ‘Baave yɪ asoli kɔla kɪ mpae kabɔakɔ.’ Leme mikɔa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakɔ!”

<sup>47</sup> Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Yudafɔ basofonokɔɛ, mbla batsane mo ɔmai banokɔɛ we kɪ bako ye.

<sup>48</sup> Leme betámo osi a kɪ ye akú baatsá, kitonekɪ bati a flee dzemena ye foletsɔa kayaatse, ade betáwe kɪ ye kale kadima ketɛ ne be akú a.

## 20

*Bati Vele Foletsɔa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akú.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, kɪ Yesu na ne Asoli Kɔla kame ekatsa fotsa, ekale Kale Wɪ a, Yudafɔ basofonokɔɛ, mbla batsane mo ɔmato a banokɔɛ ya ne awá.

<sup>2</sup> Ade bibi ye kɪ, “Bi boe osi a kɪ odeɪ fomo akena fotsa kɪ bame a. Owei lekpa no osi?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Mifɔ ɪnya lotɔ nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yɪ,

<sup>4</sup> Yohanes bati mui kawola amanie a ni, Baguma sekɛ futo mbɔɛ kɪ bati sekɛ futo?”

<sup>5</sup> Ne awá a, biyi foletsɔa kavele mo be akú kɪ, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kɪ futo Baguma sekɛ ni, yaavia kɪ, ‘Nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

<sup>6</sup> Ade nte bóle kɪ bati sekɛ futo ni, bati kodabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekɪ be flee bete bido kɪ Yohanes nye Baguma onukpɛ onyene.”

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesú bekpa mbuaye kɪ, “Bunyina awá kɪ futo.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade Yesu leme bi be kɪ, “Kekɔ yɪ malo nláabi mi awá kɪ ntomena kobɛ nneɛ makena fotsa kɪ bame.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Apaafɔ Akú.*

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa bati a legbā kɪ, “Lokɔ lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waɪ koba. Ekɔa koe edo ne apaafɔ awe enaa osi akú, enadzi ne awá ebuna owi.

<sup>10</sup> Kɪ lokɔ wo ɔto kɪ bana waɪ babi a, edo ye osumune odi kɪ enaate ye kanyakɔ ne apaafɔ a sekɛ ema ye. Leme apaafɔ a bo osumune a, belola ye mo awe pupilidza.

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesú edo osumune bebā, leme apaafɔ a bo ye malo, bido ye konyɔá, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupilidza a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade edo osumune ɔlalede a. Apaafɔ a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblomena ye a.

<sup>13</sup> “Kɔba ɔlate a via ye akú kɪ, ‘Litsa maakena? Maado yɪ obi kɪ maatuno kale ade mate kado kɪ baabu ye.’

14 "Leme kī apaafō a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, 'Ade koba olate a obi ne awī a. Mifō bōko ye lōkoa ye adzapadie ekena boe ade.'

15 Foesū bevele ye benemena ne kobā a kame ade beko ye a."

Ade Yesu via be kī "Litsa mikona kī koba olate a aakena apaafō a?"

16 Mabi mi kī yaayako apaafō a na flee lōkoa ekōa koba a edo ne apaafō bebā awe."

Kī bati a nu fukī a, bele kī, "Kuse! Baguma lelāakpa osi foya ne foe kame lomo da!"

17 Yesu ko ane edā be ade evia be kī, "Litsa Katsēle Kpalewa a kame foletsatsa?"

'De a kī fola bakene sī a, ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a!'

18 Odi nye odi kī yaatula eto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete."

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ogole Kats Akū.*

19 Yudafō mbla batsane a mo Yudafō basofonokoē a boa mbodi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bemó biyi osū kī be sū mo eboa legbā a, leme bivila bati a.

20 Ne foesū bewe osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekena be akū nde bati kī badi onokoali. Bido be kī benaanai Yesu ne foletsatsa kavia katse kame, lōkoa bena osi bekoā ye bido ne banokoē, mo Roma abāā onokoē awe.

21 Bikī banai Yesu a ya ne ye sekē, bibi ye kī, "Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī foletsatsa a kī ale mo fukī atsa a nye onokoali. Bunyina leme kī aadā oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne onokoali kame.

22 Finyaakī ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ogole bokpa Romafō Legānokoē, mbōe kī etāka osi?"

23 Leme Yesu mó be tedake a eyi osū ade ebi be kī,

24 "Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolō mo dī teī ne se akū?"

25 Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Legānokoē Kaisare fude fōane."

Yesu bi be kī, "Kekō mikōa fukī fonye Legānokoē fude a mikpa Legānokoē, ade mikōa fukī fonye Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a."

26 Ne bati kodabu a ane kame na a, betāpuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesū bisua be tunukpē ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekena be wāwā sū.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

27 Ade Zadukifō kī bale kī kayidza kato kanokpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekē, bibi ye kī,

28 "Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla ekpa boe kī, 'Nte onyole odi ku efone otsō kī bemo ye betāma ni, onyole a owaē ekōā otsole a lōkoa bemo ye bema babi benya ekī eku a bade.'

29 Loko lidi ni, bawaēnyole evūkono badi dzi nkpā. Onokoēde a koā otsō leme eku, kī betāma obi odima.

30 Owaē oyade a mo olalēde a leme koā okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betāma babi badima a.

31 Ade letsa moape a lekena bawaēnyole evūkono a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a tāma obi ekpa be kame odima.

32 Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a moawe yaku.

33 Lōkoa ne luwi a kī banokpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame owei otsō yaanya, ne kī be evūkono a flee bekoā tō ye a?"

34 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Katinya kī kame mó otsole mo onyole akōā akū,

35 leme banyole mo batsole a kī bekpola kī baayidza bito kanokpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, belāakōā batsō iye bidzi fonyo.

36 Baana nde ode foto banyane, ade belāabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanokpa.

37 Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame kī badzela banokpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī loko a kī edza ne kutse a kī kokatē ane kame a, eve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mo Yakob leme Baguma.

38 Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā."

39 Ne awā a Yudafō mbla batsane badi le kī. "Fotsa Otsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wī paal!"

40 Ke liti odima tábuki edo owole evia ye kadima.

*Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?*

41 Yesu via be kī, "Nde sū bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi?"

42 Ade Dawid moawe a le ne Tono Ovoli a kame kī,

'Boe Olate bi yī Olate kī,

"Dzi ne yī somona

43 kenaawo loko a kī nkōa no bakesine nkene no aboa katekō."

44 Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe Olate a, nde foya mo Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?"

*Yesu Boa Bati Koko Ne Yudafō Mbla Batsane Akū.*

45 Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu foletsatsa a, edani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

46 “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla bat-sane a akū. Bati kīi ado tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne koyā a. Bawe banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsenakō, mo fudzikō wī ne fuwi kanyakō.”

47 Bakōa tēdake kasisi bakunawa kate be tōto ade babōa mpae geleele kakōa kamu akū a. Ne fukīi sū be soto kavele aaba bati flee fude!”

## 21

### *Okunawa Odi Fōtsa Kate.*

1 Ne Yudafo Asōli Kōla kame a, Yesu ko ane emo asikafo kī bekōa be futetsa bekado ne ogole adakā kame.

2 Ade emo okunawa ohiāni odi kī eyakōa kape nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

3 Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kīi te fōtsa eba bati bebā a flee.

4 Kitonekī bati bebā a kō ni, be akū kana fōtsa a kī fubulusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, leme otsole ohiāni kīi kōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzī nkpā a flee eyate ne awī.”

*Yesu Le Lōko a Kī Baabubuli Asōli Kōla a.*

5 Fōtsa bakōlene a kame badi kale kodzela ne Asōli Kōla a akū, mo boe mo kale a kī bekōa bike koe, mo ayekī bekeele kōla foebi a, mo fotsatewa a kī bakpa Baguma a. Leme Yesu bi be kī,

6 “Letsa nye letsa kī miamo ne awī a, lōko aaya kī de lidima lelāabuki lite ne lōkōba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

*Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.*

7 Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, lōko lowōdabe fukīi aaya? Ade litsa bōakōa buyi osū kī lōko a wo oto?”

8 Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, mitafō beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Ōtene a,’ mo ‘Lōko a wo oto.’ Leme mitatomō be.

9 Mitafō libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkano mo bati kayidza kadza ne bati akū nkā. Kene kī fōtsa kīi bame flee fōnya loto fōya ne foe kame, leme fōātsa kī katinya kawūna a fuā kiyua.”

10 Yesu le enamena loto kī, “Ōmaī mo ōmaī aano akū, fōgā mo fōgā leme aano akū.

11 Tite kakuna mo osī mo osī, kōle mo fōso kpa kumekume leme aaya ne kako nye kako, ade libe mo awāwā fōtsa aane ne odetō kame a.

12 “Fōmo fōtsa kīi bame flee aaya ni, baatomō mi liti, bipili mi benamena Yudafo fōtsenakō bedzēmō mi, bibo mi lōkōa bido mi ne kōla. Ade baakpā mi benaadzela ne fōgā mo abāā banokōē ane ne yī sū.

13 Fukīi aakpa mi osi kī mile Kale Wī a.

14 Mipi miyi kī milāaha akū ne letsa a kī mīale minye mi akū a akū.

15 Kitonekī maakpa mi fōletsu mo kadikanyi ayekī mi bakesīne kame odima lelāapuli esī iye ele kale etia letsa a kī mīale a.

16 Mi bamane, bawāē, akū bati mo bakōba aanye mi bekpa ade baako mi kame badi a.

17 Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū.

18 Leme mi lolo solo moape malo lelāayela.

19 Midza pintii lōkōa mīana kate.

*Yesu Le Lōko a Kī Baabubuli Yerusalem Ōmato a.*

20 “Nte mimō kī sodzafō dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kī ōmato a kawōla wo oto.

21 Ne lōko a na kame ni, bati a kī bideī ne Yudea bilo benaa tōto akū. Bikī bideī ne Yerusalem ōmato a kame bilo bene, ade bikī belāa ōmato a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame.

22 Kitonekī lōko a na aanya soto kavele fuwi fōkpa bati, ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa fōletsu a aaya ne foe kame.

23 Fōana osī paa fōkpa bamatsō mo babima a kī babi ameme be a. Lubokamo baū aaya ne tite kīi akū, ade Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bati kīi akū a.

24 Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpē, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebā akū a. Ade bikī benyé Yudafo aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akū kenaawo lōko a kī Baguma yi ekpa be a wūna.

*Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.*

25 “Awāwā fōtsa aane ne odetō kame fōkatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odetō mo fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaī akū aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mo kavū basabasa sū.

26 Libe aafō ane lisinya bati ne lōko a kī baakadā ane kakpa letsa a kī de aaya ne katinya kame flee akū a, kitonekī odetō kame kōbē fōtsa lelāabuki fōdza ne foe kadzakō.

27 Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne lufututu kame mo kōbē kpale mo ohaī.

28 Nte mimō kī konye tōto vōē ni, midzela fōlo midā ode kitonekī mi kate lōko wo oto.”

*Mikole Fōtsa Ne Ato Kutse Akū.*

29 Ade Yesu bōa be legbā kī, “Midā ato kutse mo futse bebā a.

30 Nte mimō kī konye tōto vōē ni, minyina kī kanode lōko wo oto.

31 Ade ayea nte mimō fōtsa kīi bame kī fōlamena kaya ni, mīanyi kī Baguma legākanya a fuā.

32 "Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati a kī bidzi finyaa lelāaku biwoli fomō fotsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame.

33 Tite mō ode flee onukpē atē lēme yī foletsa a kō aana daa.

*Kene Kī Miana Ne Kukūmane Kame.*

34 "Midā akū kadā wī. Mitakoa mi akū mikpa kanya mō kamōa potōo, mō katinya kame ohau. Nte nnē aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi.

35 nde ayekī oyae ato kpeī, kitonekī Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā.

36 Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaaboa mpae luwi nye luwi ayekī miana kobē mitsā yedede ne fotsa a kī fōaya a flee kame, lōkoa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame."

37 Yesu kanaatsa bati fotsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafo Asoli Kōla a kame, ade nte olobe wo oto lōkoa yadzakū kanaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū kawa ne awā.

38 Onone nye onone ni, bati kodabu atsena ne Asoli Kōla a kame katse ye fotsa katsa.

**22**

*Basofonokōē Tsa Fōlo Kī Bakō Yesu.*

1 Yudafo Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi a kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi a kanya wo oto.

2 Yudafo basofonokōē mō mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesū bekaboa mbodi kawē osi kī baatsā bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

*Yuda Tunō Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

3 Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kī bave Iskariot, kī enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame omōa kame a.

4 Foesū Yuda naa Yudafo basofonokōē mō Yudafo mō banokōē a kī badāmena Asoli Kōla akū a sekē, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kī ye akū yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa a.

5 Kawōle de be ade bike otse kī baakpa ye sika.

6 Yuda tunō ne foe akū, foesū ekawē lōko wī kī yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kodabu a katanyi kame.

*Yesu Mane Akū Ekpa Wuda Katē Luwi Funitisā a Kanya.*

7 Luwi a kī bakō Wuda Katē kavelibi ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo oto.

8 Ade ke Yesu do Petro mō Yohanes kī, "Minaa lōkoa minaamane Wuda Katē funitsā a miyi mikpa boe kanya."

9 Ne awā a bivia ye kī, "Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane foe buyi?"

10 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Nte miawo ne Yerusalem omato a kame ni, onyole odi kī enone kugumi mō mui aatselamo mi.

Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a.

11 Mibi toto olate a kī, 'Fotsa Otsane bo buvia no kī, "Nde kola kī koe kame bomō yī fotsa bakolene a bōanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?"'

12 Yaatsa mi kola kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kī bike opunu mō fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanē letsa nye letsa biyi ne awā."

13 Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa peperepe nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

*Benya Boe Olate Funitisā a.*

14 Yesu mō ye foto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akū kī banya.

15 Ade ebi be kī, "Fonye yī kawē kōkōe kī bomō mi bōnya Wuda Katē Funitisā kī fomō maamo lubo.

16 Mabi mi kī nlāabuki inya funitsā kī kēnaawo lōko a kī foe kayōkanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame."

17 Ke liti a, Yesu bōe kōopu, enye Baguma kole ade ele kī, "Mite fukū misē mikpa akū.

18 Mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, nlāabuki mmōa wai kēnaawo kī Baguma legākanyakō a ya."

19 Ade ebōe abodoo, enye Baguma kole, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kī, "Ade yī sukēna kī bekōa bakpa ne mi lolō a. Mikēna fukū mikōa mikai yī."

20 Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebōe kōopu mō wai ele kī, "Kōopu kī nye Baguma nhīhie vōē kī esipi ne foe akū mō yī babōane a kī maako ne tite ne mi lolō.

21 Leme midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, bomō ye budzi ne kanyakō ne awī.

22 Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekī Baguma kī hīhie eyi a. Leme bōbōe bakpa owula a kī yaanye ye ekpa a."

23 Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayō kī be kame oweī aakēna fukū odu.

*Owei Bē Flee Ne Fōto Banyane a Kame?*

24 Foletsa kavele fudi yawo ne fotsa bakolene a kame kī be kame oweī baabu kī ebē flee.

25 Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, "Bati a kī benyé Yudafo a, be fōgā deī otumi mō osī ne be akū, ade fōgā kī te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakōba.

26 Leme fōtana lomō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekēna ye akū nde obisē kolaa. Ade kene kī lotō onyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea.

27 Owei bē okōba, ekī edzi yanya mbōe ekī yasum ye a? Fōwaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye.

28 Mina ne yī akū ne yī sohūie flee kame.



<sup>29</sup> Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kōbē kī ĩnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kōbē a na odu a.

<sup>30</sup> Mĩanya mimōa mō yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakō a kame, ade miadzi ne fogākpo akū minya Israel futete ewua-nviā a akū a."

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, "Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi kī eso mi edā lōkoa esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekī okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamone kame a.

<sup>32</sup> Leme Simon, mbōa mpae nkpa nō kī nō katekado ketadī. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yī sekē ni, do awaē ame kōbē."

<sup>33</sup> Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Boe olate, mmane akū nkpa kī bōmō nō aawa kola iye kī bōmō nō aaku!"

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Petro, mabi nō kī fōmō okoko aanye onukpē nviā lenye kīi ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī."

*Sika Kuvū Mō Kuvū Kī Babela Mō Lepame Gelele.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Loko a kī ndo mi foto kī ntáfō mibōe sika kuvū, iye kuvū kī babelā iye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Letsama tāsī boe."

<sup>36</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Finyaakī kō ni, odi nye odi kī edeī sika kuvū iye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebōe ele, ade otī kī elā lepame gelele ni, kene kī eno ye atadie wulaa lōkoa eya lomōa.

<sup>37</sup> Mabi mi kī Katsēle Kpalewa a kame foletsā a kī fole kī, 'Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame,' a kene kī fōya ne yī akū. Kitonekī fotsa a kī betsele ne yī akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame pēpēpē."

<sup>38</sup> Fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, "Boe olate, amo, fōpame gelele nviā ne awī!"

Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Fole!"

*Yesu Bōa Mpae Ne Kugua Futse Oto Akū.*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu dzakū ene ne omato a kame enaa Kugua Futse Oto akū nde ayekī yawe kakena a, ade ye fotsa bakolene leme to mo ye a.

<sup>40</sup> Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, "Mibōa mpae ayekī sohuie lelāanya ne mi akū."

<sup>41</sup> Evele akū ne be sekē enaa lotō sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebōa mpae a.

<sup>42</sup> Ele kī, "Nda, nte fonye nō kawē ni, tinya lubo kamō kōpū kī ne yī akū. Leme takena ne yī kawē akū, mbom kēna ne nō kawē akū."

<sup>43</sup> Ne awā naa, ode foto onyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kōbē.

<sup>44</sup> Ena ne ayoloho mō koneyole kame, ebōa mpae mō osī mō osī ebu ade ye olulu na nde babōane fōbo, kako ne tite a.

<sup>45</sup> Kī Yesu yidza ne mpaebo kame a, emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē, enamo be kī bewaa tida ne ayoloho a kī epi be a sū.

<sup>46</sup> Ebi be kī, "Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza mibōa mpae ayekī milāawo ne sohuie kame."

*Yesu Kapi.*

<sup>47</sup> Loko a kī Yesu lamena kodzela kale a, bati kodabu kudi de kone. Yuda kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omōa nyaa be lotō. Efuā Yesu, etu eboomu ye.

<sup>48</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kī, "Yuda, okōa onukpē kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?"

<sup>49</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a kī bēna ne ye akū a mō letsā a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, "Boe olate, bokēna boe fōpame gelele a akū adzuma?"

<sup>50</sup> Letaleta be kame omōa tsua Ɔsofonokoē Flee a osumune somona soto emuni.

<sup>51</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, "Oowo! Fukpula ne awā!" Ade ke eta awā kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.

<sup>52</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofonokoē mō banokoē a kī badāmena Asoli Kōla akū a mō omaī banokoē a kī beyaapi ye a kī, "Nde sū minēe futsekpa mō fōpame miyaapi yī nde tokpa okenane aye?"

<sup>53</sup> Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafo Asoli Kōla a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitādo owole mipi yī a. Leme mi loko liwo oto kī mikēna mi adzuma a, ne loko kī Abonsam otū kōbē a anya akū finyaa."

*Petro Sī Yesu.*

<sup>54</sup> Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafo Ɔsofonokoē Flee a awā a. Petro leme tomō be ena ne liti flee.

<sup>55</sup> Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a.

<sup>56</sup> Kī bikī banya abawa kame adi yamo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kī, "Obi kīi malo tomō Yesu."

<sup>57</sup> Leme Petro sī ade ele kī, "Otsole dā, ĩnyina ye kolaa!"

<sup>58</sup> Owī tábuna mō onyole odi mō Petro eyi osū a ade ele kī, "Nō malo onye be kame omōa!"

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Onyole dā, nné yī mane!"

<sup>59</sup> Nde ndōūhuile mōa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipiipi kī, "Atsindze katē lelāa ne foe kame kī otī kīi tomō Yesu, kitonekī enye Galileani!"

<sup>60</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī "Onyole dā, ĩnyina letsā a kī de olamēna kale!" Mō Petro onukpē kato pe, okoko nye onukpē.

<sup>61</sup> Boe ɔlate dani eɗã Petro, ade Petro te anɛ kɔ boe ɔlate bi ye kɔ, "Ɛmɔ ɔkoko aanyɛ onukpɛ lenyɛ kɔ ni, aale titi elale kɔ onyina yɔ."

<sup>62</sup> Ade ke Petro nɛ enaa kanya enabe blobblo a.

*Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>63</sup> Bati a kɔ bedãmena Yesu akù a di ye nsekuo bibo ye lɛmɛ.

<sup>64</sup> Bisui ye anɛ ade bivia ye kɔ, "Bi boe owula a kɔ ebɔa nɔ."

<sup>65</sup> Ade bibi ye fuvũnatsa pii lɛmɛ a.

*Yesu Dza Nɛ ɔmaɔ Banɔkɔɛ Fɔletsu Badzɛnɛ Anɛ.*

<sup>66</sup> Kɔ kade nyina a, ɔmaɔ banɔkɔɛ, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a yakpɔta ade bekpã Yesu beyadzela nɛ be anɛ kame a.

<sup>67</sup> Nɛ awã a, bivia Yesu kɔ, "Bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo a."

Ade Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɔ, "Nte nle kadi malo miláate yɔ mido.

<sup>68</sup> Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuayɛ.

<sup>69</sup> Lɛmɛ kito nviã kɔ kanaan ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a nɛ Baguma Kpale Nɛ Ode a somona."

<sup>70</sup> Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kɔ, "Foesũ Baguma obi anɛ?"

Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɔ, "Mi lamena kale kɔ ye manɛ."

<sup>71</sup> Ade beɛ kɔ, "Botãsi adansifo badima. Boe mɔawɛ a bunu letsa a kɔ ɛle a."

**23**

*Pilato Dzɛmɔ Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade bati kɔdabu a flee yidza bekpã Yesu benamena Pilato sekɛ a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade bido ye onukpɛ katsua awɛ kale kɔ, "Bupi obi kɔ kɔ ɛlamɔ boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kɔ betate ɔgɔle bekpã Romafɔ Legãnɔkɔɛ. Ebɔɛ ye akù kɔ ye nye Kristo, legã a."

<sup>3</sup> Pilato via ye kɔ, "Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legã a?"

Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɔ, "Oo, fɔla ndɛ aye kɔ ɔle a."

<sup>4</sup> Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ bati kɔdabu a kɔ, "Ntãmɔ letsama nɛ ye akù kɔ madza nɛ foe akù nɔ oti kɔ kɔ."

<sup>5</sup> Lɛmɛ bedzɛmena kale kabuli kɔ, "Ɛnɛɛ ye fɔtsa katsa yado ɔtutũ nɛ bati kame nɛ Yudea tite flee akù. Eyi fukũ kayɔ nɛ Galilea ade finyaa ekɔa foe eyamena nɛ awɔ lɛmɛ a."

*Herodes Dzɛmɔ Yesu.*

<sup>6</sup> Kɔ Pilato nu fukũ a, evia be kɔ, "Galileani yanɛ?"

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ kɔ enyi kɔ Yesu to Galilea nɛ awã kɔ Legã Herodes anya akù a, ekɔa ye ɛma

Herodes, kɔ ena nɛ Yerusalem nɛ lokɔ a na kame.

<sup>8</sup> Kawɔle de Herodes paa kɔ ɛmɔ Yesu, kitonɛkɔ enu ye nkã ade ekawɛ kɔ yamɔ ye anɛ kɔkɔkɔɛ a. Ekadã anɛ kɔ Yesu aakena awãwã fɔtsa fudi ɛtsa ye.

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ Herodes via Yesu fɔletsu pii lɛmɛ Yesu tãbinya onukpɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Awã naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a nɛ beyadza nɛ lotɔ bitsua fɔletsu mɔ ɔsi mɔ ɔsi bite nɛ Yesu akù.

<sup>11</sup> Legã Herodes mɔ ye sodzafɔ a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadiɛ wulaa mɔ kale ndɛ legã aye, bimuniki mɔ ye bɛma Pilato.

<sup>12</sup> Luwi a na, Herodes mɔ Pilato dani bekɛna bakɔba, kufɛ kɔkɔɛ a bakesi akù.

*Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔtɔ Ekpa Wuda.*

<sup>13</sup> Pilato vɛ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔmaɔ banɔkɔɛ mɔ bati a ekpɔta.

<sup>14</sup> Ade ebi be kɔ, "Mikpã oti kɔ mima yɔ ade mile kɔ ɛlamɔ bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa nɛ mi anɛ kame nɛ awɔ a, nvia ye onukpɛ kame tuwuli, ade fɔletsu a kɔ mi bɔɛ nɛ ye akù a, ntãmɔ tɔkpa tidima nɛ foe kame kɔ mako ye kɔtɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Legã Herodes lɛmɛ tãmɔ tɔkpa tidima nɛ ye akù foesũ emunikimɔ ye ɛma boe. Oti kɔ tãkɛna tɔkpa tidima kɔ ɛfɛta ekpa wuda.

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ maafɔ bibo ye nɔnɛ ye awɛ edzakù enaa."

<sup>17</sup> Nɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya kame ni, kɛnɛ kɔ Pilato ɛfɔnɛ bati a kɔ bɛwaa kola a kame omɔa awɛ ekpa be.

<sup>18</sup> Bati kɔdabu a flee bɔa fɔwɔla kɔba kɔ, "Kɔ ye! Fɔnɛ Baraba awɛ kakpa boe!"

<sup>19</sup> Bido Baraba nɛ kola kɔ edo ɔtutũ nɛ ɔmatɔ kpale kame, ɛkɔ bati lɛmɛ.

<sup>20</sup> Pilato wɛ kɔ yafɔnɛ Yesu awɛ foesũ ebuki enyɛ fɔletsu kame ɛtsa bati kɔdabu a.

<sup>21</sup> Lɛmɛ bebɔa fɔwɔla biko nɛ ye akù kɔ, "Bɔa ye nɛ asendua akù! Bɔa ye nɛ asendua akù!"

<sup>22</sup> Pilato buki ebi be lɛlɛledɛ kɔ, "Mɔ litsa tɔkpa oti kɔ kɛna? Ntãmɔ letsa kɔ ekɛna kɔ yana foe akù wuda! Maafɔ bibo ye lokɔa nɔnɛ ye awɛ."

<sup>23</sup> Lɛmɛ bati a dzɛmena fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔba kɔ bebɔa Yesu nɛ asendua akù. Nɛ foe kawũna kame a, bati a fɔwɔla kabɔa nya Pilato akù.

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ Pilato kɔ Yesu kɔtɔ ndɛ ayekɔ bati a wɛ a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade ɛfɔnɛ oti a kɔ bawɛ a awɛ ekpa be a, oti kɔ bido nɛ kola nɛ ɔtutũ mɔ bati kako sũ, ade ekɔa Yesu edo nɛ be awɛ kɔ bekɛna ye ndɛ ayekɔ bɛwɛ a.

*Sodzafɔ Bɔa Yesu Nɛ Otse Akù.*

<sup>26</sup> Sodzafo a kpā Yesu benamena. Ade kī banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behe ye kī elo asendua a etomo Yesu ne liti.

<sup>27</sup> Bati kodabu baū a tomo Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu dani etselamo be ebi be kī, “Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yī mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mo mi akū.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī loko aaya kī bati aale kī, ‘Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsāmo koma bema tō, mo be a kī betámeme be teme tō a na lolo wí!’

<sup>30</sup> Ade loko a na mo bati aabi toto kī, ‘Midzuli miko ne boe akū!’ Ade baabi kotobii kī, ‘Mikola boe!’

<sup>31</sup> Kitonekī nte bekēna fukī ne kutse gō akū ni, nde foána fokpa kutse wolewa?”

<sup>32</sup> Bekpā banyole bebā nviā kī benye tokpa bakenane bibumo Yesu kī benaako be.

<sup>33</sup> Kī biwo awā kī bave kī Oti Lolo Fotsō a, bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū. Bebōa banyole nviā a leme ne asendua akū, omoa ne ye somona, oyade a ne ye sebā.

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Nda, koa kate be, kitonekī binyina letsa a kī belamena kakena.” Ke liti a sodzafo a wole ade besē Yesu tetadie bekpa be akū a.

<sup>35</sup> Bati a flee dza ne awā bekadā foe. Ade Yudafō banokoē a di Yesu nsekuo bele kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!”

<sup>36</sup> Ade ayea sodzafo a leme di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuā ye bekōa waī mo onye mo onye bekpa ye kī emoa.

<sup>37</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Nte no nye Yudafō legā a ni, te no akū!”

<sup>38</sup> Betsele foletsa kī ne ye lolo nyange kī, “Ade Yudafō Legā ne awī a.”

<sup>39</sup> Tokpa bakenane a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a kame omoa vūna Yesu kī, “Nné no nye Kristo a? Te no akū kate boe malo!”

<sup>40</sup> Leme oyade a wūni ne ye akū kī, “Aávila Baguma mbōee? Ote soto kavele moape a kī ete a.

<sup>41</sup> Leme boe soto kavele a feta boe, kitonekī letsa a kī bokēna a, ade de soto kavele bote a. Leme etákēna tokpa tidima.”

<sup>42</sup> Ade ebi Yesu kī, “Yesu, te ane ne yī akū nte owo no legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>43</sup> Awā naa Yesu bi ye kī, “Mabi no ne onkoali kame kī nviā kī aana ne yī sekē ne Paradiso kame.”

### *Beko Yesu.*

<sup>44</sup> Kī kite sukuloo suwa todōū ewua-nviā aboa a, suwa fō kata, ade otū ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo todōū elale kame a.

<sup>45</sup> Ade lima a kī levane ne Asoli Kola kame a bē ne kayite a.

<sup>46</sup> Yesu boa fowola kooba kī, “Nda, nkoa yī kaweya ndo ne no awe.” Kī ele fukī a, eku.

<sup>47</sup> Sodzafo onokoē a mó letsa a kī leya, ade emu Baguma ele kī, “Fonye onkoali kī oti wī yane.”

<sup>48</sup> Kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā bekadā foe flee a mó letsa a kī leya a, bedzakū benaa kola mo ayoloho mo akpo kako ne lolo mo owole.

<sup>49</sup> Bati a kī binyina Yesu kanyina wī a, mo batsole a kī bitomo ye bito Galilea a, dza mo lugo bekadā fotsa kī.

### *Yosef Kī Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.*

<sup>50</sup> Onyole odi kī bave Yosef kī edzi ne Arimatia omato a kame ne Yudea tite akū na ne awā. Enya oti wī kī ye akū deī obu, ade ekadā ane kakpa loko a kī Baguma legākanyakō a aaya.

<sup>51</sup> Tito kī ena ne Yudafō omaī banokoē foletsa badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etátuno ne letsa a kī de akū bike otse, mo letsa a kī bekēna a akū.

<sup>52</sup> Enaa Pilato ane kame ade enawā Yesu onokpa a.

<sup>53</sup> Ade ke evenya onokpa a ekōa lima ovoe esuli ye a. Ekōa ye ewola ne linike kī benye ne de kame, kī betábila odima ne de kame tō a kame.

<sup>54</sup> Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamo oto kawo a.

<sup>55</sup> Batsole a kī bitomo Yesu bito Galilea tomo Yosef benadā linike a, mo ayekī bekōa Yesu onokpa bewola ne de kame.

<sup>56</sup> Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kola benamane tutsonu mo fugua mo olē mo olē kī baakoa betsela onokpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onupkē.

## 24

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Kanokpa*

<sup>1</sup> Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a owē, benee letsa nye letsa a kī bemanē biyi a.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa bemó kī bimininya de kpale a kī bekōa bisua linike onupkē a biyi ne owē.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū biwo ne de kame leme betámo boe olate Yesu onokpa a.

<sup>4</sup> Bekēna saa bedzē bakona foe akū, ade letaleta bati nviā kī bēna ne tetadie kī tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akū a.

<sup>5</sup> Libe wo be paa foesū bekēna akū ne kayo bekpa be, ade banyole a bi be kī, “Nde sū miawe oti kī edzi nkpā ne banokpa kame?”

6 Eláa awī. Eyidza eto kanokpa! Mite ane ne letsa a kī ebi mi ne loko a kī ena ne Galilea kī,

7 kene kī bekōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baaboa ye ne asendua akū, loko ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.”

8 Ade batsole a te ane ne ye foletsa a akū a.

9 Bimuniki bito linike a owē benabi fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a mo bati bebā foletsa a flee.

10 Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mo Maria kī enye Yakobo oma. Bemō batsole bebā a benabi foto banyane a foletsa a flee.

11 Leme foto banyane a kona kī letsa a kī bibi be a nye fokōasiatsa, foesū betáte be bido.

12 Leme Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a owē. Ekēna akū edā de kame ade emō onokpa tilima odi a. Ekēna saa emuniki enaa kola ne letsa a kī leya a sū.

*Yesu Nye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.*

13 Ne luwi moape a akū a, bikī bitómō Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banaa akula adi kī bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikū evūkono kito awā kenaa Yerusalem.

14 Bati a kalomena ne foletsa a kī foya a flee akū.

15 Kī bekalomena kanye foletsa kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a. 16 Bemó ye leme betáyi osū kī ye yane.

17 Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalomena ne osi a?”

Befō bedza dīi mo ane kame mo konya.

18 Ade be kame omoa kī bave Kleopa via ye kī, “No odi nye onovōē ne Yerusalem kī otānu letsa a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kī kame a mbōē?”

19 Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foletsa leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Foletsa a kī foya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kī nye Baguma onukpē onyene kī edēi kobē yakena awāwā fotsa pii, enye fotsa otsane kpale kī Baguma mo bati flee akpa ye obu.

20 Leme Yudafo basofonokōē mo omai banokōē pi ye bekōa ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī beko ye koto bekpa wuda, bebōa ye ne asendua akū.

21 Bona konete ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwī elale kī fukī flee ya ne foe kame a.

22 Boe katsu a kī kitomō ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī onone tutuutu kī benaa ye linike owē,

23 leme betámō onokpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode foto banyane nye be akū betsā be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā.

24 Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a owē benamō foe pēpēpe nde ayekī batsole a le a, leme betámō Yesu.”

25 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadzimbi! Mi adzuni lelā sowa kī miate Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsā a flee mido!

26 Mitányi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emō lubo kī bame flee fomo yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpaale a kame?”

27 Ade ke Yesu kpale foletsā kame etsa be ne letsa a kī Katsēle Kpalewa a tsele ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvoli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee katsēle a akū a.

28 Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatē enaa loto.

29 Leme biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade dō kiyua ade otū do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

30 Kī bemō be bidzi kī banya a, ebōe abodoo enye Baguma kole, esē ekpa be.

31 Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemó ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame.

32 Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotākēna nde fi fudi lekātē ne boe towole kame, kī ekanye Katsēle Kpalewa foletsā a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

33 Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamō foto banyane ewua-odi a mo bati bebā a kī bekpota a.

34 Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe Olate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.”

35 Bati nviā a bi be letsa a kī leya ne osi akū a, mo ayekī bemó boe Olate a biyi osū ne loko a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

36 Kī bati nviā kīi kabi be foletsā kī a, deedimōape Yesu moawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.”

37 Libe wo be paa ade bekakona kī onokpa bemō.

38 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū mibōa obili lomo? Nde sū miate atsindze ne mi kame?”

39 Midā yī awe mo yī foneta. Mita yī midā mimo kī nné onokpa mane, kitonekī hūhū lelā sukēna mo fotsō nde ayekī miamo kī ndeī a.”

40 Kī ele foe a, ekōa ye awe mo foneta etsa be.

41 Kawole de be paa, leme fokēna be wāwā, foesū biti betáte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Mideī funitsā fudi ne awī?”

42 Bekpa ye kafabi tolewa kadi,

43 ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

44 Ke liti a ebi be kī, “Ade foletsā kī bame mbi mi ne loko a kī nna ne mi kame a. Kene kī letsa nye letsā a kī betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpē banyene

tuvoli mo Tono Ovoli a kame foya ne foe kame lomo.”

<sup>45</sup> Ebinya be adzuni ayekĩ baanu Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsa a kayo.

<sup>46</sup> Ebi be kĩ, “Betsela biyi kĩ Kristo a aamo lubo, loko eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede a akũ.

<sup>47</sup> Ne ye dī akũ ni, bikĩ bitomo ye a aade letsā ne owole kame kadani mo tokpa kakokate akũ bekpa katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsā kī kade kayo bitomena Yerusalem.

<sup>48</sup> Mi nye fukī bame flee adansifo.

<sup>49</sup> Yī moawe a maakoa Hühū Kpalewa mma mi nde ayekĩ Nda le eyi a. Leme midzi ne Yerusalem ne awī kenaawo loko a kī kobē a aato ode koyaate mi kame.”

*Baguma Bɔe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>50</sup> Ade ekpā be bene ne Yerusalem omato a kame benaa Betania, awā kī edzela awe ne ode ehila be a.

<sup>51</sup> Kī ekahila be a, edzakū efone be ade bebɔe ye benamena ode a.

<sup>52</sup> Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem ne kawole kpale kame a.

<sup>53</sup> Bidzi ne Asoli Kola a kame daa, bekamu Baguma.

## YOHANES Kale Wī a Nde Ayekī Yohanes Tsɛle Ke a

### *Kale a Kī Kakpa Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Fɔmɔ baaboa katinya ni, Baguma Kale a deī kɔkɔe. Kale a mɔ Baguma deī, ade Kale a nye Baguma a.

<sup>2</sup> Kale a mɔ Baguma deī ane kayokayi a fɔmɔ bebɔa katinya.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boa fotsa flee etsāmena ye akū, ade letsama lelāa kī ene ye liti ebɔa.

<sup>4</sup> Kale a kame nkpā deī, ade nkpā kīī lema batidziwa ɔhaī a.

<sup>5</sup> ɔhaī a avole ne ɔtū kame, ade ɔtū tǎpuli edina ye da a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma do onyole odi kī bave Yohanes.

<sup>7</sup> Eya kī yayaadi adansie ne ɔhaī a akū ayekī bati flee aatsā ye akū bete bido.

<sup>8</sup> Nné Yohanes nye ɔhaī a, mbom adansie eyadi ne ɔhaī a akū.

<sup>9</sup> ɔhaī wī a kī yatē kakpa odi nye odi a, aya ne katinya kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kale a na ne katinya kame, leme tito kī Baguma boa katinya etsāmena ye akū malo ni, batidziwa tāmɔ ye biyi ɔsū.

<sup>11</sup> Eya ne ye mɔawe bati sekē, leme ye bati a tǎte ye.

<sup>12</sup> Leme bati flee a kī bete ye, ade bete ye bido leme a, ekpa be kɔbē kī bedani Baguma babi.

<sup>13</sup> Betādani Baguma babi ne batidziwa kama onukpē, iye nde ayekī otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma mɔawe lewe kī yakena be ye babi.

<sup>14</sup> Kale a dani kekena otidziwa, edzi ne boe kame, ade konyakamɔ mɔ ɔnokɔali yi ye kame a. Bomó ye kukūkpale a, kukūkpale a kī ete nde ɔlega a Obi mɔape a aye.

<sup>15</sup> Yohanes di adansie ne ye akū, ebɔa fɔwɔla ele kī, "Ade oti kī akū fɔlets a mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya ne yī liti, leme ebē yī kitonekī edzi nkpā kɔkɔe fɔmɔ bema yī.' "

<sup>16</sup> Ne ye konyakamɔ beblebee sū ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete ne nhila akū.

<sup>17</sup> Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsā eya, leme ye konyakamɔ mɔ ɔnokɔali a tsā Yesu Kristo akū fɔya.

<sup>18</sup> Odima tāmɔ tō Baguma. Ye Obi mɔape a kī eketimɔ Baguma a, kī edeī ne ɔlega sekē a, ade ye lenye ayekī Baguma la a etsa boe a.

### *Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a De Letsā.*

<sup>19</sup> Yudafɔ banɔkɔē ne Yerusalem do be basɔfɔ mɔ Levifɔ ne Yohanes sekē kī bēnaavia ye kī, "Nɔ nye owei?"

<sup>20</sup> Yohanes tāsī be mbuaye kakpa, mbom ekpale fɔlets a kame yededeede ele kī, "Nné yī nye Kristo a."

<sup>21</sup> Ade bivia ye kī, "Kekō nɔ nye owei? Mbɔee nɔ nye Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Eliya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo, nné ye mane."

Bibuki bivia ye kī, "Nɔ nye Baguma onukpē ɔnyene a kī bele biyi kī yaaya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo."

<sup>22</sup> Adeke bibi ye kī, "Kekō bi boe oti a kī ane, kitonekī kene kī bɔkɔa mbuaye bɔma bikī bido boe foto a. Owei kōu ane?"

<sup>23</sup> Yohanes kpa be mbuaye nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya tsele eyi a kī, "Yī nye oti a kī etsē ne kosa kame yabɔa fɔwɔla a odo kī bekena osi kpīī bekpa ɔlate a."

<sup>24</sup> Bato a kī bido bito Farisifo sekē a,

<sup>25</sup> via Yohanes kī, "Nte nné nɔ nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpē ɔnyene a ni, nde sū akena mui kawola amanie?"

<sup>26</sup> Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye kī, "Yī kō ni, mawɔla bati mui, leme odi kī minyina ye dzē ne mi kame.

<sup>27</sup> Ade ye tomɔ yī ne liti yaya a, leme ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua tɔwē malo."

<sup>28</sup> Fukī flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania ɔmato kame, ne Yordan ɔwo liti, awā kī Yohanes kawola bati mui a.

### *Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.*

<sup>29</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mɔ Yesu kī yaya ne ye sekē, ade ele kī, "Midā Baguma Kavelibi a kī yaakɔa katinya kame bati tɔkpa enamena a!"

<sup>30</sup> Ade oti kī akū fɔlets a mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya ne yī liti, kī ebē yī, kitonekī edzi nkpā kɔkɔe fɔmɔ bema yī.'

<sup>31</sup> Yī mɔawe a ntányi oti a kī ye yane, leme iyaawɔla bati mui, ayekī maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a."

<sup>32</sup> Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akū kī, "Mmó Hühü Kpalewa a kī eka eto ode nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū.

<sup>33</sup> Ne kayokayi a, ntányi ye, leme Baguma kī edo yī kī nwɔla bati mui a bi yī kī, 'Oti a kī aamɔ kī yī Hühü a ka eyadzi ne ye akū a ni, ade ye aakɔa Hühü Kpalewa ewɔla bati mui a.'

<sup>34</sup> Mmó foe lomɔ, ndi adansie kī ade oti kīī nye Baguma Obi a."

### *Yesu Vɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Batɔnyade a.*

<sup>35</sup> Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mɔ ye fotsa bakɔlene nviā dzē ne awā a,

<sup>36</sup> bemó Yesu kī yatē a, Yohanes le kī, "Midā Baguma Kavelibi a!"

<sup>37</sup> Fɔtsa bakɔlene nviā a nu fɔlets a kī ele a, foesū bitomɔ Yesu bēnaa.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu dani, emó be kī bitomó ye, ade evia be kī, “Litsa miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Rabi,” foe kayo nye Fotsa Otsane, “ndia odzi?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaaḁā.”

Loko a aana nde olobe toḁōu ena kame, foesū bitomó ye benamo awā kī edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekē olobe a flee a.

<sup>40</sup> Fotsa bakolene nviā a kame omoa nye Andrea, Simon Petro owaēnyole.

<sup>41</sup> Letsa a kī Andrea nya loto ekena nye kī enawe owaē Petro ebi ye kī, “Bomó Mesia a!” De kayo nye Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> Ke liti a, Andrea kpā Simon enamena Yesu sekē.

Yesu dā Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kī, “Nó dī nye Simon kī enye Yohanes obi a, leme kito finyaa baave no Kefas,” iye Petro. Buī nviā a kayo nye de.

*Yesu Ve Filipino Mō Nataniel.*

<sup>43</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yesu we kī yadzakū enaa Galilea tite akū, ade emó Filipino ebi ye kī, “Yaatomó yī.”

<sup>44</sup> Filipino leme to Betsaida, omato a kī Andrea mō Simon dzi a kame.

<sup>45</sup> Filipino mō Nataniel ade ebi ye kī, “Bomó oti a kī Mose mō Baguma onukpē banyene tsele foletsa ne ye akū ne Katsēle Kpalewa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kī eto Nazaret a!”

<sup>46</sup> Nataniel via kī, “Fotsa wī fudi aapuli fone futo Nazaret leme kame?”

Filipo kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yaadā!”

<sup>47</sup> Kī Yesu mō Nataniel yaya ne ye sekē a, ele ne ye akū kī, “Ade Israelni kpānunuunu ne awī a, enyé ane kame keke fotsa okenane!”

<sup>48</sup> Nataniel via Yesu kī, “Nde okena onyi yī?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mmó no kokoe ne koya kutse a kayo fomo Filipino yave no.”

<sup>49</sup> Ade Nataniel le kī, “Fotsa Otsane, no nye Baguma Obi a. No nye Israel Legā a!”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī mbi no kī mmó no ne koya kutse a kayo sū mō ote odo a? Aamo fotsa baū kī fobē fukī!”

<sup>51</sup> Ade ke ebi be kī, “Mabi mi flee ne onokoli kame kī miamó ode kī ebinya, ade miamó kī ode foto banyane aakade bekaka ne yī, Otidziwa Obi a, akū.”

**2**

*Bipi Obolitsō Ne Kana.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne luwī lelalede akū a, bipi obolitsō ne Kana omato kī edei ne Galilea tite akū. Yesu oma na ne awā,

<sup>2</sup> ade beve Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a leme beya ne obolitsō kapikō a.

<sup>3</sup> Kī waī woli a, Yesu oma fuā Yesu ebi ye kī, “Be waī a woli.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Otsale, nné no aabi yī letsa a kī nkena. Yī loko táwo tō oto.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu oma nabi basumune a kī, “Letsa nye letsa a kī yaabi mi ni, mikena.”

<sup>6</sup> Ayekī fonye Yudafō amanie kī bavole akū fomo bawo ne toto kame sū ni, bake boe toḁolo evū ne toto a kame. Mui fugumí tsetsee ena iye foe elo awo ne lomoa kame.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu bi basumune a kī, “Minu mui miyula toḁolo a.” Foesū binu mui biyula foe tsonononono.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadāmena funitsā akū a.” Ade binu badi bema ye a.

<sup>9</sup> Funitsā akū oḁāmenane a tá mui a kī bedani bave a onukpē edā. Etányi awā kī bitomena be, leme basumune a kō nyina. Foesū eve obolitsō onyo a,

<sup>10</sup> evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave voē kanyamena loto, loko nte bemoa be biwī a, yaboe bakoe a kayamena. Nde foya mō no kō okoa bave voē a oke keyawo loko kī?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kena ye awāwā fotsa fotonyade kī ne Kana ne Galilea tite akū, ekoa enye ye kukūkpale etsa, ade ye fotsa bakolene a te ye bido a.

<sup>12</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mō oma, mō bawaēnyole mō ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo.

*Yesu Blomena Koyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Yudafō Wuda Katē luwi kanya a wo oto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ne Asoli Kola kame a, emó kī bati dzi bano banantsue, baveli mō mbloduma. Emó leme kī sika babēne dzi ne be tupunu akū ne awā.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū eno owē ekena mple ekoa eblomena bayae a flee, banantsue mō baveli a ne Asoli Kola a kame. Edu be tupunu leme ewula, epansam sika babēne a sika esā.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ebi bikī bano mbloduma a kī, “Mifila fotsa kī minemena ne awī, mitakoa Nda kola mikena koyaato.”

<sup>17</sup> Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “O Baguma, no kola akū mbodibo atē ne yī kame nde fi aye.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudafō banokoē yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentsele ni aapuli okena otsa boe kī odei osi kī akena fukī?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Miveli Baguma Kola kī, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

<sup>20</sup> Yudafō a bi ye kī, “Bekoa futeli tena-avū bike Asoli Kola kī, ke mō ale kī aakoa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

<sup>21</sup> Leme asoli kola a kī Yesu lamena kale a nye ye sukena.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanakpa liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī ele fukī eyi, ade bete Katselē Kpalewa foletsa mo letsa a kī Yesu le a bido a.

*Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.*

<sup>23</sup> Kī Yesu na ne Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, bati pii te ye bido ne awāwā fotsa a kī bemó kī ekena a sū.

<sup>24</sup> Leme Yesu tákwa ye akū ekpa be, kitonekī enyina bati flee.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū fótásī kī odima abi ye kadi ne bati akū, kitonekī ye moawe a enyina letsa a kī lidei ne be towole kame.

### 3

*Yesu Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Nikodemo.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a naa kame a, Yudafo onokōē moa na kī enye Farisini, kī bave Nikodemo.

<sup>2</sup> Luwi a lenye, eya ne Yesu sekē eyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī Baguma sekē oto oya, kitonekī odima leláapuli ekena nsentseleni a kī akena a, nte Baguma lítomo ye.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Onokōali mabi no kī nte betábuki belola oti kama ni, eláapuli emo Baguma legākanya a.”

<sup>4</sup> Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kī ebo ane? Eláapuli ewo ne oma seme kame belola ye kama leyade.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Onokōali a mabi no kī, nte betáma oti bitomena mui mo Baguma Hühū kame ni, eláapuli ewo ne ye legākanyakó a kame.”

<sup>6</sup> Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomena, leme Baguma Hühū kame bama hühū ode.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū fotakena no wāwā kī nle kī kene kī belola mi flee kama.

<sup>8</sup> Ōwe aboa kanaa awā kī yawe, anu ye nkā, leme onyina awā kī eto iye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fola fokpa odi nye odi kī bema ye ne Hühū a kame a.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli foya ne foe kame?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Otsanenokōē ane ne Israel, mo onyina fukī a?”

<sup>11</sup> Mabi no ne onokōali kame kī boale kodzela ne letsa a kī bunyina a akū, ade boadi adansie ne letsa a kī bomó akū a, leme mi kame odima láwe kī yate boe foletsa a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte mbi no tite akū foletsa mó otáte foe odo a, lokwa nte mbi no ode foletsa a ni, aapuli ote foe odo?

<sup>13</sup> Ade odima táde tó enaa ode, mbœente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode iya a odi.

<sup>14</sup> “Nde ayekī Mose dela kœe kī bekœa kooble bekœna a ne otse akū ne kœa kame

a, ade ayea kene kī baadela yī, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akū a, <sup>15</sup> ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo aana nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>16</sup> “Kitonekī Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa kī ekœa ye Obi moape a ekpa kī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláaku ewo, mbom yaana nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tádo ye Obi kī eyaako katinya kame bati koto, mbom kī fotsā ye akū bati bena kate.

<sup>18</sup> “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, betáko ye koto, leme odi nye odi kī étáte edo ni, beko ye koto kœœe, kitonekī étáte Baguma Obi moape a edo.

<sup>19</sup> Ayekī badzemo katinya kako bati koto a nye kī ohaí a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we otū kale beba ohaí a, kitonekī be fotsakelawa nye tokpa.

<sup>20</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa akeseí ohaí a, ade eláaya ne ohaí a sekē a, kitonekī yaáwe kī nanye ye tokpa kanya.

<sup>21</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī edzi ne onokōali kame ni, yaya ne ohaí a kame ayekī ohaí a aafó bemó kī yakena fotsa ne Baguma kawe akū.”

*Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a Kpale Yesu Akū.*

<sup>22</sup> Fukī liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo ewola bati mui.

<sup>23</sup> Yohanes leme kawola bati mui ne Aion kī efuá Salim, kitonekī mui bo ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekē kī ewola be mui.

<sup>24</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, betápi tó Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

<sup>25</sup> Luwi a, foletsa kavele ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakolene mo Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafo akū mui kawola amanie akū.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū beya ne Yohanes sekē beyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, ate ane ne onyole a kī ena ne no sekē ne Yordan owo liti, kī odi adansie ne ye akū a? Elamena bati mui kawola ade bati flee lamena ye sekē kanaa a!”

<sup>27</sup> Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima leláapuli ena litsedi mbœente Baguma lekpa ye de.

<sup>28</sup> Mi moawe a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī inya ye loto.’

<sup>29</sup> Obolitsó onyo nye oti a kī ela obolitsó a, leme obolitsó onyo okoba kī edzē ne owē yatse a kō, kawole ade ye pii nte enu obolitsó onyo a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawolekamo akpola a.

<sup>30</sup> Kene kī ye dí lide ne ode lokwa yī lide leka ne kayo.

*Oti a Kī Eto Ode Eya a Bē Be Flee.*

<sup>31</sup> “Oti a kī eto ode eya a bē be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite



akū foletsa yale a, leme oti a kī eto ode a bē be flee.

<sup>32</sup> Yalē letsa a kī emó, mo letsa a kī enu, leme odima late ye adansie kadi a.

<sup>33</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye foletsa a, asipi kī Baguma adi onokwali.

<sup>34</sup> Oti a kī Baguma do a ale Baguma foletsa, kitonekī Baguma koa Hühü eyula ye kame.

<sup>35</sup> Olega a awe ye Obi kale, ade foesū ekoo fotsa flee edo ne ye awe a.

<sup>36</sup> "Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, edei nkpā kī elá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, eláana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalokpa aana ne ye akū."

#### 4

*Yesu Mo Samaria Otsole Odi Lomena.*

<sup>1</sup> Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawola bati mui, kī ye fotsa bakolene a kapo kaba Yohanes bade.

<sup>2</sup> Leme ne onokwali kame ni, Yesu moawe táwola odima mui, mbom ye fotsa bakolene a odi lewola bati mui.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, edzakū ne Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū.

<sup>4</sup> Kene kī etsā Samaria tite kame enaa awā.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu yawo Samaria omato odi kī have Sikar. Omato a fuā mo tite a kī be owanyo Yakob koa ekpa ye obi Yosef.

<sup>6</sup> Yakob lowoke deī ne awā. Yesu yawo awā nde suwa todōu ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ekena akū edzi ne lowoke a owē.

<sup>7</sup> Owi tábuna mo Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, "Kpa yī mui badi mmōa."

<sup>8</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, ye fotsa bakolene a naa omato kame benaaya funitsā.

<sup>9</sup> Otsole a bi Yesu kī, "Nde foya mo no Yudani avia yī Samaria otsole kī nkpa no mui kamōa?" Ele lomo kitonekī Yudafō mo Samariafo lākā.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Nte kanyina onyina letsa a kī Baguma akpa, mo oti a kī ye lamena no mui moawa kavia ni, kufe no aavia ye loko ekpa no mui kī bakpa nkpā a."

<sup>11</sup> Otsole a bi ye kī, "Onokōē, onéé bokiti kī bakoa kanu mui, ade lowoke a leme dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpā a?"

<sup>12</sup> Boe owanyo Yakob lenye lowoke kī ekpa boe, ade ye moawe, ye babi mo ye bayae flee moa mui bitomena de kame a. Mbōee katsa atsa kī obē Yakob?"

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Odi nye odi kī emōa mui kī ni, omōado aabuki ekō ye,

<sup>14</sup> leme odi nye odi kī yamōa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, omōado lelāabuki ekō ye

da. Kitonekī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokō kī nkpā mui deī a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpā kī ela kawūna a."

<sup>15</sup> Otsole a bi Yesu kī, "Onokōē, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī omōado lelāabuki ekō yī da, iye mbuki iya ne awī kī maanu mui."

<sup>16</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Naakpā no onyo miya."

<sup>17</sup> Otsole a bi ye kī, "Nlā onyo."

Yesu bi ye kī, "Ole onokwali kī olá onyo.

<sup>18</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, odzimo banyole elo tō, ade onyole a kī mimō ye midzi finyaakū malo liti enyé no onyo a."

<sup>19</sup> Ade otsole a bi Yesu kī, "Onokōē, mmó kī Baguma onukpē onyene ane.

<sup>20</sup> Boe Samariafo bawanyo sum Baguma ne oto kī akū, leme mi Yudafō mibo Jerusalem nye awā kī kene kī bati bisum Baguma."

<sup>21</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Boe oma, te yī kado kī loko aaya kī bati lelāabuki bisum Olega a ne oto kī akū iye ne Jerusalem.

<sup>22</sup> Mi Samariafo miti minyina oti a kī ye miasum. Leme boe Yudafō kō bunyina oti a kī boasum, kitonekī Yudafō akū nkpā kate a tsā keya.

<sup>23</sup> Leme loko aya, ade leya kokōe malo kī bati a kī basum Baguma ne osi wī akū a, aasum Olega a ne Baguma Hühü mo onokwali kame. Ade bati a kī basum ye lomo a Baguma awe a.

<sup>24</sup> Baguma ni, Hühü yane, foesū kene kī bati a kī basum ye a, bisum ye ne Hühü mo onokwali kame."

<sup>25</sup> Ade otsole a bi ye kī, "Inyina kī Mesia kī have Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa."

<sup>26</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Yī nye ye, yī a kī nlamena kodzela kale mo no a."

<sup>27</sup> Loko a na kame mo Yesu fotsa bakolene a muniki beya. Fōkena be wāwā paa kī bemó kī ye mo otsole belamena kodzela kale. Leme be kame odima távia otsole a kī, "Litsa awe?" iye bivia Yesu kī, "Nde sū mimō ye mialomena?"

<sup>28</sup> Ade otsole a fone ye kugumi awe eyi ne awā, enaa omato kame enabi bati kī,

<sup>29</sup> "Miyadā onyole odi kī ebi yī letsa nye letsa kī nkena tō. Mbōee ye nye Kristo a?"

<sup>30</sup> Foesū bati né ne omato a kame benaa Yesu sekē.

<sup>31</sup> Ne loko a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli kī, "Fotsa Otsane, yaanya litsedi."

<sup>32</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, "Ndeī funitsā kī maanya, kī minyina foe akū letsama."

<sup>33</sup> Foesū ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be akū kī, "Mbōee odi ma ye funitsā?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Yī funitsā nye kī makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawē akū, loko nwūna ye adzuma a kī ekpa yī a.

<sup>35</sup> Nné mi ale kī kite tideto ena soũ kī funitsā kakkpota loko awo oto? Leme mabi mi kī miko ane midā foba a! Funitsā a bo kī bakpota.

<sup>36</sup> Oti a kī yakpota funitsā a ate kotokase, ade okpotane akpota foe kakpa nkpā kī elā kawūna a. Foesū funitsā odune a mo okpotane a flee aamo kawole bekpota.

<sup>37</sup> Foesū kale a kī bale kī, 'Oti moa adu fotsa, oti bebā akpota foe' a nye onokoli.

<sup>38</sup> Ndo mi kī minaakpota funitsā ne foba a kī mitākena adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebā lekena adzuma ne awā, leme mi mina nfaso mitomena be adzuma kakena kame."

*Samariafo Pii Te Yesu Bido.*

<sup>39</sup> Samariafo pii kī bito omato a kame a te Yesu bido ne otsole a adansie a kī edi kī, "Ebi yī letsa nye letsa a kī nkena tō ne yī nkpā kame," a sū.

<sup>40</sup> Foesū kī beyamo Yesu a, bike ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē, ade Yesu dzi ne awā fuwi nviā fudi a.

<sup>41</sup> Bati bebā pii leme te Yesu bido ne ye moawe folets a kī ele a sū.

<sup>42</sup> Ade bibi otsole a kī, "Finyaa kō, nné no folets a sū botē budo, kitonekī boe moawe a bunu folets a kī ele a, ade bunyi kī ne onokoli kame ni, ye nye katinya kame otene a."

*Yesu Tsá Onokōē Odi Obinyole.*

<sup>43</sup> Ne fuwi nviā a liti a, Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Galilea tite akū.

<sup>44</sup> Ye moawe a ele kī, "Baguma onukpē onyene léla obu ne ye moawe kade bati kame."

<sup>45</sup> Leme kī ewo Galilea tite akū a, bati a te ye kate wī, kitonekī benaa Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya a kame, ade bemo letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a ne luwi kanya a kame.

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kana ne Galilea tite akū, awā kī edani mui bekena bave a. Abāā onokōē odi deī ne awā, ye obinyole aso ne Kapernaum.

<sup>47</sup> Kī enu kī Yesu to Yudea eya ne Galilea a, enaa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī eyatsa ye obi kī edeī ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a ekpa ye.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Nte mitāmo awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa ni, miāte kado."

<sup>49</sup> Onokōē a ke ye aduli kī, "Boe otlate, nte otāya moatse ni, yī obi aaku."

<sup>50</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Naa, no obi aana nkpā."

Onokōē a te Yesu folets a edo ade epi otosi a.

<sup>51</sup> Kī yanaa a, ye basumune yatselamo ye bibi ye kī ye obinyole a sae.

<sup>52</sup> Evia be loko a kī de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye kī, "Kadzō suwa odoũ moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe."

<sup>53</sup> Ade olega a te ane kī ade loko a na kame peperepe Yesu bi ye kī, "No obi aana nkpā." Ne foesū ye mo ye toto kame bati flee te Yesu bido.

<sup>54</sup> Ade fukī nye nsentseleni ayade kī Yesu kema ne Galilea, kī emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

**5**

*Yesu Tsá Abafā Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yudafō luwi lidi kanya wo oto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Lutubu lidi deī ne Yerusalem kako a kī bave Baveli Onyukpē a owē, kī bave ne Hebri tide kame kī Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato.

<sup>3</sup> Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babebā nye lekpē banene mo abafā ame. Bawa ne awā kadzole kī beyaakputua mui a.

<sup>4</sup> (Kitonekī nte kideī kideī Baguma ode foto onyane odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. Osone otonyade kī yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso kī yaso a kame.)

<sup>5</sup> Onyole odi kī ekaso futeli taale-alē flee na ne awā.

<sup>6</sup> Kī Yesu mó ye kī ewaa ne awā a, enyi kī ekaso owi buna, foesū evia ye kī, "Awe kī asae?"

<sup>7</sup> Osone a kpa mbuaye kī, "Onokōē, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlā odima kī yaboe yī enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mbōa mbōdi iyidza manaa a, lokoa oti bebā tē enya yī loto."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsā!"

<sup>9</sup> Letaleta osone a na akū osī, ebōe ye okena edo katsā awe.

Luwi a kī fukī ya a nye Yudafō Kaweya Luwi,

<sup>10</sup> foesū Yudafō banokōē a bi oti a kī Yesu tsa a kī enone ye okena a kī, "Nviā nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbala a tākpa osi kī alo no okena."

<sup>11</sup> Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, "Oti a kī etsa yī a libi yī kī, 'Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsā!' "

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kī, "Owei nye oti a kī ebi no kī bōe no okena katsā?"

<sup>13</sup> Leme oti a kī betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekī bati yī awā, ade Yesu leme vele akū ene ne bati a kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kī, "Dā! Finyaa ona akū osī, foesū fō tokpa kakena, nte nné aye

ni, letsa kpa bebā kī lebē fukī aaya ne no akū.”

<sup>15</sup> Ade ke onyole a dzakū enabi Yudafa banokōē a kī Yesu letsa ye.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekī etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

<sup>17</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yī malo kene kī nkēna adzuma a.”

<sup>18</sup> Fōletsā kī fō Yudafa banokōē a buki bewē mo osī mo osī kī bako Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kī Baguma nye Ōlega, kī fōatsa kī ekōa ye akū eketimo Baguma.

### *Baguma Kpa Obi Kobē.*

<sup>19</sup> Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī Obi a lelāapuli ekēna letsama ne ye mōawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amo kī Ōlega akēna a, ade de odi ye malo yakēna a.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī Ōlega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye mōawe yakēna a. Yaatsa Obi fōtsa kpale kolaa kī fōbē fukī kī ekēna, kī fōakēna mi wāwā.

<sup>21</sup> Nde ayekī Ōlega a adzela banokpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a.

<sup>22</sup> Ōlega mōawe a lādzemo odima, mbom ekōa kobē flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemo bati flee,

<sup>23</sup> ayekī be flee baakōa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekī bakōa kakpa Ōlega a. Odi nye odi kī yaābu Obi a ni, yaābu Ōlega a kī ye lido ye a leme.

<sup>24</sup> “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatsē yī fōletsā, mo yate oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edēi nkpā kī elā kawūna a. Belāadzemo ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kōkōē.

<sup>25</sup> Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī loko lidi aya, ade leya kōkōē malo, kī banokpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a.

<sup>26</sup> Nde ayekī Ōlega a mōawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efō nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Ekpa ye kobē kī edze ekō koto leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

<sup>28</sup> “Fukī fōtakēna mi wāwā, kitonekī loko lidi aya kī banokpa flee aanu ye odo,

<sup>29</sup> lokōa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekēna tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekēna tokpa a aayidza bekpa kotokaku.”

### *Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nlāapuli nkēna letsama ne yī mōawe otumi akū. Madze fōletsā nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osī kpī akū, kitonekī maākēna ne yī mōawe kawē akū, mbom makēna ne oti a kī edo yī a kawē akū.

<sup>31</sup> “Nte ndi adansie ne yī mōawe akū ni, yī adansie a tākpolā.

<sup>32</sup> Leme oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade inyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpōla.

<sup>33</sup> “Mido batō ne Yohanes sekē, ade ebi mi onokōali ne yī akū a.

<sup>34</sup> Ntāsī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī miāna nkpā kate.

<sup>35</sup> Yohanes la nde osedza kī yatē kakkpale fōko, ade miawe kī miamo kawōle sukuloo ne ye ohaī a kame a.

<sup>36</sup> “Leme ndeī adansie kī ebē Yohanes ade a. Fōtsa a kī makēna a kī fonye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkēna wūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa leme kī Ōlega a lido yī a.

<sup>37</sup> Ōlega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitānu tō ye odo iye mimō tō ayekī ela a.

<sup>38</sup> Mitāte ye fōletsā a ne mi towōle kame, kitonekī mitāte oti a kī edo a mido.

<sup>39</sup> Miatsā Katsēle Kpalewa a fōletsā kame fininiini, kitonekī miakōna kī foe kame miatsā mina nkpā kī elā kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame fōletsā mōape a adi adansie ne yī akū a,

<sup>40</sup> leme miāwe kī miaya ne yī sekē ayekī miāna nkpā.

<sup>41</sup> “Maāwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekē,

<sup>42</sup> kitonekī inyina bati a odu kī be miane, ade inyina leme kī milā odo mikpa Baguma ne mi towōle kame a.

<sup>43</sup> Iya ne Nda dī akū leme mitāte yī. Leme nte oti bebā leya ne ye mōawe dī akū ni, miāte ye.

<sup>44</sup> Miawe kī miāte mi akū akū kamu, leme miāwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekē, lokōa nde miapuli mite yī mido?

<sup>45</sup> “Leme mitakōna kī yī aatsua mi onukpē nkpā Nda. Mose a kī ye akū mikōa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kī yaatsua mi onukpē a.

<sup>46</sup> Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe miāte yī malo mido, kitonekī etsēle fōletsā eyi ne yī akū.

<sup>47</sup> Leme nte mitāte fōletsā a kī etsēle eyi a mido ni, nde miākēna mite yī fōletsā a mido?”

## 6

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea owo lutubu baū a kī have leme kī Tiberia owo lutubu baū a, enaa seke sitide a.

<sup>2</sup> Bati kōdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekī bemo awāwā fōtsa a kī ekēna, ne basone katsa kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Yesu de enaa oṭo akū enakena akū edzi mo ye fotsa bakolene.

<sup>4</sup> Finyaa, Wuda Katē Luwi kanya loko a wo oṭo liyua.

<sup>5</sup> Kī Yesu dzela ane edā foko a, emó kī bati kodabu baū kudi lamena ye sekē kaya, foesū evia Filipino kī, “Ndia bóana funitsā boya bokpa bati kī flee?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu moawe nyina letsa a kī yaakena, leme evia Filipino kale kī kī yaso ye edā.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte boya funitsā sika ovoe oha nviā malo ni, foláawī be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

<sup>8</sup> Awā naa, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame oṃoa, Andrea, kī enye Simon Petro owaē bi ye kī,

<sup>9</sup> “Opopo odi nee abodoo fobo elo mo kofobabi nviā ne awī. Leme futi foláato bati behlebee kī?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō bati a flee bekena akū bidzi.” Tuwī bloblo deī ne awā ade bati a flee kena akū bidzi ne te akū a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kole, ade esē ye ekpa bati a. Ekena kofobabi a leme lomo, ade be flee bena funitsā nde ayekī bawe a.

<sup>12</sup> Kī benya biwī a, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mikpota fukī fute a. Mitafō bubula fudima kade.”

<sup>13</sup> Foesū bifila fukī bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetse ewuannviā.

<sup>14</sup> Kī bati a mó awāwā fotsa a kī Yesu kena ne awā a, bele kī, “Onokoali, ade Baguma onukpē onyene a kī yaya ne katinya kame a!”

<sup>15</sup> Kī Yesu mó kī baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina legā a, foesū ené ne be kame ebuki ede enaa oṭo akū ye odi.

*Yesu Tsā Mui Ane.*

<sup>16</sup> Kī olobe loko wo oṭo a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a ka bena owo lutubu baū a abuī.

<sup>17</sup> Biwo ne okolo kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Ne loko a, kade do leme Yesu táyawo tō be sekē.

<sup>18</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, owe kpale odi kavū mo osi mo osi kaboa mui kadela kakamena.

<sup>19</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a tá okolo a banaa loto nde fusikū elale iye foe ena a, bemó Yesu kī etsē mui ane yaya ne okolo a sekē, ade libe wo be a.

<sup>20</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yī mane!”

<sup>21</sup> Owole ka edzi be ade befō Yesu wo ne okolo a kame a. Letaleta okolo a wo lowotuni ne awā kī banaa a.

*Bati a Tsā Bewe Yesu.*

<sup>22</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kī bekaho ne owo lutuni litide kadzo a mó biyi osū kī okolo moape lena ne awā. Bemó leme kī Yesu táwo ne okolo a kame ebumo ye fotsa bakolene a, mbom bedzakū befone ye.

<sup>23</sup> Loko a na kame a, tokolo bebā tidi kī tito Tiberia oṃato a yadza tifuā awā kī bati nya abodoo a kī boe Olate boa mpae ne ye akū a.

<sup>24</sup> Kī bati kodabu a mó kī Yesu iye ye fotsa bakolene a kame odima lelāa awā a, biwo ne tokolo a kame bena Kapernaum benaawe ye.

*Yesu Nyé Nkpā Abodoo a.*

<sup>25</sup> Kī bati a mó Yesu ne lowotuni litide a ni, bivia ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, loko lowodabe oyawo awī?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī, nné awāwā fotsa a kī nkenamimó a sū mitsē miawe yī, mbom abodoo a kī mina minya miwī a sū.

<sup>27</sup> Mitaha akū ne funitsā kī fōabu kade akū, mbom miha akū miwe funitsā a kī fōawa fokpa daa nkpā a kī Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekī ade ye akū Baguma boe Olega a te awe a.”

<sup>28</sup> Foesū bati a via Yesu kī, “Litsa kene kī bokena fotsa kī bokena Baguma adzuma?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī Baguma awe kī mikena nye kī mite oti a kī edo a mido.”

<sup>30</sup> Ade bivia ye kī, “Nsentseleni awodabe aakena bomó loko a bote no budo? Litsa aakena?”

<sup>31</sup> Boe bawanyo nya funitsā a kī bawe mana a ne kosa kame nde ayekī bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Ekpa be abodoo etomena ode kī benya.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Onokoali a mabi mi kī, nné Mose lekpa mi abodoo a etomena ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wī katomena ode.

<sup>33</sup> Kitonekī Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kī eto ode eya kī yakpa katinya nkpā.”

<sup>34</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe Olate, kpa boe abodoo kī daa.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā. Odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, kole leláako ye da, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, oṃado leláako ye da.

<sup>36</sup> Finyaa mbi mi kī, mimó yī, leme miáte mido.

<sup>37</sup> Odi nye odi kī Nda koa ekpa yī ni, yaaya ne yī sekē, ade odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, nláablomena ye da,

<sup>38</sup> kitonekī nto ode iya, nné kī mayaakena ne yī moawe kawe akū, mbom kī makena oti a kī edo yī a odi kawe akū.

<sup>39</sup> Ade oti a kī edo yī a kawe nye kī bati a kī ekoa ekpa yī a kame odima etayela,

mbom kī ndzela be flee bidzi nkpā ne luwi nkæ a akū.

<sup>40</sup> Kitonekī Nda kawē nye kī odi nye odi kī emó Obi a mō ete ye edo lemē ni, ena nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkæ a akū a.”

<sup>41</sup> Yudafō a do hūhūhūhū kakena awē ne Yesu akū, kitonekī ēle kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī eto ode eya a.”

<sup>42</sup> Foesū bele kī, “Nné Yesu, Yosef obinyole a kī bunyina ɔlega mō oma flee a ne awī a? Nde fɔya mō finyaa yale kī ode eto eya?”

<sup>43</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mifō hūhūhūhū kakena ne mi kame.

<sup>44</sup> Odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbɔente Nda a kī edo yī a vele ye ema yī, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkæ a akū a.

<sup>45</sup> Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi kī, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fotsa!’ Odi nye odi kī etse ɔlega a, ekole fotsa etomēna ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē.

<sup>46</sup> Lemē fukī látsa kī odi mō tō ɔlega a, mbɔente oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemō ɔlega a.

<sup>47</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>48</sup> Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā.

<sup>49</sup> Mi bawanyo nya mana ne kōsa kame, lemē biku.

<sup>50</sup> Lemē abodoo a kī eto ode eya a aafō odi nye odi kī yanya ye a leláaku.

<sup>51</sup> Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukēna, kī makpa katinya kame bati bēna nkpā.”

<sup>52</sup> Fukī fō Yudafō a yi fɔletsā kavele kayo ne kalɔkpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, “Nde oti kī aapuli ekɔa ye sukēna ekpa boe kī bɔba?”

<sup>53</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukēna, mimɔa ye babɔane a ni, miláana nkpā ne mi kame.

<sup>54</sup> Odi nye odi kī eba yī sukēna emɔa yī babɔane lemē ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkæ a akū a.

<sup>55</sup> Kitonekī yī sukēna nye funitsā wī a, ade yī babɔane lemē nye bave wī a.

<sup>56</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaba yī sukēna, kī yamɔa yī babɔane lemē ni, edeī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne ye kame a.

<sup>57</sup> Nde ayekī ɔlega a kī edzi nkpā do yī a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi nye odi kī eba yī sukēna lemē aadzi nkpā ne yī sū a.

<sup>58</sup> Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awī a. Elá nde mana a kī mi bawanyo nya lemē

ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī enya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu le fukī ne lokɔ a kī ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafō katsenakō ne Kapernaum.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesu fotsa bakolene a pii nu fɔletsā kī ade bele kī, “Fotsa katsa kī tené ɔsí! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu mō eyi ɔsū kī bekakēna hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbɔe fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolɔ?”

<sup>62</sup> Kēkō nde fɔana nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a?

<sup>63</sup> Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kobē leláa letsama kame. Fɔletsā a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame fɔletsā kī foe kame nkpā deī.

<sup>64</sup> Lemē mi kame badi táte bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito ane kayɔkayi a bati a kī beláate bido mō oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a.

<sup>65</sup> Ele ebu kī, “Ade fukī sū mbi mi kī odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbɔente ɔlega a kpa ye osi.”

<sup>66</sup> Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

<sup>67</sup> Foesū evia fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kī, “Mī malo miawe kī miadzakū mbɔe?”

<sup>68</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei sekē bɔadzakū bɔnaa? Nɔ deī daa nkpā a fɔletsā.

<sup>69</sup> Finyaa kō bote budo ade bunyina kī nɔ nye Oti Kpalēwa a kī eto Baguma sekē a.”

<sup>70</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Lemē mi kame ɔmɔa nye Abonsam!”

<sup>71</sup> Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū fɔletsā ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

## 7

*Yesu Mō Bawaē.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, étawe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafō banokōē ne awā kawē kī bakɔ ye.

<sup>2</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Yudafō Tapatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā,

<sup>3</sup> foesū Yesu bawaēnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, lokɔa nɔ fotsa bakolene a lemē bemɔ adzuma a kī olamēna kakēna a.

<sup>4</sup> Odima lálola ye adzuma nte yawe kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī olamēna fotsa kī bame flee kakēna ni, nye nɔ akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu bawaēnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

<sup>6</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī loko wī táwo tō ɔto, leme mi kō loko nye loko nene lekpa mi.

<sup>7</sup> Katinya kame bati leláapuli bikesī mi, leme yī kō bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye ɔkpa.

<sup>8</sup> Míana luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nláanaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wī táwo tō ɔto.”

<sup>9</sup> Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

*Yesu Naa Tɛpatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu bawaeñyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme etánye ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafō banokōē a kawē ye ne luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, “Nde oti a?”

<sup>12</sup> Bati kōdabu a kale kōdzela petee petee ne Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, “Oti wī yanē.”

Ade babebā leme le kī, “Oowo, etsē yake bati.”

<sup>13</sup> Leme odima tápuli ele foe kōɔba, kitonekī bivila Yudafō banokōē a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atē de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kola a kame enado bati fōtsa katsa awe.

<sup>15</sup> Ye fōtsa katsa a kena Yudafō banokōē a wāwā paa, ade bele kī, “Nde oti kī kena enyina ovoli lomo, kī etána fōtsa kakole kadima?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fōtsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī mōawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē.

<sup>17</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yakena ne letsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fōtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē iye male foe ne yī mōawe kobē akū.

<sup>18</sup> Oti kī yatsa fōtsa ne ye mōawe kobē akū ni, obu yawe ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awe obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye ɔnokɔalini, ade ɔkpa tidima lelāa ye kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Mbɔee nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lākena ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?”

<sup>20</sup> Ade bati kōdabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne no kame! Owei awe kī yako no?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fōtsa moa kī nkēna, ade mi flee mikēna saa a.

<sup>22</sup> Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fōkpati, ade tito kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyo liyi foe kayo malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

<sup>23</sup> Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī beláafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalokpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti fōso ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?

<sup>24</sup> Mitadā bati ane midze miko koto, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū.”

*Bati Badi Tɛ Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>25</sup> Yerusalem omato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kī Yudafō banokōē a lamena kawē kī bako a ne awī a?”

<sup>26</sup> Midā kī edzē ne kanade yale kōdzela, kī betavía ye kadima. Mbɔee fōanya kī omaī banokōē a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a?

<sup>27</sup> Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kō to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelányi awā kī eto.”

<sup>28</sup> Kī Yesu katsa fōtsa ne Baguma Asoli Kola kame a, ebɔa fōwola kōɔba ele kī, “Kale miāle kī miti minyina yī mō awā kī nto a? Ntáya ne yī mōawe kobē akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye ɔnokɔalini kī mi minyina ye,

<sup>29</sup> leme yī kō inyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto iya ade ye lido yī a.”

<sup>30</sup> Ne foesū bewē kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tákoo awe eta ye, kitonekī ye loko táwo tō ɔto.

<sup>31</sup> Leme bati kōdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivila kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakēna awāwā fōtsa pii fōba fukī oti kī lamena kakena a?”

*Bido Asoli Kola Akū Badāmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.*

<sup>32</sup> Farisifo nu fōlets a kī bati kōdabu a lamena kale petee petee ne Yesu akū a, foesū bemō Yudafō basofonokōē a bido Asoli Kola akū badāmenane a kī benaapi ye.

<sup>33</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi sukuloo, lokɔa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē.

<sup>34</sup> Míawe yī leme miláamo yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya ne awā kī maana a.”

<sup>35</sup> Yudafō banokōē a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewe kī yanaa kī boláapuli bómó ye? Mbɔee kī yanaa Yudafō a kī begba biko ne Helafō kame a enaatsa Helafō a fōtsa?”

<sup>36</sup> Ele kī bóawe ye leme boláamo ye, ade boláapuli bōnaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayo nye litsa?”

*Yesu Nyé Nkpā Mui a.*

<sup>37</sup> Ne luwi nkae a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade ebɔa fōwola ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɔmɔado ako ye ni, eya ne yī sekē eyaamo mui.

<sup>38</sup> Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le a, ‘Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, nkpā tɔwɔ aatini bito ye owole kame.’ ”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu kale kōdzela ne Hūhū a kī bikī bete ye bido a aayate a akū. Ne loko a

na kame a, betákpá tǒ Hühü a, kitonekí betádzela Yesu ewo ne kukùkpale kame.

*Kasé Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.*

<sup>40</sup> Kí bati a badi nu fòletsá a kí Yesu le a, bele kí, “Ónokòali, Baguma Onukpè Ònyene a nye otí kī.”

<sup>41</sup> Babebā le kí, “Ade Kristo a ne awí a.”

Leme bati bebā kó via kí, “Mbòe Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato eya?”

<sup>42</sup> Katséle Kpalewa a tále kí Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, ómató a kí Dawid dzi a kame?”

<sup>43</sup> Foesú kasé wo ne bati kòdabu a kame ne Yesu sū.

<sup>44</sup> Badi wé kí bapi ye, leme odima tákóa awe eta ye.

*Yudafo Banókòé a Táte Yesu Bido.*

<sup>45</sup> Kí Asóli Kòla akū badāmenanè a muniki bèya ne Yudafo basòfònkòé mọ Farisifo a seké a, bivía be kí, “Nde sū mitápi ye miyamena?”

<sup>46</sup> Asóli Kòla akū badāmenanè a kpa mbuaye kí, “Odima tále tǒ kòdzela nde ayekí otí kī ale a!”

<sup>47</sup> Ade Farisifo a via be kí, “Mbòe enake mi malo?”

<sup>48</sup> Ónokòé iye Farisini ódabe letè ye edo kí minyina?

<sup>49</sup> Ade bati kòdabu kī, kí binyína Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!”

<sup>50</sup> Nikodemo kí enye Farisifo a kame ómọ, kí enaa Yesu seké tǒ a na ne awā. Edo onukpè ebi be kí,

<sup>51</sup> “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kí boako otí kòtó, mbòente bòdzemo ye butse ye onukpè kame fòletsá bunyi letsá a kí ekena a.”

<sup>52</sup> Bibi ye kí, “Mbòe Galilea nọ malo oto? Tsā Katséle Kpalewa a kame kadā, lókóa aamọ kí Baguma onukpè ònyene odima láto Galilea.”

<sup>53</sup> (Ke liti a, odi nye odi dzakū enaa kòla.)

## 8

*Bipi Otsole Odi Kí Ené Ònyo Liti.*

<sup>1</sup> Leme Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ótọ a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Kí kade nyina ónónè tutuutu a, Yesu muniki eya ne Baguma Asóli Kòla a kame. Bati pii yakpota ne ye akū, ade ekena akū edzi eyi be fotsa katsa kayo a.

<sup>3</sup> Yudafo mbla batsanè mọ Farisifo a kpā otsole odi ne adópaa kabó kame beyadzela ne bati a flee ane kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ade bibi Yesu kí, “Fotsa Ótsane, bipi otsole kī kí onyole bebā awa mọ ye.

<sup>5</sup> Ne boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kí betale otsole kī odu boe békó. Litsa nọ kó ale ne foe akū?”

<sup>6</sup> Bivía fukī kí bakóa banāi ye, ayekí baana kale kadi békóa bitsua ye onukpè.

Leme Yesu kena akū ekóa lawobi etséle fotsa ne tite.

<sup>7</sup> Kí bedza bekavía ye fòletsá a, edzela akū ade ebi be kí, “Mí kame owula a kí etákéna tókpa tidima tǒ ni, enya loto eta de ebóa otsole a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke ebuki ekéna akū etséle fotsa ne tite a.

<sup>9</sup> Kí binu fòletsá kī a, be flee bedzakū ómọ ómọ, kito banókòé a akū kenawo kí kite Yesu mọ otsole a odi ne awā.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu dzéla akū evia otsole a kí, “Boe óma, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kí yakó nọ kòtó?”

<sup>11</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kí, “Ónokòé, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kí, “Kekó yí malo ntáko nọ kòtó. Dzakū kanaa, leme tabuki ókena tókpa.”

*Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Óhaí.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kí, “Yí nye katinya kame óhaí, odi nye odi kí otomọ yí ni, yaana nkpā óhaí a, ade eláatsā ne otú kame da a.”

<sup>13</sup> Farisifo a bi ye kí, “Adi adansie ne nọ mọawe akū, foesú nọ adansie a tákpola.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Nte madi adansie ne yí mọawe akū malo ni, letsá a kí male a kpóla, kitonekí ìnyina awā kí nto mọ awā kí manaa a. Mí linyína awā kí nto iye awā kí manaa a.

<sup>15</sup> Míadze fòletsá ne batidziwa kamo onukpè, leme yí kó maádzemo odima.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte maadze mọ bati ni, yí kadze a aakpóla, kitonekí nné yí odi adze kale, mbom bómọ Nda a kí edo yí a adze fòletsá.

<sup>17</sup> Betséle ne mí mbla a kame kí nte adansifo nviá onukpè kena ómọ ni, letsá a kí bele a kpóla.

<sup>18</sup> Madi adansie kakpa yí akū, ade Nda a kí edo yí a leme adi yí akū adansie a.”

<sup>19</sup> Bati a via Yesu kí, “Ndia aga deí?”

Ékpa be mbuaye kí, “Minyina yí, iye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yí ni, kufe míanyi Nda leme.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu le fòletsá kī flee ne togóle katekó a, kí ekatsa fotsa ne Asóli Kòla kame a, leme odima tápi ye, kitonekí ye loko táwo tǒ ótó.

*Yesu Bi Yudafo Banókòé a Kí Beláapuli Bena Awā Kí Yanaa a.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kí, “Maadzakū, ade miawe yí, leme miaku ne mí tókpa kame. Miláapuli mína awā kí manaa a.”

<sup>22</sup> Ade ke Yudafo banókòé a via kí, “Ye akū yanaako sū mọ ele kí, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awā kí manaa a?’”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Tite kī akū mito, leme yí kó ode nto iya. Katinya

kīi kame bati miane, leme nné katinya kīi kame oti mane.

<sup>24</sup> Ade foesū mbi mi kī miáku ne mi tókpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tókpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

<sup>25</sup> Bedani bivia ye kī, “Owei ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito ane kayókayí a, ade foe moape a.

<sup>26</sup> Ndeí foletsá pii kī maale ne mi akū nkó nko mi koto, leme oti a kī edo yī a adi onokóali, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye seké a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

<sup>27</sup> Bati a tánu foe kayó kī Ólega akū foletsá Yesu kabi be.

<sup>28</sup> Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomo míanyi kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákena letsama ne yī moawe kobé akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yī kī nle a odi male.

<sup>29</sup> Oti a kī edo yī a deí ne yī owé. Etáfone yī odi eyi, kitonekí makena letsa a kī lawo ye ane a daa.”

<sup>30</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsá kīi a, bati pii te ye bido.

*Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu bi Yudafó a kī bete ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yī fotsa katsa a midomo akū ni, kekó yī fotsa bakólene wī miane.

<sup>32</sup> Míanyi onokóali a, ade onokóali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

<sup>33</sup> Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mo bawa boane, ade botánya tó odima basate a. Nde sū ale kī, ‘Miana akū akū kadzi?’”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi onokóali a kī odi nye odi kī yakena tókpa ni, enye tókpa osate.

<sup>35</sup> Osate lánya kola obi daa, leme obinyole kó nye kola obi daa.

<sup>36</sup> Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lokóa mina akū akū kadzi wī.

<sup>37</sup> Ínyina kī Abraham babi mo bawa miane, leme miawe kī miako yī, kitonekí yī fotsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame.

<sup>38</sup> Fotsa a kī mmó ne Nda seké a, ade foe akū male kódzela a, leme mi kó miakena letsa a kī mi ólega bi mi a.”

<sup>39</sup> Bibi ye kī, “Boe ólega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte Abraham babi mo bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakena fotsa nde ayekí ekena a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme miawe kī miako yī oti a kī mbi mi onokóali foletsá a kī nte ntomena Baguma seké a. Abraham tákena fukíi odu.

<sup>41</sup> Mi miakena letsa a kī mi ólega a kena a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ólega moape budeí, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adópaa kame babi.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi Ólega ni, kufe miawe yī kale, kitonekí Baguma seké nto íya. Ntáya ne yī moawe kobé akū, mbom Baguma lido yī.

<sup>43</sup> Nde sū miánu foletsá a kī male a kayó? Kitonekí miawe kī miatse yī foletsá a.

<sup>44</sup> Mi ólega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kī miakena ne mi ólega a fowetsa akū a. Owudini yane kito ane kayókayí, ade yaátomo onokóali liti a, kitonekí onokóali leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fowá ni, ye kuitse enye yatsa, kitonekí enye óvávěvā mo fowá ólega.

<sup>45</sup> Leme yī kó onokóali a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yī mido a.

<sup>46</sup> Mi kame oweí aapuli éko yī koto kī nkena tókpa? Nte nle onokóali a ni, nde sū mitáte yī mido?

<sup>47</sup> Oti kī eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma foletsá. Leme ayekí mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī foletsá.”

*Yesu Mo Abraham.*

<sup>48</sup> Yudafó a via Yesu kī, “Nte bóle kī Samariani ane, ade hūhū kpa leme deí ne no kame a ni, botále onokóali?”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yī.

<sup>50</sup> Maáwe kī mado yī akū obu, leme odi deí kī yawe foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a.

<sup>51</sup> Mabi mi ne onokóali kame kī, odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

<sup>52</sup> Yudafó a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bomó pefee kī hūhū kpa deí ne no kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpé banyene a leme ku. Leme no kó ale kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.’

<sup>53</sup> Mbóe no bē boe ówanyo Abraham kī eku a? Baguma onukpé banyene a leme ku. Owei abu kī ye ane?”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mado yī moawe akū obu ni, yī obu a leláana nfaso. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī miale kī enye mi Baguma a.

<sup>55</sup> Mínyina Nda a, leme yī kó ínyina ye. Nte nle kī ínyina ye ni, maakena óvávěvā nde mi aye. Leme ní ínyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a akū a.

<sup>56</sup> Mi ówanyo Abraham mó kawóle kī yaamo yī kaya. Émó ke leme ade kawóle de ye a.”

<sup>57</sup> Ade ke Yudafó a bi ye kī, “Ótáte tó futeli aduenum malo, ke mo ale kī ómó Abraham a?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne onokóali kame kī, yī ndeí fomo bema Abraham.”

<sup>59</sup> Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebóa ye a, leme Yesu bela, ade ené ne Baguma Asóli Kola a kame a.



## 9

*Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema Ɔnekune Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kī bema ye Ɔnekune.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, owei tokpa sū bema onyole kī Ɔnekune? Ye moawe tokpa mbɔɛɛ ye bamane tokpa sū?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné onyole kī iye ye bamane lekena tokpa, mbom bema ye Ɔnekune, ayekī baanye Baguma kɔbē adzuma bɛtsāmena ye akū.

<sup>4</sup> Nte budeī ne kade kanyina kame ni, kene kī boakena adzuma bokpa oti a kī edo yī a. Kade aya kadokō kī odima lelāapuli ekena adzuma.

<sup>5</sup> Kī ndeī ne katinya kame kī ni, yī nye katinya kame ohaī a.”

<sup>6</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efone te ekɔa etsela onyole a ne banebi.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ebi ye kī, “Naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame.” Dī Siloam kayɔ nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navole ane, ade emó fokɔ kī emuniki yaya a.

<sup>8</sup> Ye badzikoba mɔ bikī bekamɔ ye kī ekawā fotsa a via kī, “Mbɔɛɛ nné oti kī adzi kawā fotsa a?”

<sup>9</sup> Badi le kī, “Ade ye a.” Leme babebā le kī, “Oowo, nné ye yane, kane ené ye.”

Ne foesū oti a moawe le kī, “Ye mane.”

<sup>10</sup> Bivia ye kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa kō mɔ amɔ fokɔ?”

<sup>11</sup> Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole a kī bave Yesu lefone tite ekputa yī banebi ade ebi yī kī naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foesū nnaa adeke, kī nsila nvole ane pe, mpuli mmó fokɔ.”

<sup>12</sup> Bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia edei?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Inyina.”

*Farisifo Via Oti a Kī Ye Ane Bibinya a Foletsa.*

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke bati a kpā onyole a kī eku tɔ ane a bema Farisifo a.

<sup>14</sup> Luwi a kī de akū Yesu fone tite ekɔa ebinya ye ane a nye Kaweya Luwi.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū Farisifo a leme via ye ayekī fokena fomɔ bibinya ye ane. Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Ekɔa tite fonewa ekputa yī banebi. Efɔ nnavole ane, ade finyaa kī mpuli mamɔ fokɔ a.”

<sup>16</sup> Farisifo a badi le kī, “Oti a kī ekena fukī táto Baguma sekē, kitonekī yaákena ne Kaweya Luwi mbala a akū.”

Ade babebā leme via kī, “Nde fɔya kī tokpa okenane aapuli ekena nsentseleni kī odu?” Ne foesū kasē wo ne be kame.

<sup>17</sup> Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kī, “Kī ole kī ye libinya no ane a ni, no malo litsa odeī kī ale ne ye akū?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene yane.”

<sup>18</sup> Leme Yudafɔ a táwe kī bate bido kī onyole a nya tɔ Ɔnekune fomɔ ye ane binya, kenawo kī beve ye bamane beyamena.

<sup>19</sup> Ade bivia be kī, “Mi obi a kī mile kī mima ye Ɔnekune a ne awī a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa kō yamɔ fokɔ?”

<sup>20</sup> Ye bamane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina kī boe obi yane, ade bunyina kī boma ye Ɔnekune a.

<sup>21</sup> Leme ayekī fokena fomɔ yamɔ fokɔ a ni, bunyina foe kɔ, ade bunyina oti a kī ye libinya ye ane a leme a. Mivia ye moawe a, ebo ane, yaapuli enye ye akū onukpē.”

<sup>22</sup> Ye bamane le foletsa kī ayekī bekavila Yudafɔ a sū. Kitonekī Yudafɔ banokɔē a le biyi kɔkɔe kī nte odi te edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablomena ye ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade foesū ye bamane a le kī, “Ebo ane, mivia ye moawe a!”

<sup>24</sup> Banokɔē a ve onyole a kī bema Ɔnekune a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Le Ɔnokɔali a ne Baguma ane! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa no a nye tokpa okenane.”

<sup>25</sup> Onyole a le kī, “Nte enye tokpa okenane o-o, iye enyé tokpa okenane o-o, inyina. Letsa moape kī inyina nye kī inya tɔ Ɔnekune, leme finyaa mamɔ fokɔ.”

<sup>26</sup> Banokɔē a via ye kī, “Litsa ekena no? Nde ekena ebinya no ane?”

<sup>27</sup> Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi foe kɔkɔe leme miáwe kī miatse foe. Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mitse foe? Mbɔɛɛ mi malo miawe kī minya ye fotsa bakolene?”

<sup>28</sup> Bivūna ye bele kī, “No odi nye ye fotsa okolene, leme boe kɔ Mose fotsa bakolene boane.

<sup>29</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose foletsa, leme oti a naa kɔ bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

<sup>30</sup> Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā foletsa a? Minyina awā kī eto, leme ade ye libinya yī ane a!”

<sup>31</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma látse tokpa bakenane, leme yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakena ne ye yawe akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi a, botānu tɔ kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bema Ɔnekune ane.

<sup>33</sup> Nte etato Baguma sekē ni, kufe elāapuli ekena letsama.”

<sup>34</sup> Banokɔē a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī no a kī bema bedɔɔla ne tokpa kame a, no mbom awe kī atsa boe fotsa?” Ade beblomena ye ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a.

*Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Ane Ne Hühū Kame.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu nu kī beblōmena onyole a ne be kame, foesū kī emō onyole a, evia ye kī, “Ɔte Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

<sup>36</sup> Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokōē, bi yī oti a kī yane, ayekī maapulī nte ye ndol!”

<sup>37</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɔmō ye kōkōe, ade ye nye oti a kī elamena kōdzela kale mō nō finyaakī a.”

<sup>38</sup> Onyole a le kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ndol!” Ade ke eke aduli ne Yesu ane a.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu le kī, “Ɔya ne katinya kī kame kī mayaadzemo bati, ayekī banekune aamo fōko, ade bikī bamō fōko a aadani banekune.”

<sup>40</sup> Farisifo a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa a kī ele a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekune boane mbōee?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte kaku mi ane eku ni, kufe beláako mi koto, leme kī miale kī miamo fōko sū ni, tokpa deī ne mi akū.”

## 10

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Baveli Ɔkpāne Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onkōali kame kī, oti kī étatsā onyupē a ewo ne baveli kōbā kame, mbom ede etsā kōbā a akū ewo ni, enye oyekpane mō oblofo.”

<sup>2</sup> Oti a kī etsā kōbā onyupē ewo a nye baveli Ɔkpāne a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ye mō kōbā onyupē ɔdzolene a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yave ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanemena kanya.

<sup>4</sup> Nte ekpā be enemena a, yanya be loto, ade baveli a atomo ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo.

<sup>5</sup> Beláatomo oti bebā, mbom baalo ne ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bōa be legbā kī, leme betānu letsa a kī yatsa a kayo.

*Yesu Nyé Baveli Ɔkpāne Wī a.*

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesū Yesu buki ele kī, “Mabi mi onkōali a kī yī nye baveli a kōbā onyupē a.

<sup>8</sup> Bati bebā a kī benya yī loto beya flee a nye bayekpane mō bablofo, foesū baveli a tátse be foletsā.

<sup>9</sup> Yī nye kōbā onyupē a. Odi nye odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana katē. Yaawo ene, ade yaana funitsā kanyakō a.

<sup>10</sup> Oyekpane aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fotsa kade. Yī kō iya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ekpōla ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>11</sup> “Yī nye baveli Ɔkpāne wī a, baveli Ɔkpāne wī a akōa ye nkpā kakpa ne baveli a lolō.

<sup>12</sup> Nte ɔpaani kī enyé baveli Ɔkpāne, ade enyé baveli a ɔlate leme mō kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafone baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be.

<sup>13</sup> Ɔpaani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kabōe bebōe ye kī ekena adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yī nye baveli Ɔkpāne wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo inyina Nda a ni, ade aye inyina yī mōawe baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkōa yī nkpā nkpa ne be lolō.

<sup>16</sup> Ndeī baveli bebā kī belāa baveli kōbā kī kame. Kene kī nkpā be malo iyamena, bitse yī odo lokōa be flee baanya baveli katsu mōa, bena ne baveli Ɔkpāne mōa kayo.

<sup>17</sup> “Nda awe yī kale, kitonekī nkōa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye.

<sup>18</sup> Odima leláate ye ne yī awe, mbom yī mōawe lekōa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi kī makōa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a kī Nda do yī kī kene kī nkēna a.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne foletsā kī sū kasē buki kiwo ne Yudafo a kame.

<sup>20</sup> Be pii, bekale kī, “Hühū kpa deī ne ye kame! Ye lolō kame bu kade! Nde sū kōū miátse ye?”

<sup>21</sup> Leme babebā le kī, “Oti kī hühū kpa deī ne ye kame lelāapulī ele kōdzela lomo! Nde kōū hühū kpa aapuli ebinya banekune ane?”

*Yudafo a Sī Yesu.*

<sup>22</sup> Osili loko wo ɔto, ade Yudafo kanya Baguma Asōli Kōla Akū kakpale Luwī ne Yerusalem a.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asōli Kōla a kako a kī bave Salomo Ablanda a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yudafo a nakpota ne ye akū, ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū ofō bolamena ane kadā kavia? Nte nō nye Kristo a ni, bi boe onkōali a faa.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi kōkōe, leme miáte yī mido. Fotsa a kī makena ne Nda kōbē akū a, adi yī akū adansie.

<sup>26</sup> Leme miáte kado kitonekī minyé yī baveli.

<sup>27</sup> Yī baveli atse yī ɔledo, inyina be ade batomo yī a.

<sup>28</sup> Makpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade beláaku bewo da. Odima lelāapulī ewāne be ete ne yī awe.

<sup>29</sup> Fotsa a kī Nda kōa edo ne yī awe a deī kōbē fōbē letsa nye letsā, ade odima lelāapulī ewāne foe ete ne Nda awe a.

<sup>30</sup> Bōmō Nda ni, omōa boane.”

<sup>31</sup> Foesū Yudafo a buki bifila boe kī batele Yesu.

<sup>32</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nkēna fotsa wī pii kī Nda do yī kī nkēna ne mi ane. Foe kame foɔdabe sū miawe kī miátale yī boe?”

<sup>33</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nné fotsa wī a kī okēna a sū boawe kī boátale nō boe,

mbom ne mbusuo foletsa a ki ole a su! Otidziwa keke ane, leme awe ki akena no aku Baguma!"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Betsela ne mi mbla ovoli a kame ki Baguma le ki, 'Minye baguma ame.'

<sup>35</sup> Bunyina ki letsa a ki Katsela Kpalawa le a nye onokoli daa. Baguma ve bati a ki ekpa be ye oledo a ki baguma ame.

<sup>36</sup> Yi ko, Olega a lepau yi edo yi ne katinya kame. Lokoa nde su miti miale ki nle fubusuota ne ayeki nle ki Baguma Obi mane a su?

<sup>37</sup> Foesu nte nlamena fotsa a ki Nda do yi ki nkena a kakena ni, mitate yi mido.

<sup>38</sup> Leme nte makena foe, tito ki miate yi kado malo ni, mite fotsa a ki makena a mido, ayeki mianyi, minu foe kayo yededeede ki Olega a dei ne yi kame ade yi malo ndei ne Olega a kame a."

<sup>39</sup> Yudafo a buki bewe ki bapi Yesu, leme ene ne be kame edzaku.

<sup>40</sup> Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan Owo a enaa awa ki Yohanes wola bati mui to a, enadzi ne awa.

<sup>41</sup> Bati pii ya ne ye sekē, ade bele ki, "Yohanes takena awawa fotsa fudima, leme folets a ki ele ne oti ki aku a flee nye onokoli."

<sup>42</sup> Bati pii ne awa te ye bido.

## 11

### Lazaro Wuda.

<sup>1</sup> Onyole odi ki bave Lazaro kaso. Eto Betania, omato a ki bawaetsole nvia Maria mo Marta dzi a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade Maria kii lekua kugua mo ole eko ne boe Olate foneta, ekua ye lolu tolu eyo foe a. Ye owaenyole nye Lazaro ki yaso a.

<sup>3</sup> Bawaetsole a do loto ne Yesu sekē ki, "Boe Olate, no okoba a ki aatuno ye kale a aso."

<sup>4</sup> Ki Yesu nu folets a kii a, ele ki, "Foso kii lenye wuda foso, mbom fonye lets a ki baatsa foe aku bedela Baguma di ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme di ne ode a."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu awe Marta, mo owaetsole mo Lazaro kale.

<sup>6</sup> Leme ki Yesu nu Lazaro foso a, ebuki ekaho ne awa ki edei a fuwi nvia.

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a ki, "Mifō bumuniki bonaa Yudea."

<sup>8</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye ki, "Fotsa otsane, wadzo ne awi mo Yudafo a we ki batale no boe, mo obuki anaa awa a?"

<sup>9</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nne dohuile ewua-nvia dei ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi ki etsē ne suwa ni, elaatula kitoneki katinya kame oha a afō yamo foko.

<sup>10</sup> Leme nte odi tsē ne lenye ni, yatula kitoneki oha lēlāa."

<sup>11</sup> Ki Yesu le folets a kii eyua a, ebuki ele ki, "Boe okoba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye."

<sup>12</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye ki, "Boe Olate, nte tida ewaa ko ni, yaasae."

<sup>13</sup> Letsa a ki Yesu atsa a nye ki Lazaro ku, leme ye fotsa bakolene a ko kona ki tida pupulidza kawa ele.

<sup>14</sup> Foesu Yesu binya ebi be pefee ki, "Lazaro ku.

<sup>15</sup> Leme ne mi su ni, kawole de yi ki ntana ne awa ayeki miate mido. Mifō bonaa ye sekē."

<sup>16</sup> Ade Toma ki bave Ata a bi ye bakoba fotsa bakolene a ki, "Mifō boe malo butomo fotsa Otsane a bonaa, bonaaku mo ye!"

### Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Mo Nkpā a.

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yesu wo awa a, emó ki fote fuwi ena ki bibila Lazaro.

<sup>18</sup> Kito Betania kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusiku nvia,

<sup>19</sup> ade Yudafo pii ya ki bayaadzam Maria mo Marta ne be owaenyole wuda a su.

<sup>20</sup> Ki Marta nu ki Yesu aya a, ene enaatselamo ye, leme Maria ko kaho ne toto kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade Marta bi Yesu ki, "Boe Olate, nte kana ona ne awi kufe nwaenyole taku!"

<sup>22</sup> Leme inyina ki finyaa malo Baguma aakpa no lets a nye lets a ki ovia ye."

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Awaenyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā."

<sup>24</sup> Ade Marta bi ye ki, "Inyina ki yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā ne Luwi Nkae a ki banokpa aayidza a aku."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu bi ye ki, "Yi nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mo nkpā a. Odi nye odi ki ete yi edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā."

<sup>26</sup> Odi nye odi ki edzi nkpā mó ete yi edo ni, eláaku da. Ote fukii odo?"

<sup>27</sup> Marta kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Oo, boe Olate! Nte ndo ki no nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a ki bele biyi ki yaaya ne katinya kame a."

### Yesu Be.

<sup>28</sup> Ki Marta le fukii eyua a, emuniki enaa kola enave owaetsole Maria petee. Ebi ye ki, "Fotsa Otsane a ya ne awi, ade evia no aku a."

<sup>29</sup> Ki Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamo ye.

<sup>30</sup> Ne loko a naa Yesu táwo tō omato a kame, mbom ebuki edzē ne awa ki Marta yatselamo ye a.

<sup>31</sup> Ki bati a ki bidei ne toto kame bekadzam Maria a mó ki eta eyidza ene a,

bitomo ye, kitonekī bekōna kī yanaa linike a ɔwē enaabe.

<sup>32</sup> Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzē a, ade kī esila emó ye pē eto ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte ɔna ne awī kufe nwaēnyole a táku.”

<sup>33</sup> Kī Yesu mó ayekī ekabe, mó ayekī bati a kī bitomo ye kabe a, fōkena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hūū a.

<sup>34</sup> Evia be kī, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, yaadā.”

<sup>35</sup> Ne awā naa, Yesu be.

<sup>36</sup> Ade Yudafo a le kī, “Midā tō ayekī yawe ye kale!”

<sup>37</sup> Leme badi le kī, “Ebinya ɔnekune ane. Kapuli elāapuli efō kī onyole kī etaku?”

*Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.*

<sup>38</sup> Kalɔe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a ɔwē a. Linike a nye de ɔke kī bekōa de bisua de onukpē.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mibɔe de a ne leke a onukpē.”

Ade Marta, ɔnokpa a ɔwaētsole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, finyaa kō edo kakū awe, kitonekī ade fuwi ena kī bibila ye a.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbɔee ntābi nɔ kī nte ɔte odo ni, aamo Baguma kukūkpale a?”

<sup>41</sup> Bati a bɔe de a benye. Yesu dēla ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye nɔ kole kī atse yī.

<sup>42</sup> Īnyina kī atse yī daa, leme bikī bedzē ne awī a sū male fukī, ayekī baate bido kī nɔ lido yī.”

<sup>43</sup> Kī ele fukī eyua a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Lazaro, né kayal!”

<sup>44</sup> Ade ɔnokpa a né eya a. Lima a kī bekōa bisuli ye akpo mó aboa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kī bekōa bisuli ye ane a leme na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifō enaa.”

*Yudafo a Nasui Kī Baako Yesu.*

<sup>45</sup> Yudafo a kī beya ne Maria sekē mó letsa a kī Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a.

<sup>46</sup> Leme be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekē benabi be letsa a kī Yesu kena a.

<sup>47</sup> Foesū Farisifo a mó basofnokɔē a natsa folo mó Yudafo ɔmaī banokɔē a ade bele kī, “Litsa bóakena? Kitonekī oti kī lamena awāwā fotsa pii kakena!”

<sup>48</sup> Nte bokpa ye osi lomo ni, odi nye odi aayate ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asoli Kola a, ewɔla boe ɔmaī leme.”

<sup>49</sup> Be kame ɔmoa kī bave Kaiafa, kī enye ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kī, “Minyina letsama kolaa!

<sup>50</sup> Minyina kī fonene fɔkpa mi kī oti moa aaku ne bati a flee lolɔ keba kī baawɔla ɔmaī a flee a?”

<sup>51</sup> Nné ye moawe kakona ekɔa ele fukī, mbom nde ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kī Yesu aaku ne Yudafo a lolɔ.

<sup>52</sup> Nné Yudafo a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kī yaakpota Baguma bade a kī begba biko ne katinya kame a bekena ɔmoa.

<sup>53</sup> Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafo banokɔē kapi adzuni kī baako Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ne foesū Yesu tábuki ekane kanya Yudafo a lemo ye. Edzakū enaa ɔmato odi kī bave Efrayim kame ne kosa kudi kame, ade awā bemo ye fotsa bakolene a bidzi ne awā a.

<sup>55</sup> Finyaa Yudafo Wuda Katē luwi kanya a fuā, ade bati pii to ɔmaī a foko kumekume beya ne Yerusalem, kī bayaakpale be akū fomo luwi a aawo ɔto.

<sup>56</sup> Kī bena ne Asoli Kola kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akū kī, “Nde akona? Mbɔee elāaya ne luwi a kanyakō?”

<sup>57</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, basofnokɔē mó Farisifo a si mbla kī odi nye odi kī enyina awā kī Yesu deī ni, kene kī eyaakpa kanyi lokɔa benaapi ye.

## 12

*Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mo ɔlē Ne Betania.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī kite fuwi evū kī banya Wuda Katē Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔto, awā kī edzela ye etomena kanokpa a.

<sup>2</sup> Betɔ olobe funitsā bekpa ye ne awā. Marta sum ne opunu akū, ade Lazaro leme na ne bati a kī bidzi bekanya mó Yesu a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Maria bɔe kugua mó ɔlē baū, kī bave koe nard, kī kudeī kɔya paa lita seke eyatsela Yesu foneta, ade ekɔa ye lolɔ tolo eyo foe akū a. Kugua a ɔlē te toto a flee kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa, Yuda Iskariot, kī ye aanye Yesu ekpa a le kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Nde sū betāno kugua kī sika ovoe ɔha elale lokɔa bekɔa se bekpa ahiāfo?”

<sup>6</sup> Nné kī etsela ahiāfo akū sū ele fukī, mbom oyekpane yane. Ye nee sika kuvū a ade yado awe ne koe kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe! Mifō emane koe eyi ekpa yī kabila.

<sup>8</sup> Ahiāfo deī ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, leme yī kō nlāana ne mi kame daa.”

*Yudafo a Sui Ne Lazaro Akū.*

<sup>9</sup> Yudafo pii nu kī Yesu deī ne Betania, foesū beya ne awā. Nné Yesu odi sū beya, mbom kī bayaadā Lazaro a kī Yesu dzela etomena kanokpa a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū basofonokōē a pi adzuni kī baakō Lazaro lēmē,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekī ye sū Yudafo a pii kasī be kanaate Yesu kado.

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato a Kame Mo Osee Katu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kī beya ne Wuda Katē Luwī kanyakō a nu kī Yesu aya ne Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū bebōe tuko bene kī ba-naatselamo ye, ade bekaboa fowola kī, “Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a!

Baguma hila Israel Legā a!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mō aflimu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akū nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Zion omato, tavila!

Amo no Legā kī laya!

Edzi ne aflimu obi akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a tánu fukū kayo ne loko a na kame, lēmē kī Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate ane kī Katsēle Kpalewa a le letsa a kī bekena bekpa ye a ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Bati a kī bēna ne Yesu sekē, ne loko a kī eve Lazaro etomēna linike kame edzi nkpā a, di adansie ne letsa a kī leya a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Ade fukū sū bati kodabu a natselemo Yesu a, kitonekī binu kī ekēna awāwā fotsa kī.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū Farisifo a bi akū kī, “Midā kī bolámo kadzakō kana kolaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomo ye!”

*Helafō Badi We Kī Bamō Yesu.*

<sup>20</sup> Helafō badi na ne bati a kī benaa Yerusalem kī baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade benaa Filipino, kī eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kī, “Onokōē, boawe kī boamo Yesu.”

<sup>22</sup> Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaa kō loko a wo oto kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode.

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi ne onokooli kame kī nte ligbanobi táwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi mōape keī a lane, lēmē nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee.

<sup>25</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawe ye nkpā kale ni, yaayela ye, lēmē odi nye odi kī ekesī ye nkpā ne katinya kī kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>26</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yasum yī ni, kene kī etomo yī, kitonekī awā kī ndeī a, ade awā yī osumunē lēmē ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kī yasum yī akū.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> “Yī owole aha yī finyaa. Lēmē litsa maale? Kale maale kī, ‘Nda, nye

yī katomena lubo kamo loko kī kame mbōe?’ Oowo, ade foesū ŷya ne katinya kame a, ayekī maatsā lubo kamo loko kī kame.

<sup>28</sup> Nda, do no dī akū obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kī, “Ndo de obu kokōe, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

<sup>29</sup> Bati kodabu a kī bedzē ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kī, oplala lenye onukpē, lēmē badi le kī, “Ode foto onyane odi lele kodzela mo ye!”

<sup>30</sup> Lēmē Yesu bi be kī, “Nnē yī sū odo a le kodzela, mbom mi sū.

<sup>31</sup> “Finyaa nye loko a kī Baguma aadzemo katinya kame. Finyaa mo baablomena katinya kī kame akū onyane a.

<sup>32</sup> Nte bedela yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee ŷyamēna ne yī sekē.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu le fukū yakoa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

<sup>34</sup> Adeke bati kodabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde foya mo ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kī a?”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ohaī a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pē. Loko kī ohaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī otū leláake edo mi, kitonekī oti kī etsē ne otū kame linyina awā kī yanaa.

<sup>36</sup> Kī ohaī a deī ne mi sekē kī ni, mite ohaī mido ayekī miakēna ohaī a kame bati.”

*Bati a Katate Kado.*

Kī Yesu le foletsā kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

<sup>37</sup> Tito kī Yesu kena awāwā fotsa kī flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betáte ye bido.

<sup>38</sup> Ayekī letsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Boe Olate, owei lete no foletsā a kī bole a edo?

Owei enye ye kobē etsa?”

<sup>39</sup> Ne foesū betápuli bete bido, kitonekī Yesaya buki ele kī,

<sup>40</sup> “Baguma ko be ane ade esua be adzuni ayekī be ane leláamo foko, ade be adzuni leláanu foletsā kayo a.

Baguma le kī, ‘Beláamuniki beya ne yī sekē loko ntsa be.’ ”

<sup>41</sup> Yesaya le foletsā kī kitonekī emō Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

<sup>42</sup> Tito kī fola lomo malo a, Yudafo banokōē a pii te Yesu bido, lēmē ne Farisifo a sū betáte foe akū kodzela ne kanade, ayekī beláablomena be ne be katsenakō a.

<sup>43</sup> Kitonekī bawe kī batidziwa bimū be keba kī Baguma aamu be.

*Yesu Foletsā a Aako Bati Koto.*

44 Ade Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla ele kɪ, “Odi nye odi kɪ ete yɪ edo ni, nnɛ yɪ odi ete edo, mbom mɔ oti a kɪ edo yɪ a ete edo.

45 Odi nye odi kɪ yamɔ yɪ ni, yamɔ oti a kɪ edo yɪ a lemɛ.

46 Ƴa ne katinya kame nde ɔhaɪ aye, ayekɪ odi nye odi kɪ ete yɪ edo ni, elɔana ne otu kame.

47 “Nte odi nu yɪ fɔletsɔ a mɔ etɔkɛna ne foe akɪ ni, nlɔadzɛmɔ ye. Ntɔya kɪ mayaadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati, mbom Ƴa kɪ mayaanye be.

48 Oti a kɪ esi yɪ, kɪ etɔtɛ yɪ fɔletsɔ a deɪ oti kɪ yaadzɛmɔ ye. Fɔletsɔ a kɪ nle a aadzɛmɔ ye ne luwi nkae a akɪ!

49 Fukɪ nye ɔnokɔali, kitonekɪ ntɔle kodzela ne yɪ mɔawe otumi akɪ, mbom Nda a kɪ edo yɪ a lekpa yɪ otumi kɪ nle kodzela, nle fɔletsɔ a kɪ nle a.

50 Ade ɪnyina kɪ ye mbla a akpa nkpa kɪ elɔ kawuna a. Ne foesu fɔletsɔ a kɪ male a nye fɔletsɔ kɪ Nda bi yɪ kɪ nle.”

### 13

#### *Yesu Vɔle Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Abɔa.*

1 Luwi a kɪ lenyaa Wuda Katɛ Luwi lotɔ a, Yesu nyi kɪ lɔko kpɔla ye kɪ yaadzakɪ ne katinya kɪ kame enaa Ɔlega sekɛ. Ewe bikɪ benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawunakɔ a.

2 Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzi ne opunu akɪ bekanya olobe funitsɔ. Abonsam kɔa edo ne Yuda kɪ enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kokɔe kɪ enye Yesu ekpa.

3 Yesu nyina kɪ Ɔlega kpa ye kobɛ flee. Enyina kɪ Baguma sekɛ eto ɛya, ade Baguma sekɛ yaabuki enaa a.

4 Foesu eyidza ne opunu a akɪ, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔwɛ, ade ekɔa ɔsa efili ne kate a.

5 Ke liti a, eko mui ne lɔɔda kame, eyi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a abɔa kavɔle kayɔ, ade ekɔa ɔsa a kɪ efili ne kate a ɛyo mui a.

6 Kɪ ewo Petro sekɛ a, Petro bi ye kɪ, “Boe Ɔlate, ayaavɔle yɪ abɔa?”

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Finyaa olɔanu letsɔ a kɪ makɛna a kayɔ, lemɛ ke liti aanu foe kayɔ.”

8 Petro bi ye kɪ, “Owoo, olɔavɔle yɪ abɔa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Nte ntɔvɔle no abɔa ni, ke kɔ olɔabuki ɔnya yɪ fɔtsa ɔkɔlene.”

9 Petro kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Boe Ɔlate, nte aye kɔ ni, tavɔle yɪ abɔa odi, mbom vɔle yɪ awe mɔ lolɔ lemɛ!”

10 Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Oti kɪ ewo mui enɛ yededeede tɔbuki esi ekpa mui kawo, keba abɔa odi kavɔle. Mi kɔ mi flee akɪ nɛ, mbɔɛnte oti mɔape.”

11 Yesu nyina oti a kɪ yaanye ye ekpa a kokɔe, ade foesu ele kɪ, “Mi a flee akɪ nɛ, mbɔɛnte oti mɔape a.”

12 Kɪ Yesu vɔle ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a abɔa eyua a, ebɔe ye atadie wulaa a edo, emuni- niki enadzi ne ye kadzikɔ ne opunu akɪ. Evia ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɪ, “Minu letsɔ a kɪ nkenɔ nkpa mi a finyaa kayɔ mbɔɛe?”

13 Miave yɪ kɪ Fɔtsa Ɔtsane mɔ Ɔlate. Ade aye fɔla pepɛɛɛ a, kitonekɪ ade letsɔ a kɪ mane a.

14 Yɪ a kɪ ɪnye mi Ɔlate mɔ Fɔtsa Ɔtsane a, levɔle mi abɔa finyaa, foesu kene kɪ miavɔle akɪ akɪ abɔa.

15 Nfantuhɔ fɔane nkpa mi kɪ mi malo mikɛna letsɔ mɔape a kɪ nkenɔ nkpa mi a.

16 Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kɪ ɔsumune lebɛ ye ɔlate, ade ayea fɔto ɔnyane lebɛ oti a kɪ edo ye fɔto a.

17 Finyaa, kɪ minyi ɔnokɔali kɪ a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikɛna ne ke akɪ.

18 “Nnɛ mi flee male, ɪnyina bati a kɪ mpau a. Lemɛ kene kɪ Baguma fɔletsɔ a kɪ betsele biyi a fɔya ne foe kame kɪ, ‘Oti a kɪ bɔmɔ ye budo awe bɔanya a yidza edza ne yɪ akɪ.’

19 “Mabi mi fukɪ Ƴi finyaa, fɔmɔ fɔaya ne foe kame lɔkɔa miate mido kɪ yɪ nye oti a kɪ ye mane a.

20 Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kɪ odi nye odi kɪ ete oti kɪ ndo fɔto ni, yɪ ete. Ade odi nye odi kɪ ete yɪ ni, ete oti a kɪ edo yɪ a.”

#### *Yesu Le Eyi Kɪ Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.*

21 Kɪ Yesu le fɔletsɔ kɪ eyua a, fɔha ye ɔwɔle paa ade ele yededeede kɪ, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kɪ mi kame odi aanye yɪ ekpa.”

22 Awɔ naa, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dɔ akɪ ane, ade bekɛna saa kitonekɪ binyina be kame oti a kɪ Yesu ale a.

23 Fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa kɪ Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamɔ Yesu.

24 Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kɪ, “Via ye owula a kɪ yale a.”

25 Foesu fɔtsa ɔkɔlene a fuɔ Yesu tsemetsɛme evia ye kɪ, “Boe Ɔlate, oweɪ yane?”

26 Yesu kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Oti a kɪ maabuli abodoo ntamɔ kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sekɛ, eta kutu ekɔa ekpa Yuda kɪ enye Simon Iskariot obi a.

27 Kɪ Yuda sila ete funitsɔ a pe, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “We sowa ne letsɔ a kɪ awe kɪ akɛna a akɪ.”

28 Lemɛ be a kɪ bidzi ne opunu akɪ mɔ ye a kame odima tɔnu letsɔ a sɔ kɪ Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayɔ.

29 Ayekɪ Yuda nɛe be sika kuvu sɔ ni, fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi kona kɪ kabi Yesu bi

ye kī enaaya fotsa a kī baakoɔa benya luwi a, iye kī enaakoɔa litsedi ete ahiāfo.

<sup>30</sup> Kī Yuda te funitsā a, deedimɔape enē edzakū. Kade do paa.

*Yesu Kpa Mbla Vɔɔ.*

<sup>31</sup> Kī Yuda ne edzakū a, Yesu le kī, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dī leme ne ode betsāmena ye akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Nte bedela Baguma dī ne ode betsāmena Otidziwa Obi a akū ni, lokɔa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode ne ye mɔawe kame letaleta.

<sup>33</sup> “Yī babi, nlāabuki nna ne mi sekē owi libuna pii. Mīawe yī, leme finyaa mabi mi foletsa a kī mbi Yudafo banokɔɔ a kī, ‘Mīlāapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.’

<sup>34</sup> “Finyaa makpa mi mbla vɔɔ. Mīwe mi akū kale. Ayekī nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akū kale lomɔ.

<sup>35</sup> Nte miawe mi akū kale ni, odi nye odi aamo eyi ɔsū kī yī fotsa bakolene miane.”

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

<sup>36</sup> Ade Simon Petro via kī, “Boe ɔlate, ne ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awā kī manaa, olāapuli otomɔ yī finyaa bonaa, leme ke liti ni, aatomɔ yī liti.”

<sup>37</sup> Petro via ye kī, “Nde sū nlāapuli ntomɔ no finyaa? Mmane akū kī maaku ne no lolɔ!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kale ale kī ɔmane akū kī aaku ne yī lolɔ? Mabi no ɔnokɔali a kī fomɔ okokɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

## 14

*Yesu Nyé Osi a Kī Enaa ɔlega a Sekē.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mitafɔ foletsa kī leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yī malo mido.

<sup>2</sup> Fɔla beblebee deī ne Nda toto kame. Manaamane kako kadi iyi mi. Nte fɔlá lomɔ ni, kufe nlāabi mi kī manaamane kadzikɔ iyi mi.

<sup>3</sup> Ade nte nnaa nmanane kadzikɔ iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaakpā mi nmanena yī sekē, ayekī awā kī ndeī a mi malo mīana ne awā.

<sup>4</sup> Minyina osi a kī ewaa enaa awā kī manaa a.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bunyina awā kī anaa, foesū nde bóakena bomó osi a kī yanaa awā a?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī nye osi a, ɔnokɔali a mɔ nkpā a. Odima láya ne Nda sekē mbɔente etsā yī akū.

<sup>7</sup> Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe minyina Nda leme. Leme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimó ye leme a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade Filipo bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe ɔlega a, ade letsa a kī liti lisī boe a.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Filipo, owi buna kī ndeī ne mi flee sekē, leme onyina yī? Odi nye odi kī emó yī ni, emó Nda leme. Nde sū obuki avia kī, ‘Tsa boe ɔlega a’?”

<sup>10</sup> Filipo, mbɔee ɔtate odo kī ndeī ne Nda kame ade kī ye malo edeī ne yī kame? Foletsa a kī mbi mi a flee táto yī sekē, mbom Nda a kī edeī ne yī kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena.

<sup>11</sup> Mite yī mido nte nle kī ndeī ne Nda kame, ade Nda leme deī ne yī kame a. Nte mitáte foletsa kī mido ni, ke kó mite mido ne adzuma a kī makena a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, yaakena letsa a kī makena a. Nuwī yaapuli ekena fotsa eba yī fude a, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.

<sup>13</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī miavía ne yī dī akū ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekī baatsā Obi a akū bedela Nda dī ne ode.

<sup>14</sup> Nte mivia litsedi ne yī dī akū ni, maakena foe.”

*Yesu Le Hühū Kpalewa a Kayamena Eyi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte miawe yī kale ni, miakena ne yī tebla a akū.

<sup>16</sup> Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebā kī yaana ne mi sekē daa.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ye nye Hühū a kī yanye ɔnokɔali kale ne Baguma akū a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kó lelāapuli bete ye, kitonekī belāapuli bemó ye mɔ baanyi ye. Leme mi kó minyina ye kitonekī yaana ne mi sekē ade edeī ne mi kame a.

<sup>18</sup> “Nlāafone mi awe iyi nde banokpabi aye. Maamuniki iya ne mi sekē.

<sup>19</sup> Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati lelāabuki bemó yī, leme mi kó mīamɔ yī. Ayekī ndzi nkpā sū ni, mi malo miadzi nkpā.

<sup>20</sup> Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, mīanyi kī ndeī ne Nda kame ade mi mideī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne mi kame a.

<sup>21</sup> “Oti a kī epini yī tebla, yakena ne te akū ni, ade ye nye oti a kī yawe yī kale a. Oti a kī yawe yī kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yī malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yī akū ntsa ye a.”

<sup>22</sup> Ade Yuda, nné ekī enye Iskariot a, via kī, “Boe ɔlate, nde sū aanye no akū ɔtsa boe, mɔ nné katinya kame bati a?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawe yī kale ni, yaapi yī foletsa edomɔ akū. Nda aawe ye kale ade bomɔ Nda bóaya ne ye sekē bokena kadzikɔ ne ye sekē.

<sup>24</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaáwe yī kale ni, yaapi yī foletsa kadomɔ akū. Foletsa a kī minu a lenyé yī mɔawe fude, mbom futo ɔlega a kī edo yī a fude foane.

25 “Mbi mi foletsa kīi ne loko a kī mbuki ndei ne mi sekē.

26 Leme Obumenane a kī enye Hūhū Kpalewa kī Baguma aado ne yī dī akū a, aatsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade yaate mi ane ne letsa nye letsa kī mbi mi a akū a.

27 “Lukudo nkōa mayi mi. Yī lukudo nkōa makpa mi, nné nde ayekī katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafō mi owole leha mi iye mifō libe liwo mi.

28 Minu ayekī mbi mi kī, ‘Madzakū, leme maamuniki iya ne mi sekē.’ Nte miwe yī kale ni, kufe kawole de mi kī manaa Olega a sekē, kitonekī ye ebē yī.

29 Finyaa mbi mi fukī inyamena loto fomō letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame, ayekī nte foya ne foe kame ni, miate mido.

30 Nlāabuki nle mō mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekī katinya kame akū onyane a aya, ade elá kobē ne yī akū a.

31 Leme kene kī katinya kame bati binyi kī mawe Olega a kale, ade makena ne ye oledo akū peperepe a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bodzakū ne awī.

## 15

### *Yesu Nye Kutse Wī a.*

1 “Yī nye kutse wī a, ade Nda nye futse koba onene a.

2 Onane odi nye odi kī edei ne yī akū kī yaawū babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade onane odi nye odi kī yawū babi ni, yanye ye akū toota, ayekī yaawū babi pii.

3 Finyaa yī foletsa a kī mbi mi a kpalē mi akū kokōe.

4 Mikena omōa mō yī, yī malo nkēna omōa mō mi. Nde ayekī kutse onane lelāapuli kuwū ne koe akū, mbōente komane ne kutse oma akū a, ade aye mi malo milāapuli miwū babi nte mitākēna omōa mō yī a.

5 “Yī nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kī ekēna omōa mō yī, mō yī malo nkēna omōa mō ye ni, ade ye aawū babi pii, kitonekī nte nlāa mi kame ni, milāapuli mikēna letsama.

6 Oti a kī elāa yī kame ni, ela nde onane kī bitsua beta bimuni ade yawole a. Bakpota tenane a kafila kado ne fi kame tavio.

7 Nte mikēna omōa mō yī, mō yī foletsa a deī ne mi kame ni, miavia letsa a kī miawe ade baakēna foe bekpa mi a.

8 Nte miwū babi beblebee ni, foe fōnye Nda kukūkpale fotsa, ade fusipi kī yī fotsa bakōlene miane.

9 Ayekī Nda awe yī kale a ni, ade aye yī malo mawe mi kale a. Foesū mifō yī odo a ena nkosu ne mi kame lomō.

10 Nte mipi yī tebla a midomō akū ni, miāna ne yī odo a kame nde ayekī yī malo

mipi Nda mbla ndomō akū fofō ye odo deī ne yī kame a.

11 “Mbi mi foletsa kīi ayekī kawole a kī kideī ne yī kame a odu kena ne mi kame, lokoā mi kawole a kekpola.

12 Ade yī mbla kī makpa mi nye kī, miwe mi akū akū kale nde ayekī nwe mi kale a.

13 Odo titiliwu adima lelāa kī oti akōa ye nkpā ebōa afolie ne bakōba lolo.

14 Nte mikēna ne yī mbla a kī nkpa mi a akū a ni, lokoā minye yī bakōba.

15 Nlāabuki nwe mi kī basumune, kitonekī osumune linyina letsa a kī ye olate akēna. Leme mave mi kī bakōba kitonekī letsa nye letsa a kī nnu ntomēna Nda sekē ni, nfō minyi foe.

16 Nnē mi lepau yī, mbom yī lepau mi ndzina mi kī minaawū babi beblebee kī baawa daa. Ne foesū letsa nye letsa kī miavia Olega a ne yī dī akū ni, yaakpa mi foe.

17 Foesū ade mbla kī makpa mi kī miwe mi akū kale.”

### *Katinya Kame Likesī.*

18 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte katinya kame bati akēsī mi ni, minyi kī benya loto bikesī yī.

19 Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Leme kī mpau mi ntomēna katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sū ni, katinya kame bati akēsī mi.

20 Mite ane ne kale a kī mbi mi akū a kī, ‘Osumune lebē ye olate.’ Nte bati yidza bedza ne yī akū ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akū. Nte bipi yī foletsa bidomō akū ni, baapi mi fude leme bidomō akū.

21 Leme baakēna fukī flee ne mi akū ne yī dī sū, kitonekī binyina oti a kī edo yī a.

22 Nte ntayaabi be foletsa ni, kufe betāku tokpa koto. Leme finyaa bekēna tokpa ade belā onukpē kanye kadima a.

23 Odi nye odi kī yakesī yī ni, yakesī Nda leme.

24 Nte ntakēna fotsa kī odima tākēna tō ne be kame ni, kufe betākēna tokpa, leme kī finyaa bemō fotsa a kī nkēna a malo ni, bakesī bōmō Nda.

25 Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame ayekī foletsa a kī betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, foya ne foe kame kī, ‘Bikesī yī pupulidza.’

26 “Maado Obumenane eto Olega a sekē eya ne mi sekē. Ade ye nye Hūhū a kī yaanye onkōali a ne Baguma akū etsa a. Nte eto Olega a sekē eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yī akū.

27 Mi malo miadi adansie, kitonekī mina ne yī sekē kito kayokayi a.



## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Mbi mi foletsa kī flee ayekī bati lelāafō akpo liveli mi ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>2</sup> Baablomēna mi ne Yudafo fōtsenakō. Loko aya kī nte oti odi kō mi ni, yaakona kī Baguma adzuma ekēna.

<sup>3</sup> Bati aakēna fukī ne mi akū kitonekī betányi Ōlega a iye yī.

<sup>4</sup> Leme mabi mi fukī ayekī nte loko a wo oto ni, miāte ane kī mbi mi foe.

*Hühū Kpalewa a Adzuma.*

“Ntābi mi foletsa kī ne kayokayi a, kitonekī nna ne mi sekē.

<sup>5</sup> Leme finyaa kī madzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē a, mi kame odima távia yī awā kī manaa a.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaa, kī mbi mi foletsa kī a, mi flee miwo oblo.

<sup>7</sup> Leme mabi mi onokōali a kī fonene fokpa mi kī ndzakū, kitonekī nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a lelāaya ne mi sekē. Leme nte ndzakū nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekē.

<sup>8</sup> Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efō binyi letsa a kī lenye tokpa, mo kadzi kpī, mo Baguma kotokako.

<sup>9</sup> Yaako be koto ne tokpa sū, kitonekī betáte yī bido.

<sup>10</sup> Yaako be koto bekōa binyi kadzi kpī kame, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē, kī milāabuki mimó yī,

<sup>11</sup> ade baanyi letsa a kī lenye kotokaku, kitonekī beko katinya kī kame akū onyane a koto kōkōe.

<sup>12</sup> “Ndeī foletsa pii kī maabi mi, leme fōaba mi kalo finyaa.

<sup>13</sup> Leme nte Hühū a kī yanye onokōali ne Baguma akū katsa a ya ni, yaafō minyi Baguma akū onokōali a flee a. Elāale kodzela ne ye mōawe otumi akū, mbom letsa a kī enu a odi mo yaale, ade yaafō minyi fōtsa a kī fōayaya a.

<sup>14</sup> Yaado yī obu enye yī kukūkpale etsa, kitonekī yaabi mi letsa a kī ete etomena yī sekē a.

<sup>15</sup> Fōtsa a kī fonye Nda fude a flee, yī fude fōane. Ade fōesū nle kī Hühū a aanu etomena yī sekē eyaabi mi a.”

*Fōtsa Bakōlene Oblo Kawo Mō Kawōle Kamo.*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu le enamēna loto kī, “Kite sukuloo kī milāabuki mimó yī, leme owi lelāabuna kī miābuki mimó yī.”

<sup>17</sup> Adeke ye fōtsa bakōlene a badi via akū kī, “Foe kayo nye litsa kī yabi boe kī, ‘Kite sukuloo milāabuki mimó yī, leme owi lelāabuna kī miābuki mimó yī.’ Ebuki ele kī, ‘Kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.’

<sup>18</sup> Fōtsa a kī ele kī, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a kayo nye litsa? Boānu letsa a kī yale a kayo!”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu mó kī ye fōtsa bakōlene a we kī bavia ye kale kadi, fōesū ebi be kī, “Nle kī kite sukuloo milāabuki mimó yī, leme owi lelāabuna kī miābuki mimó yī. Mbōe fōtsa kī kame milamēna kasa mo akū a?”

<sup>20</sup> Mabi mi onokōali a kī miabe miwo oblo, leme katinya kame bati aamo kawōle. Miadi ayoloho leme mi ayoloho a aadani kawōlekamo.

<sup>21</sup> Nte seme pi otsole ni, yawo oblo kitonekī ye lubo kamo odoū a boā. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalēla ye lubo kamo a, kitonekī yamo kawōle kī ema obi edo ne katinya kame.

<sup>22</sup> Ade aye fōla fokpa mi a. Finyaa miwo oblo, leme maabuki mimó mi, loko a mi towōle leka tidzi mi mo kawōle paa a kī odima lelāapuli ete ne mi awe a.

<sup>23</sup> “Nte luwi a wo oto ni, milāabuki mivia yī letsama. Onokōali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī miāvia ye ne yī dī akū.

<sup>24</sup> Kito keyawo finyaa kī a, mitávia tō letsama ne yī dī akū. Mivia, loko a miāte, ayekī mi kawōlekamo aakpōla.

*Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.*

<sup>25</sup> “Mabi mi foletsa kī ne fōgbā kame. Leme loko aaya kī nlāabuki mbi mi foletsa ne fōgbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū foletsa pefee.

<sup>26</sup> Nte luwi a wo oto ni, mivia ye fōtsa ne yī dī akū. Maātsa kī yī maavia ye nkpa mi,

<sup>27</sup> kitonekī Nda mōawe a awe mi kale. Yawe mi kale kitonekī miawe yī kale ade mite mido kī Baguma sekē nto iya.

<sup>28</sup> Nuwī, Ōlega a sekē nto iya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a.”

<sup>29</sup> Ade ye fōtsa bakōlene a bi ye kī, “Dā, finyaa kō ale kodzela pefee, kī obuki aābōa fōgbā.

<sup>30</sup> Finyaa kō bunyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fotāsī kī odi abuki evia no kale kadima a. Fukī fō bote budo kī Baguma sekē oto.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Finyaa kō mite mido?”

<sup>32</sup> Loko aya ade liwo oto kōkōe malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye toto kame kite yī odi. Leme nnē yī odi aate, kitonekī Nda deī ne yī sekē.

<sup>33</sup> Mbi mi fukī kī flee ayekī miākena omōa mo yī bōna lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafō mimó lubo. Leme mido owōle! İnya katinya kame akū!”

## 17

*Yesu Bōa Mpae Ne Ye Fōtsa Bakōlene a Lolo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu le fōtsa kī eyua a, edēla ane edā ode, ade ele kī, “Nda, odoū a boā. Dela

no Obi dī ne ode lokoa no Obi leme edela no dī ne ode.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī okpa ye otumi ne batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kī okoa odo ne ye awe a nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>3</sup> Nkpā kī elá kawūna a nye kī baanyi no onokwali Baguma keī a mo Yesu Kristo a kī odo foto a.

<sup>4</sup> Ndela no dī ne ode ne tite akū, ade iyua adzuma a kī okpa yī kī nkena a.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū Nda, dela yī dī ne ode ne no ane kame, nde ayekī nna ne no sekē fomo beboa katinya a.

<sup>6</sup> “Inye no ntsa bati a kī onye ne katinya kame okpa yī a. No bade bane, leme okoa okpa yī. Bekena ne no kale akū.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaa kō binyina kī letsa nye letsa kī okoa okpa yī a flee to no sekē.

<sup>8</sup> Nkoa oledo a kī okpa yī a nkpā be, ade bete ye a. Binyina kī onokwali foane kī no sekē nto, ade bete bido kī no lido yī a.

<sup>9</sup> “Make aduli ne be loló. Nlámena aduli kake ne katinya kame bati loló, mbom ne bati a kī okoa odo ne yī awe a loló, kitonekī no bade bane.

<sup>10</sup> Yī bati a flee no bade bane, ade ayea no bade flee leme nye yī bade a, ade bedela yī dī ne ode betsáména be akū a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade finyaa maya ne no sekē, mbuki nláa katinya kame, leme be kō bideī ne katinya kame. Olega Kpalewa, kōa no dī akū kobē a kī okpa yī a kadáména be akū ayekī baakena omoa nde ayekī bomó no bonye omoa a.

<sup>12</sup> Kī nna ne be sekē a, nkoa no dī akū kobē a kī okpa yī a ndáména be akū. Ndā be akū kī be kame odima táyela, mbóente oti a kī kene kī eyela a, ayekī Katselē Kpalewa foletsa a aya ne foe kame.

<sup>13</sup> Leme finyaa maya ne no sekē, ade male fukī bame ne katinya kame ayekī baamó kawole kekpola ne be kame nde ayekī yī malo mamó ke a.

<sup>14</sup> “Nkoa no oledo a nkpā be leme katinya kame bati kesī be, kitonekī betáto katinya kame nde ayekī yī malo ntáto katinya kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Ntávia no kī nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawā no kī nye be ne Okesíne a awe kame.

<sup>16</sup> Nde ayekī ntáto katinya kame sū ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade.

<sup>17</sup> Kena be bati kpalewa kakpa no akū ne onokwali a kame, no kale a nye onokwali.

<sup>18</sup> Ndo be ne katinya kame nde ayekī no malo odo yī ne katinya kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ne be sū ni, nkpale yī akū nkpā no ayekī be malo baakpale be malo akū ne onokwali a kame bekpā no.

*Yesu Bōa Mpaē Ne Bate Badone Flee Loló.*

<sup>20</sup> “Nné bati kī odi loló maboa mpaē, mbom maboa nkpā bati a kī baate yī bido ne foletsa a kī baabi be a sū.

<sup>21</sup> Make no aduli kī fō be flee bekéna omoa. Nda, fō be malo bēna ne boe kame nde ayekī odeī ne yī kame, ade yī malo ndeī ne no kame a. Fō bekéna omoa ayekī katinya kame bati aate bido kī no lido yī.

<sup>22</sup> “Ndela be buī ne ode nde ayekī odelá yī dī ne ode, ayekī baakena omoa nde ayekī bomó no bonye omoa a.

<sup>23</sup> Yī ndeī ne be kame ade no malo odeī ne yī kame, kī baakéna omoa kekpola, ayekī katinya kame bati aanyi kī no lido yī. Ade baanyi kī awe be kale nde ayekī awe yī kale a.

<sup>24</sup> “Nda, mawē kī bati a kī okoa okpa yī a bēna ne awā kī ndeī a, ayekī baamó yī kukūkpalé a kī okpa yī a, kitonekī owe yī kale fomo biyi katinya kayo.

<sup>25</sup> “Nda, Oti Kpīī, katinya kame bati linyína no leme yī kō inyina no, ade bati kī lēme nyina kī no lido yī a.

<sup>26</sup> Inye no ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye no nkatsa be, ayekī odo a kī odeī okpa yī a aana ne be kame, lokoa yī malo maana ne be kame.”

## 18

### *Yesu Kapi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu bōa mpaē kī eyua a, bēmo ye fotsa bakolēne a bedzakū ne awā, benanyina Kidron kawōbi a ade benawo ne kugua futse kōba kudi kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a, nyina awā, kitonekī lokoloko Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolēne a awe katsena ne awā.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū Yuda kpā Roma sodzafó mo Asolí Kola akū badáména a kī basofonokōē mo Farisifó do a enáména kōba a kame. Bēneē kawūkano fotsa, tesedza mo tibia tenawa.

<sup>4</sup> Ayekī Yesu nyina fotsa a kī fōaya ne ye akū a flee sū ni, ene eya ne lotó evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Amo yī.” Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a lēme dzē ne awā.

<sup>6</sup> Kī Yesu bi be kī, “Amo yī” a, be flee bēnaa litiliti bēnato ne tite.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mbi mi kōkōe kī yī nye ye, foesū nte yī miawe kō ni, mifō bati kī bedzakū.”

<sup>9</sup> Ele fukī ayekī kale a kī ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame peperepe kī, “Nda, bati a kī okoa odo ne yī awe a kame odima táyela.”

<sup>10</sup> Ade Simon Petro nye kōpā a kī enee a ebaa Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a osumune somona soto emuni a. Ɔsumune a dī nye Malko.

<sup>11</sup> Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Koa no kōpā a kado ne kuvū kame! Ɔkona kī nlaāmōa lubo kamo kōopu a kī Nda koa ekpa yī a mbōee?”

*Yudafō Kpā Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Ane.*

<sup>12</sup> Ke liti a, Roma sodzafō mō be banokōē, mō Yudafō Asoli Kola akū badāmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Benya loto bekpā ye benamena Hana sekē. Hana kīi nye Kayafa, kī yanya Ɔsofōnokōē Flee ne kateli a kame a otse.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Kayafa kīi leme lekpa Yudafō banokōē a adzuni kī fōnene fōbē kī oti mōa aku ne omai a lolō.

*Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petro mō fotsa okolene bebā odi tomo Yesu ne liti. Fotsa okolene bebā kīi a nye Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a oti nyiwa, foesū etomō Yesu ewo ne Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a foletsa kadzekō.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Petro fō edza ne kanya ne onyukpē. Ade fotsa okolene bebā a né, enaa kanya enalemo oyitsō a kī yadā onyukpē akū a kodzela, ade ekpā Petro ewomena ne toto a kame a.

<sup>17</sup> Oyitsō a kī yadā onyukpē akū a via Petro kī, “Nō malo nné onyole kīi fotsa bakolene a kame omōa ane?”

Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, inyé ye fotsa okolene.”

<sup>18</sup> Osili na, foesū basumune mō bikī badzole awā akū a tena futuā fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro leme nadza ne be owē ekawa fi a.

*Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a Via Yesu Foletsa.*

<sup>19</sup> Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a via Yesu foletsa ne ye fotsa bakolene mō ye fotsa katsa a akū.

<sup>20</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Male kodzela daa ne kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fotsa ne Yudafō fotsenakō mō Baguma Asoli Kola a kame, awā kī bati a flee atsena, ade maále letsama ne kabela kame a.

<sup>21</sup> Mō nde sū avia yī foletsa? Via bikī binu yī foletsa a. Ade be nyina letsa a kī nle a.”

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsa kīi a, bikī badzole awā akū a kame omōa bale ye awe ne oloto ade ebi ye kī, “Nde mō odo owōle okpa Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a mbuaye lomo?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nle foletsa kpa ni, bi odi nye odi ne awī kīi letsa a kī fōane. Leme nte letsa a kī nle a nye onokōali ni, litsa sū obale yī awe?”

<sup>24</sup> Ade Hana fō bekpā Yesu kī ebuki edeī ne towē kame a bema Kayafa, Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a.

*Petro Buki Enunya Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>25</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Petro buki edzē yawa fi. Ade bati bebā a via ye kī, “Mbōee nō malo ye fotsa bakolene a kame omōa ane?”

Leme Petro nunya kī, “Oowo, inyé ye fotsa okolene.”

<sup>26</sup> Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a basumune a kame omōa kī ye akū oti soto Petro baa emuni a via ye kī, “Ntāmō nō ne ye sekē ne kōbā a kame?”

<sup>27</sup> Petro buki ele kī, “Oowo!” Deedimōaye okoko be.

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

<sup>28</sup> Ɔnōne tutuutu a, bekpā Yesu bitomēna Kayafa sekē benamena abāā onokōē a toto kame. Yudafō banokōē a mōawe táwo ne abāā toto a kame, kitonekī bewe kī be akū ekpale ne be amanie onukpē ekpa Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya.

<sup>29</sup> Foesū Pilato né enaa be sekē evia be kī, “Litsa foletsa mibōe ne oti kīi akū?”

<sup>30</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nné tokpa okenane yane ni, kufe botákpā ye bōma nō.”

<sup>31</sup> Ade Pilato bi be kī, “Kekō mi mōawe mikpā ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbala onukpē.”

Yudafō banokōē a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betákpā boe osi kī bōako oti odima.”

<sup>32</sup> Fukīi ya lomo ayekī foletsa a kī Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a foya ne foe kame.

<sup>33</sup> Pilato dani ewo ne abāā toto kame ade eve Yesu evia ye kī, “Nō nye Yudafō legā a mbōee?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nō mōawe avia yī foletsa kīi, mbōee kī bati bebā libi nō yī akū foletsa?”

<sup>35</sup> Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Akōna kī Yudani mane? Nō mōawe kade bati mō basofōnokōē a lekpa nō beme yī. Litsa okena?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī legākanyakō táto katinya kīi kame. Nte yī legākanyakō kito katinya kīi kame ni, kufe yī basumune a pili yī lolō, mō baakoa yī bido ne Yudafō awe kame. Leme yī legākanyakō a táto katinya kīi kame.”

<sup>37</sup> Pilato via ye kī, “Foesū legā ane kō?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō lele kī legā mane. Yī kō ni, ade fukīi sū bema yī a, ade foesū iya ne katinya kame kī mayaale kodzela ne onokōali kale a akū. Odi nye odi kī eto onokōali a kame ni, yatse yī.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilato via ye kī, “Litsa nye onokōali a?”

*Pilato Kō Yesu Kōto Ekpa Wuda.*

Ki Pilato le foletsa kii eyua a, ené enaa Yudafó a seké ne kanya ade ebi be ki, "Ntámo tokpa tidima ne oti kii akú ki mako ye koto.

<sup>39</sup> Leme ne mi amanie onukpé ni, kene ki nfone kola bawane a kame omoa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katé Luwi kanya kame. Míawe ki nfone Yudafó legá a awe nkpa mi mbóεε?"

<sup>40</sup> Ade beboa fowola bele ki, "Oowo, nné ye boawe! Baraba boawe!" Baraba nye oti ki eyidza edza ne abáá akú.

**19**

<sup>1</sup> Ade Pilato fó bekpá Yesu bedzakúmena benabo ye mó mple.

<sup>2</sup> Sodzafo kóá fotsólewe beno legábóε betsa ye. Ki bido ye atadiε ngbá biyua a,

<sup>3</sup> bifuá ye bibi ye ki, "Yiiduu! Yudafó Legá o-o!" Ade bebalebale ye awe ne tolotó a.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kodabu a ki, "Midá, maakpá ye nnemena mma mi mimó ki ntámó mfumsum adima ne ye akú ki mako ye koto."

<sup>5</sup> Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fotsólewe lobóε a tsane ne ye loló, edeí ne atadiε ngbá a kame. Pilato bi bati a ki, "Midá! Amó oti a ne awí!"

<sup>6</sup> Ki basofonokóε mó Asolí Kola akú badzolene a mó ye a, beboa fowola ki, "Boa ye ne asendua akú! Boa ye ne asendua akú!"

Ade Pilato bi be ki "Mi móawe mikpá ye minaaboa ye ne asendua akú. Yí kó ntámó ki ekena letsa kpa lidima."

<sup>7</sup> Yudafó a kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Boe kó budeí mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpé ni, ki kene ki eku, kitonekí ekena ye akú Baguma Obi."

<sup>8</sup> Ki Pilato nu foletsá kii a, ebuki evila eba kokóε a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesú emuniki enaa abáá toto a kame ade evia Yesu ki, "Ndia oto?"

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Pilato bi ye ki, "Hei! Aákpa yí kale a mbuaye? Mbóεε onyína ki ndeí kobé ki mafone nó awe, íye ki mafó beboa nó ne asendua akú?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Nte betakpa nó kobé bitomena ode ni, kufe oláana kobé ne yí akú. Foesú oti a ki enye yí ekpa nó a tokpa bé nó tide."

<sup>12</sup> Ki Pilato nu foletsá kii a, ewe ki yatsá osi nye osi akú εfone ye awe, leme Yudafó a boá fowola kooba ki, "Nte εfone ye awe ni, foatsa ki onyé Roma Legánokóε okoba! Odi nye odi ki ekena ye akú Legá ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legánokóε akú!"

<sup>13</sup> Ki Pilato nu foletsá kii a, ekpá Yesu enamena kanya ade ye móawe enadzi ne foletsá kadze lukpo kame ne kako a ki bave

ki Boe Oda a. Bave kako a ne Hebrí tide kame ki Gabata.

<sup>14</sup> Loko a nye Wuda Katé kukúmane luwi, ade fónana nde suwa todoú ewua-nviá a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafó a ki, "Amó mi Legá a ne awí!"

<sup>15</sup> Bati a boá fowola ki, "Kpá ye kanamena! Kpá ye kanamena! Boa ye ne asendua akú!"

Ade Pilato via be ki, "Míawe ki mboá mi legá ne asendua akú?"

Basofonokóε a kpa mbuaye ki, "Bólá Legá lidima keba Roma Legánokóε!"

<sup>16</sup> Adeke Pilato fone Yesu awe ekpa sodzafo a ki benaaboa ye ne asendua akú a.

*Beboa Yesu Ne Asendua Akú.*

Foesú bekpá Yesu bedzakúmena.

<sup>17</sup> Ye móawe elo ye asendua enawo awá ki bave Oti Lolo Fotsó. Bave awá ne Hebrí tide kame ki Golgata.

<sup>18</sup> Ade awá naa, beboa ye ne asendua akú a. Beboa bati nviá bebá ne asendua akú bibumó ye, omóε ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somona, ade Yesu deí ne be kayite a.

<sup>19</sup> Pilato tsele ye onukpé katsuva foletsá beboa ne asendua a loló nyange. Foletsá a ki etsele nye, "Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafó Legá a."

<sup>20</sup> Yudafó pii ká foletsá a ki betsele a, kitonekí awá ki beboa Yesu a fuámó omato kame. Pilato tsele foletsá a ne Hebrí, Roma mó Hela leme tide kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade basofonokóε a sí foletsá a, ade bibi Pilato ki, "Tatséle ki, 'Yudafó Legá,' mbom 'Oti kii le ki, 'Yí nye Yudafó Legá a.' ' "

<sup>22</sup> Pilato kpa be mbuaye ki, "Letsa a ki ntsele ni, ntsele de kokóε."

<sup>23</sup> Ki sodzafo a boá Yesu ne asendua akú biyua a, bebóε ye tetadie besé ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafo a kame odi nye odi bóε kamó a. Ke liti a, bebóε ye atadiε amede a ki betápam, mbom beno ye kito somó kenake kayo a.

<sup>24</sup> Sodzafo a bi akú ki, "Mitafó bóyele atadiε a, mbom mifó bota bavulibi bomó oti a ki yaate ye."

Foletsá kii ya nde ayekí Katséle Kpaléwa a aaya ne foe kame ki,

"Besé yí tetadie bekpá akú.

Ade beta bavulibi ne yí atadiε akú a." Ade letsa a ki sodzafo a kena a.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaakííi a, Yesu oma, oma ówaétsole, Maria ki enye Clopa ótsó, mó Maria Magdalaní dzé ne Yesu asendua a ówé.

<sup>26</sup> Ki Yesu mó oma mó ye fotsá okolene a ki yaátuno kale a ki bedzé ne awá a, ebi oma ki, "Mma, dá ade nó obi ne awí a!"

<sup>27</sup> Ade ebi fotsá okolene a ki, "Dá, ade ama ne awí a!" Kito luwi a akú a,

fotsa okolene a kpā Maria enamena ne ye mōawe toto kame.

*Yesu Kaku.*

<sup>28</sup> Finyaa Yesu nyi kī biyua letsa nye letsa kakena. Ayekī fōafō Katsēle Kpalēwa a leya ne foe kame sū ni, ele kī, “Ōmōado ako yī.”

<sup>29</sup> Kugumi kudi keni ne awā kī kuyi mō waī yilawa. Ade bekōa osapo beta waī a bekōa bido ne otse akū benatamō Yesu onukpē.

<sup>30</sup> Kī Yesu mōa bave a eyua a, ele kī, “Fuwoli!”

Ekēna lolō ade ye kaweya ne a.

*Betsōe Yesu Lotsōe Ne Seklabi.*

<sup>31</sup> Luwī a nye Efieda, ade Kaweya Luwī kī litomō de a nye luwī kpalewa lekpa Yudafō, foesū betāwe kī banōkpa a bekaḥo ne asendua akū Kaweya Luwī a liwo otō. Ne fukī sū Yudafō banōkōē a navia Pilato kī ekpa be osi bēnāvelivi bati a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a abōa, lokōa benye be banōkpa a.

<sup>32</sup> Foesū sodzafō a yaveli oti otōnyade mō oti bebā a kī bebōa ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu a abōa.

<sup>33</sup> Leme kī biwo Yesu akū a, bēmō kī eku kokōe, foesū betāveli ye abōa.

<sup>34</sup> Leme be kame omōa koa lotsōe etsōe ye seklabi, ade deedimōape babōane mō mui ne a.

<sup>35</sup> Oti a kī emō fotsa kī lidi adansie ne foe akū ayekī nō malo aate odo. Letsa a kī ele a nye onokōali, ade enyina pefee kī onokōali ele a.

<sup>36</sup> Fukī ya ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa fōletsa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Belāave ye lotsō lidima.”

<sup>37</sup> Fōletsa bebā ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame leme le kī, “Bati aako anē bedā oti a kī betōe ye lotsōe a.”

*Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>38</sup> Ke liti a, Yosef kī eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kī ekpa ke osi ebōe Yesu onokpa a. Yosef kī nye Yesu fotsa okolene odi ne kabēla kame, kitonekī ekavila Yudafō banōkōē a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabōe onokpa a edzakumena a.

<sup>39</sup> Ade Nikodemo kī enya lotō enaa Yesu sekē mō lenye a leme tomō Yosef eya a. Enē tutsonu mō olē kī bekōa klubōū mō odi kī bave aloa bekēna eyamena. Te olōme kame aana nde kilo taale.

<sup>40</sup> Banyole nviā a koa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu onokpa a, ade bekōa akkala owoe bisuli ye nde ayekī Yudafō akēna onokpa fomō babila ye a.

<sup>41</sup> Kobā kudi deī ne awā kī bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū a. Linike voē kī betābila oti tō deī ne kobā a kame.

<sup>42</sup> Ayekī luwī a nye Kukūmane luwī lekpa Kaweya Luwī a, ade kī awā leme fuā be sū ni, bekōa Yesu onokpa a bibila ne awā.

## 20

*Bēmō Kī Linike a Waa Luto.*

<sup>1</sup> Ekwansieda onōne tutuutu a, kī fōko tākpalē tō a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a owē, ade emō kī bitinya de a ne linike a onukpē.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mō fotsa okolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a sekē, ebi be kī, “Beyabōe boe Ōlate ne linike a kame bedzakūmena, ade bunyina awā kī bekōa ye biyi a.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade Petro mō fotsa okolene kī a yidza benaa linike a owē.

<sup>4</sup> Be nviā a flee bekawula atse, leme fotsa okolene kī a wula atse etē Petro enya lotō ewo linike a owē.

<sup>5</sup> Ekēna akū edā de kame emō akkala a kī bekōa bisuli onokpa a, leme etāwo ne linike a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Simon Petro kī etomō ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kō ewo ne linike a kame a. Emō akkala owoe a kī ewaa ne awā.

<sup>7</sup> Emō lima a kī bekōa bisui Yesu lolō a leme ne awā, leme lewāa ne akkala a owē, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite.

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, fotsa okolene bebā a kī enya lotō ewo linike a owē a, leme wo ne de kame. Emō akkala mō lolō kasui lima a, ade ete edo a.

<sup>9</sup> Ke malo ni, betānu kayō kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī kenē kī Yesu eyidza eto kanokpa.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa be toto kame.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani*

<sup>11</sup> Leme Maria dza ne linike a owē ekabe. Kī ekabe a, ekēna akū edā linike a kame,

<sup>12</sup> ade emō ode fōto banyane nviā kī bideī ne tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi ne awā kī bēwōla Yesu a. Ōmōa dzi ne ye lolō nyange, obebā dzi ne ye aboa kayō.

<sup>13</sup> Bivia Maria kī, “Boe omā, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuaye kī, “Bebōe yī Ōlate benamena, ade inyina awā kī bekōa ye benamena a.”

<sup>14</sup> Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani akū ade emō Yesu kī edzē ne awā, leme etānyi kī ye yanē.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Boe omā, nde sū abe? Owei awe?”

Leme Maria kōna kī oti a kī yadāmena awā a yanē, foesū ebi ye kī, “Ōnokōē, nte nō lebōe ye ni, bi yī awā kī oyi ye lokōa nnaabōe ye.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Yesu ve ye kī, “Maria!”

Edani etselamo ye ade ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Raboni!” Foe kayo nye Fotsa otsane.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Tata yī, kitonekī ntāmuniki nnaa ode ne Nda sekē tō. Leme naa nwaē ame sekē kabi be kī mmuniki manaa oti a kī enye Nda mo mi Olega, yī Baguma mo mi Baguma a sekē.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesū Maria Magdalani a nabi fotsa bakolene a kī emó Olate a, ade ebi be folets a kī Yesu bi ye a flee a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa bakolene a.*

<sup>19</sup> Ne Ekwansieda a na olobe a, fotsa bakolene a kpota ne kola kame, ade bebafe onyukpē tupunu a flee, kitonekī bekavila Yudafō banokoē a. Letaleta Yesu yane edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.”

<sup>20</sup> Kī ele fukī eyua a, ekwa ye awe mo seklabi etsa be. Adeke kawole de fotsa bakolene a kī bemó Olate a.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi! Nde ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.”

<sup>22</sup> Adeke eweya eko ne be akū, ele kī, “Mite Hūhū Kpalawa a.

<sup>23</sup> Nte mikoa bati tokpa mite be ni, bekwa bite be, leme nte mitákwa be tokpa mite be a ni, betákwa te bite be.”

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Toma.*

<sup>24</sup> Kī Yesu ya a, Toma kī enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame omwa, kī bibuki bave Ata a, tána ne ye bade a kame.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū fotsa bakolene bebā a bi ye kī, “Bomó boe Olate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kī, “Nte ntámo ye awe kame tiplego fookpa a, nkwa lawobi nte ne fookpa a akū ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne fuwi elē liti a, fotsa bakolene a buki bekpota ne kola a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bebafe tupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ele kī, “Lukudo litomo mi!”

<sup>27</sup> Adeke ebi Toma kī, “Kwa no lawobi kate ne awī, kadā yī awe kame. Yo kōkpo kado awe ne yī seklabi kame. Fō atsindze kate, lokwa kate kado!”

<sup>28</sup> Toma bi ye kī, “Yī Olate mo yī Baguma!”

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī omó yī sū ote odo. Baguma hila bikī betámo yī, leme bete bido a!”

*Letsa a Kī Lenye Ovoli Kī Botae.*

<sup>30</sup> Ne onkwaali kame ni, Yesu kena awāwā fotsa bebā pii ne ye fotsa bakolene a ane, kī betátsele bido ne ovoli kī kame.

<sup>31</sup> Leme betsele fukī biyi ayekī miáte mido kī Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade

mite ye mido ni, miátsā ye akū mina nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

## 21

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Evūkono.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baū a abuī. Ayekī enye ye akū etsa a nye.

<sup>2</sup> Luwi a, ye fotsa bakolene badi kpota. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kī bave Ata obi, mo Nataniel kī eto Kana ne Galilea tite akū, mo Zebedeo babi mo Yesu fotsa bakolene bebā nviā.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Simon Petro bi be kī, “Manaata asau.”

Bibi ye kī, “Bóatomo no bonaa.” Foesū benawo ne okolo kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

<sup>4</sup> Kī kade aya kanyina kō a, Yesu ya edzē ne owo abuī, leme fotsa bakolene a linyina kī Yesu yane.

<sup>5</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Bapopo, mbōe mitánye kōfoabi kudima?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo!”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mita asau ne okolo a somona semake lokwa míana kōfoabi a kudi.” Ade beta asau a benye kōfoabi behlebee kī betápuli bevele benemena.

<sup>7</sup> Fotsa okolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a bi Petro kī, “Boe Olate a yane!” Kī Petro nu kī boe Olate yane a, ebōe ye atadie anyanglade efili ne kate, kitonekī edzi odzo, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Fotsa bakolene nkae a ta okolo a, bevele asau a kī eyi mo kōfoabi a beyamena ne owo abuī a. Awā kī bena a mo owo abuī lelá lugo, fāana nde abasam oha.

<sup>9</sup> Kī biduma ne okolo a kame a, bemó kī betena futuā fi kī kōfoabi tei ne foe akū, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awā a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikwa kōfoabi a kī minye finyaa kudi miyamena.”

<sup>11</sup> Simon Petro wo ne okolo a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowo tuni. Kōfoabi baū baū oha moa mo aduenum elale yī asau a. Tito kī kōfoabi a pone malo ni, asau a tákpeli.

<sup>12</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaanya.” Leme fotsa bakolene a kame odima tádo owole evia ye kī, “Owei ane?” kitonekī binyina kī Boe Olate a yane.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū Yesu nabōe abodoo a ekwa ekpa be, ade ayea ebōe kōfoabi a leme ekpa be a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade fukī nye lelade kī Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene, kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Mo Petro.*

<sup>15</sup> Kí benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kí, "Simon, Yona obi, awe yí kale kaba ayekí bati bebā kī a awe yí kale a?"

Ekpa ye mbuaye kí, "Oo, Boe ɔlate! Onyina kí mawe no kale."

Ade Yesu bi ye kí, "Dāmena yí bavelibi akū."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu buki evia ye leyade kí, "Simon, Yona obi, awe yí kale?"

Petro kpa ye mbuaye kí, "Oo, Boe ɔlate! No mɔawe onyina kí mawe no kale."

Ade Yesu bi ye kí, "Dāmena yí baveli a akū."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu buki evia Petro lelalede kí, "Simon, Yona obi, awe yí kale?"

Petro wo ɔblo kitonekí Yesu via ye lelade kí, "Awe yí kale?" Foesū ebi Yesu kí, "Boe ɔlate, no mɔawe onyina letsa nye letsa. No mɔawe onyina kí mawe no kale!"

Ade Yesu bi ye kí, "Dāmena yí baveli a akū."

<sup>18</sup> Mabi no ne ɔnokɔali kame kí loko a kí ɔnye opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kako nye kako kí awe, leme nte ɔde a ni, aadzela akpɔ, oti bebā lifili no lima, ekpā no enamena awā kí aawe kí anaa."

<sup>19</sup> Yesu le fukī ekɔa etsa wuda odu a kí Petro aaku, ekɔa enye Baguma kukūkpaale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kí, "Tomo yī."

<sup>20</sup> Petro dani ade emó fotsa ɔkolene a kí Yesu látuno kale a kí etomo be ne liti yaya. Ade fotsa ɔkolene kī lidzi emenamo Yesu kí bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kí, "Boe ɔlate, owei aanye no ekpa a?"

<sup>21</sup> Kí Petro mó ye a, evia Yesu kí, "Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kī akū?"

<sup>22</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kí, "Nte mawe kí edzi nkpā kɛnaawo kí maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela no akū? No kɔ, tomo yī!"

<sup>23</sup> Fɔletsa kī gba ne Yesu batomenane a kame kí foto onyane kī leláaku. Leme Yesu tále kí eláaku, mbom kale ele kí, "Nte mawe kí edzi nkpā kɛnaawo kí maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela no akū?"

<sup>24</sup> Ade fotsa ɔkolene kī adi adansie ne fɔletsa kī akū a, ade ye leme letsle foe eyi a. Foesū bunyina kí letsa a kí ele a nye ɔnokɔali.

*Fɔletsa Fuwūnade.*

<sup>25</sup> Fotsa bebā pii deí kí Yesu kɛna. Nte katsle betsle foe flee biyi fomɔa fomɔa ni, nkɔna kí katinya kī flee kame malo lelána kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kí baatsele a.

## ADZUMA Foto Banyane a Tudzuma

1-2 Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yī ovoli otonyade a kame a, ntsese ntsa letsa nye letsa a kī Yesu kena mo fukī etsa, kito ne loko a kī eyi ye adzuma kayo, kenawo loko a kī Baguma boe ye enamena ode. Fomo Baguma boe ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsā Hühū Kpalewa kobē akū etsa ye foto banyane a kī epau a fotsa.

3 Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akū etsa be ne tisi pii akū ne fuwi tena kame, kī atsindze kate lelāa foe kame kī edzi nkpā. Elēmo bikī bemó ye a kodzela ne Baguma legākanyakō foletsa a akū.

4 Loko a kī bekpota a, esi be mbla kī, “Mitadzakū ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzole Hühū Kpalewa a kī mbi mi kī yī Olēga le eyi kī yaakpa mi a kaya.

5 Yohanes kō ni, mui ekōa ewola bati. Leme ne fuwi lukū kame ni, Baguma aakōa Hühū Kpalewa ewola mi.”

### *Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

6 Loko a kī Yesu mo ye foto banyane a buki bekpota a, bivia ye kī, “Boe Olate, mbōe finyaakī owe kī ayaamunikimo Israelfo legākanyakō a okpa be?”

7 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fotāsī kī miyani loko iye fuwi a kī yī olēga le eyi ekpa kī litsedi leya a ne ye kobē akū a.

8 Leme nte Hühū Kpalewa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kobē lokōa mile yī foletsa a ne Yerusalem, mo Yudea flee mo Samaria, kēnaawo katinya kame tite kawūnakō.”

9 Kī ele fukī eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma boe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

10 Kī bedza bekadā koe kī yanaa odetō kame a, letaleta banyole nviā badi kī bideī ne fotsa ovōe kame nye be akū betsa be,

11 ade bibi be kī, “Galilefo, nde sū midzē miadā odetō kame lomō? Yesu a kī Baguma boe ne mi owē ne awī enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekē nde ayekī mimō kī yanaa ode a.”

### *Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakō.*

12 Ke liti a, foto banyane kī dzakū ne Kugua Futse Oto akū a benaa Yerusalem omato kame. Kito awā kenawo omato a kame ana nde lisikū seke.

13 Kī biwo omato a kame a, benaa be kadzikō ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kī bena ne awā nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, mo Simon kī epili ye kade lolō, mo Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi.

14 Bati kī flee katsena loko nye loko mo kakōna mōa, kabōa mpae kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi leme nye batsole mo Yesu omā Maria, mo Yesu bawāenyole.

15 Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikī bete bido a tsena, be lidede aawo nde bati oha mo be tēya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kī,

16 “Nwaë amē, kene kī letsa a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, kī Hühū Kpalewa a le eyi etsāmena Legā Dawid akū ne Yuda kī ye lenya bati loto bipi Yesu a, foya lomō.

17 Yuda nya boe kame omōa kī boe Olate nye ye kī ekena foto banyane adzuma.”

18 Leme ekena tokpa kī enate sika kī se bekōa beya tite a kī te akū eku a. Ade awā na kī eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebē, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a.

19 Ye wuda a akū foletsa gba ne Yerusalem kī odi nye odi nu foe. Foesū awā kī enaku ewa a bave ke kī Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Baboane Tite.

20 Foesū Petro buki ele kī, “Betsele ne Dawid Tōno Ovoli a kame kī,

‘Mifō ye toto tewa luto, odima etabuki edzi ne te kame.’  
Betsele leme kī,

‘Mifō oti bebā ete ye kadzakō a.’

21-22 Foesū fusī kī oti bebā eyaawo ne boe kame nde odansini ekpa boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusī leme kī enya oti kī enya boe bati a kī bōtsā butomena boe Olate Yesu a kame omōa, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amanie akū keyawo loko a kī Baguma boe Yesu ne boe sekē enamena ode a.”

23 Foesū benye bati nviā ade be nye Matias mo Yosef kī bave Barsaba kī babuki kave Yusto a.

24-25 Ade bebōa mpae beve Baguma kī, “Boe Olate, no nyina odi nye odi lolō kame. Tsa boe bati nviā kī kame ekī onye kī edza nde foto onyane ne kadzakō a kī Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awā kī kefeta ye a.”

26 Kī beta bavulibi ne bati nviā kī folō a, foyake ne Matias akū, ade bekōa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akū a.

## 2

### *Hühū Kpalewa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akū.*

1 Kī Pentekoste luwi a wo oto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako mōape.

2 Deedimōape, binu litsedi nkā nde ayekī owe kpale avū a ne odetō kame, ade owe kī te toto a flee kī te kame bena a kame a.

3 Bemō litsedi nde fi fomē kī fōka fudzi ne odi nye odi akū.



4 Ade Hühū Kpalewa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekī Hühū a kpa be a.

5 Ade ne loko a na kame a, Yudafo kī bavila Baguma kī bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem.

6 Foesū kī binu owe baū kī nkā a, bati pii boā obū benakpota ne awā. Kī binu kī bate badone kī kale kodzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fokena be wāwā.

7 Ne fukī sū libe wo be, bekena saa, ade bido akū kavia awe kī, “Midā, mbōee nné Galileafa bati kī flee ane?”

8 Mō nde foya mō boanu kī belamena kodzela kale ne boe tide kame?

9-10 Bonye Partiafo mō Mediafo mō Elamfo ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mō Yudea mō Kapadokia mō Ponto mō Asia mō Frigia mō Pamfilia mō Egipte mō Libia kako a kī kifuā Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma

11 kī bonye Yudafo iye bati kī bedani akū bekena Yudafo, boe badi bonye Kretafo mō Arabiafo. Ade boe flee boanu kī belamena Baguma awāwā fotsa kale ne boe tide kame a.”

12 Ade kī fokena be saa mō basaa lomo a, bekavia be akū kī, “Litsa foletsa ne awī a?”

13 Leme bikī bedza ne awā badi di be nsekuo bele kī, “Bave lamena be kawugela.”

*Petro Bi Yudafo Yesu Akū Foletsa.*

14 Ade awā mō Petro yidza edza mō be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ele kī, “Mi Yudafo mō mi a flee kī midzi ne Yerusalem, mawe kī manye foletsa kī flee kayo ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī.

15 Nné have bati kī wuga nde ayekī mikona a. Midā kī ade owi fomō onone todōū evedi boā a.

16 Mbom letsa a kī de milamena kamo ne awī a nye fukī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yoel le eyi ane kōkōe a kī,

17 ‘Baguma le kī,  
“Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni,  
maado yī Hühū eyaawo ne bati flee kame,

lokoa mi babinyole mō babitsole aade letsā ne yī kale a akū.

Mi bapopo aamo ode fotsa kenawa ne hühū kame,

ade mi banokōē leme aawa foda a.

18 Onokōali, ne fuwi a na kame ni, yī Hühū aate mi basumune batsole mō banyole flee kame,

lokoa baade letsā ne yī foletsa akū.

19 Ade maafō awāwā fotsa lené ne odeto kame mō tite akū.

Míamo babōane, mō fi mō onyo kusuu kī fogba ne tite akū.

20 Suwa aake otū,  
odeto ane aadani ngbā nde babōane aye,

ade owi fomō Baguma Luwi kpale mō kukūkpale a aaya a.

21 Ne loko a na kame ni, odi nye odi kī yaave Olate a dī  
mō evia ye konyakamo ni, yaana kate.” ’ ”

22 Ade Petro buki ele kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfo, mitse foletsa kī. Yesu Nazaretni nye Oti a kī Baguma pau, kī ye deī Baguma kōbē. Enye kōbē kī etsa mi ne ye awāwā mō nsentseleni fotsa kenawa kame, nde ayekī mi mōawe minyina leme a.

23 Leme ne Baguma kawē mō nhihie onukpē ni efone ye awe ekpa mi, ade mitsā tokpa bakenane akū miko ye, ne kī mibōa ye ne asendua akū a.

24 Leme Baguma buki edzela ye etomēna banokpa kame ade ené ne wuda awe kame a, kitonekī wuda tápuli efō ekaho ne kanokpa da.

25 Ade legā Dawid le eyi ne ye akū kī,  
‘Mamo kī yī Olate dzē ne yī ane kame loko nye loko

Ne kī edzē ne yī somona nde yī obumenane sū maávila.

26 Ne fukī sū kawole de yī ade fofō mamu ye luwi daa.

Tito kī sukena pupulidza mane malo ni,  
maadzi ne konete kame.

27 Kitonekī oláafōne yī okla oyi ne kanokpade,  
ade oláafō nō Obi Kpalewa sukena levō ne linike kame a.

28 Nō letsa yī nkpā osi a,  
ade nō sekē kana aafō mmó kawole paa.’

29 “Foesū, nwaē ame, mabi mi yededeede kī boe owanyo Legā Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe kame keyawo nviā kī a.

30 Leme kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene sū ni, enyi letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma lo fubo kī yaakena Dawid kasinu a kame obi mōa odi eyaadzi enya legā nde Dawid aye.

31 Ne kī Dawid nyi fukī enyamena loto sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo aayidza eto banokpa kame. Ele kī, ‘Baguma táfōne ye awe ekaho ne kanokpa, ade ye sukena leme távō ne linike kame a.’

32 Ade Yesu kī Baguma dzela etomēna banokpa kame a, ade boe a flee bonye foe akū adansifo a.

33 Finyaakī ni, Olega Baguma kpa ye lonokōē kadzikō ne ye somona, ade ekōa ye Hühū ekpa ye nde ayekī ele eyi a. Foesū ye malo ekōa ye Hühū a, eko ne boe akū. Ade

foesū mimó, minu lème letsa a kī lelamena kaya nē awī a.

<sup>34-35</sup> Nné Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lele kī,

'Baguma bi yī ɔlate kī,

"Dzi nē yī sɔmɔna

kɛnaawo lɔko a kī maakɔa nɔ bakesīne nkenā

nɛ nɔ abɔa katekɔ."

<sup>36</sup> Foesū mawe kī mi Israelfo flee minyi kī Yesu a kī mibɔa nē asendua akū a, ade ye Baguma kena ɔlate mɔ Kristo Oti a Kī Bɛɔa Tɔdɔ a."

<sup>37</sup> Kī bati kī nu Petro foletsā a, foħa be paa. Foesū bivia ye mɔ foto banyane bebā a kī, "Nwaē amē, litsa kene kī bokena?"

<sup>38</sup> Ade Petro bi be kī, "Fusī kī mi kame odi nye odi edani ɔwɔle kame ete Baguma edo, lɔkɔa ete mui kawɔla amanie nē Yesu Kristo dī akū ayekī Baguma aakɔa ye titikpa ete ye, ete Baguma futetsa a kī fɔnye Hūhū Kpalewa a lème.

<sup>39</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī a waa fɔkpa mi, mɔ mi babi mɔ bikī bito mɔ lugo, mɔ bikī boe ɔlate Baguma aave kī beya nē ye sekē a."

<sup>40</sup> Ade Petro de be pii ele kī, "Minye mi akū mitomena sɔto kavele a kī saaya nē nviā katinya bati kpa kī akū a kame."

<sup>41</sup> Nē fukī sū bati pii nē be kame te Petro foletsā a bido, ade bɛwɔla be mui nē Yesu dī akū a. Be lidede aana nde mpim elale kī bekɔa bibumena bate badone a akū nē luwi a.

<sup>42</sup> Bɛfɔne be akū awe bekpa foto banyane a bekatsa be fɔtsa, ade bekabɔa mpaē mɔ kanya kɔkpɔta mɔ ɔmɔa kakena a.

#### *Bate Badone a Dzi Mɔ Onukpē Mɔa.*

<sup>43</sup> Nē kī foto banyane a kakena awāwā fɔtsa mɔ nsentseleni pii sū ni, fɔkena bati pii wāwā.

<sup>44</sup> Bate badone kī flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa mɔa, ade bekasē be fɔtsa kakpa akū a.

<sup>45</sup> Nte ɔsa benɔ be akū fɔtsa fudi ni, basē sika a kakpa akū nē be kame odi nye odi kasī onukpē.

<sup>46</sup> Bekanaa Baguma afolie kabɔakɔ a luwi daa, ade bekatsena nē kutsu kutsu kame nē be toto kame kanya kɔkpɔta nē kawɔle mɔ akū kadɔla kame a.

<sup>47</sup> Ade bekanye Baguma kole, kamu ye lème a. Bati flee kɔa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akɔa bikī bete bido a kī ete a kayaabumɔ be.

### 3

*Petro Mɔ Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a Petro mɔ Yohanes naa Asoli Kola kame nē lɔko a kī Yudafɔ abɔa mpaē a kame. Fɔana nde olobe tɔdɔ elale kame.

<sup>2</sup> Kī biwo Asoli Kola onyukpē a kī bave Onyukpē Mɔ Kale a, bemɔ onyole odi kī eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kī ewaa nē awā. Ye bati abɔe ye kanaayi nē awā luwi daa ayekī yaakawā sika katomena bikī batē nē awā a sekē.

<sup>3</sup> Kī Petro mɔ Yohanes atē a, ewā be sika.

<sup>4</sup> Bɛfɔ bɛdza bɛdā ye koe ade Petro bi ye kī, "Dā boe ane kame!"

<sup>5</sup> Ade oti a dzela ane edā be mɔ kakona kī baakpa ye litsedi.

<sup>6</sup> Petro bi ye kī, "Nla sika sidima kī makpa nɔ, lème maakpa nɔ letsa a kī ndeī a! Nē Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dī akū ni, mabi nɔ kī yidza kadza, katsā!"

<sup>7</sup> Ade Petro pi oti a nē sɔmɔna kɔkpɔ edzela ye a. Deedimɔape ye abɔa mɔ anya flee de ɔsī,

<sup>8</sup> ade eɛnya edza nē abɔa akū, edo katokatē awe a. Etomɔ be biwo nē Asoli Kola a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma lème a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kī bɛna nē awā a mɔ ye kī etsē, ade binu ayekī ekamu Baguma a.

<sup>10</sup> Kī bemɔ biyi ɔsū kī ye lekadzi nē Onyukpē Mɔ Kale ɔwē kawā fɔtsa a, fɔnyene be flee akū ade bekena saa nē letsa a kī leya nē ye akū a.

#### *Petro Le Yesu Kobē Akū Foletsā Nē Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>11</sup> Bati pii wula atse benaa be sekē nē awā kī bave Legā Salomo Mblada nē Asoli kola kame a. Beyamɔ oti a kī emanemɔ Petro mɔ Yohanes tsemetseme ade ye kasae a kena be saa.

<sup>12</sup> Kī Petro mɔ bati kī a ebi be kī, "Nwaē amē Israelfo, litsa koū liti lakena mi wāwā nē fɔtsa kī akū? Nde sū miadā boe bāā lomɔ nde bati kpalewa ɔane? Mitakona kī boe awe kobē bokɔa bɔtsa oti kī!"

<sup>13</sup> Baguma a kī enye Abraham, Isak mɔ Yakob mɔ boe bawanyo Baguma a do ye ɔsumune Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa beko a. Misī ye nē Pilato ane kame, tito kī minyina ye nē kī Pilato we kī yafone ye awe kufe.

<sup>14</sup> Misī oti kpī mɔ oti kpalewa a, ade mituno kī efone owudini awe ekpa mi nē ye kadokɔ a.

<sup>15</sup> Mifɔ beko oti a kī yakpa nkpā a, lème Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame. Boe awe a bomɔ ye mɔ ane.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dī kobē akū futo mɔ oti kī miama kī, minyina lème a na akū ɔsī. Nē kī ete Yesu edo sū ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye nē mi ane kame.

17 “Nwaë amé, finyaakí ìnyina kí mi mo mi banókòé mikena fukí nẹ Yesu akú nẹ katanyi kame.

18 Leme Baguma le eyi ane kókòé etsámèna ye onukpè banyenè flee akú kí ye Kristo a aatsá lubo kamò kame. Ade foesù efò fòya nẹ foe kame lómò a.

19-20 Foesù midani tówòle kame mimuniki miyaatómò Baguma ayekí yaakòa mi tókpa ete mi. Nte mikena lómò ni, fófó mina hùhù kame kòbè mitomèna boe Òlate seké, ayekí yaado Yesu a kí ye nye Kristo a nẹ mi seké.

21 Kene kí Yesu ena nẹ ode kenawo lókò a kí Baguma lola letsa nye letsa nẹ de osi akú nde ayekí ye onukpè banyenè kpalewa a kí bidzi nkpá kókòe a le biyi a.

22 Kitonekí Mose le kí, ‘Mí Òlate Baguma aanye onukpè onyenè odi nde yí aye etomèna mi kame. Foesù mitse letsa nye letsa a kí yaabi mi.

23 Odi nye odi kí eláatse ye kale ni, baanye ye nẹ Baguma bati a kame lókòa bewòla ye mò odu mò odu.’

24 “Baguma onukpè banyenè flee a, kito Samuel akú keyawo bikí bitomò ye a, le biyi benyamèna loto nẹ fòtsa a kí fòlamèna kaya nẹ nviá fuwi kí kame a akú.

25 Baguma apam a kí ekèna mò mi bawanyò etsámèna ye onukpè banyenè akú a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefá nẹ apam kí fòtsa akú a. Ebi Abraham kí fòtsá ye ówa akú yaakòa nhila ekpa katínya kame bati flee.

26 Foesù kí Baguma pau ye Òsumunè a ni, mi seké enya loto edo ye kí ekòa nhila ekpa mi, lókòa efò mi kame odi nye odi efò tókpa kakèna.”

## 4

### *Bipi Petro Mò Yohanes.*

1 Nẹ lókò a kí Petro mò Yohanes dza bekabi bati a fòlets a, Yudafò basòfò badi, Asòli kòla a akú odámènanè onókòé mò Zadukifò badi ya nẹ awá.

2 Kí binu kí Petro mò Yohanes katsa fòtsa nẹ Yesu kayidza fòlets akú, katsa kí banókpa aayidza bidzi nkpá a, bena kalokpa paa!

3 Foesù bipi be, leme kí kade dò sù ni, bekòa be bido nẹ kòla kame kenawo kí kade nyina.

4 Leme bati pii kí binu be fòlets a badi te kale wí a bido. Banyole bate badone a kí bete bido a pò biwo nde mpim elo.

5 Ade kí kade nyina a, Yudafò banókòé mò ómaí banókòé mò mbla batsanè a yakpòta nẹ Yerusalem.

6 Beyatsa fòlò mò Òsòfonókòé Flee Hana mò Kayafa, Yohanes mò Aleksandro mò Òsòfonókòé Flee a akú bati badi.

7 Ade benye foto banyanè a beyadzela nẹ be ane kame a. Bivia be kí, “Osí ówòdabe akú mikena fukí? Owei dí akú ìye ówa kòbè akú mikena fòtsa kí?”

8 Ade Petro kí Hùhù Kpalewa te ye kame a yidza ele kí, “Boe loto banyanè mò ómaí banókòé,

9 nte miwe fòlets a kame kanye nẹ letsa wí a kí bókèna bókpa otí kí eveliveli mò ayekí betsa ye a akú ni,

10 mitse mbi mi, lókòa Israelfò flee binyi kí, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kí mibòa nẹ asendua akú, leme Baguma dzela ye etomèna banókpa kame a, ye dí akú fòtsá sù mò otí kí na akú ósí.

11 Ade Yesu kí akú Katsèle Kpalewa le kí, ‘De a kí fòla bakèné sí a,

ade de ledani kòla akú de titiliwu a.’

12 Ye odi nye bati Òtènè, ade otidziwa odima leláa tite akú kí ye akú bóatsá bònà nkpá a.”

13 Kí loto banyanè mò ómaí banókòé a mò ayekí Petro mò Yohanes le kòdzela mò kòbè, tító kí betánaa sukoo malo ni, fòkèna be saa. Ade bemó biyi ósù kí betsá bitomò Yesu a.

14 Leme kí bemó otí a kí betsa a kí edzè nẹ be ówé sù ni, betápuli bele kadima.

15 Bibi be kí benè nẹ katsenakò a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni.

16 Badi via kí, “Litsa bókèna bati kí? Boláapuli busí kí letsa a kí bekèna a lenyé awáwá fòtsa, kitonekí odi nye odi nẹ Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kí leme.

17 Nẹ kí fòlets a kí fotagba sù ni, mifó budo be libe kí betabi odima kale nẹ Yesu dí akú.”

18 Ade bibuki beve be benamèna katsenakò a bisí be mbla kí betabuki bibi odima kale ìye betsa fòtsa nẹ Yesu dí akú a.

19 Leme Petro mò Yohanes kpa mbuaye kí, “Mí awe mibu fukí fòfeta nẹ Baguma anè kí bókèna, mi óledo butse, mbòe kí Baguma ode?”

20 Letsa a kí de bomó, bunu leme a, boláapuli busua onukpè nẹ de akú budzi kulokulo.”

21 Ade awá mò banókòé a ká be ane mò ósí mò ósí, befòne be awe a. Nẹ kí bati a flee kamu Baguma nẹ letsa a kí leya a akú sù ni, betápuli bena osi a kí ye akú baatsá bevele be soto.

22 Oti a kí ye betsa a, te fòba futeli tena.

*Bate Badone a Bòa Mpaè Bekpa Ówòle Kado.*

23 Kí befòne Petro mò Yohanes awe benaa be bati seké a, bebòa be amandè nẹ letsa a kí basòfonókòé mò ómaí banókòé a bi be a akú.

<sup>24</sup> Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebɔa mpae beve Baguma bele ki, "O boe Olate, no ki okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a ki fudei ne ye kame,

<sup>25</sup> no letsā Hūhū Kpalewa akū ofō boe owanyo Dawid, no osumune le eyi ki,

'Nde sū katinya kame bati de adō mo bati tsa folo ne tokpa akū pupulidza?

<sup>26</sup> Katinya kame fogā flee kena omoa ade biyidza bedzē ne boe Olate mo ye Kristo akū a.'

<sup>27</sup> Fonye onokoli ki Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikī benyē Israelfo a tsena ne omato kī kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu no Osumune kpalewa a ki oboa todō a akū a.

<sup>28</sup> Leme ne no kobē, mo no kawe, okpa osi bekpota bekena letsa ki ohihie oyi a foya ne foe kame.

<sup>29</sup> Finyaakī, O boe Olate, dā ohau a ki ye kame bido boe, lokoa kado boe no adzuma bakenane a owole, ayekī bɔapuli bole no kale wī a ne katavila kame.

<sup>30</sup> Te awe ne no bati akū bena kasae, kafō awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii foya ne no Osumune Kpalewa Yesu di akū."

<sup>31</sup> Kī bebɔa mpae biyua a, kola kī koe kame bena a kuna. Hūhū Kpalewa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma foletsa kale awe mo kobē a.

#### *Bate Badone a Sē Be Akū Fōtsa.*

<sup>32</sup> Ne fuwi kī kame a, bate badone a flee kena omoa ne be fokensatsa mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tākona ki ye odi la ye fotsa ki ena a, mbom fotsa kumekume a nya be flee fude.

<sup>33</sup> Fōto banyane kī de letsā mo kobē kī boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato banokpa kame a nye onokoli, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akū a.

<sup>34</sup> Odima tányā ohīāni kitonekī bikī bena folo mo tite a no foe.

<sup>35</sup> Bekoa sika a bema fōto banyane a ade besē se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasī onukpē a.

<sup>36</sup> Onyole odi kī have Yosef na ne awā. Enye Levini kī bema ne Kipro tite akū. Fōto banyane a te ye dī kī Barnaba, dī a kayo nye Ekī yado Bati Owole.

<sup>37</sup> Barnaba malo no ye tite ekoa sika a ema fōto banyane a.

## 5

#### *Anania Mo Safira Ma Fōvā*

<sup>1</sup> Leme onyole odi kī have Anania mo otsō Safira na ne be kame, be malo bemo be tite tidi.

<sup>2</sup> Anania kōa sika a sidi ekola ade ekōa se nkāe ema fōto banyane a. Otsō Safira

nyina foe akū litsedi ade etuno kī bakena lomo a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, "Anania, nde sū ofō Abonsam nya no akū, oma fōvā okpa Hūhū Kpalewa, fōfō okola tite a kī ono a sika a sidi?"

<sup>4</sup> No tide nye tite a fomo ono te, sika a kī ote a leme no side sanē. Litsa lefō oboe adzuni kpa kī odu? Nnē boe batidziwa oke, mbom Baguma oke!"

<sup>5</sup> Kī Anania sila enu foletsā kī pe, esinya eto ne tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kī binu foletsā a paa.

<sup>6</sup> Bapopo a kī bena ne be kame a kōa lima bisuli ye bebōe benabila.

<sup>7</sup> Otsō yanē eta ne awā nde ndōūhuile elale liti, kī enyina letsā kī leya letē a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, "Bi yī. Kī mimo no onyo mino tite a sika a kī bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awī a?"

Otsōle a kpa mbuaye kī, "Oo, ade se a flee ne awā a."

<sup>9</sup> Foesū Petro bi ye kī, "Nde sū mimo no onyo mikena onukpē mo miaso boe Olate Hūhū midā? Dā, bapopo a kī bebōe no onyo benabila a dzē ne onyukpē finyaakī. Baaboe no malo benaabila."

<sup>10</sup> Deedimape otsōle a ka eto ne tite, eku. Ade kī bapopo a yamo kī eku ewaa a, bebōe ye malo benabila ne onyo owē.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū libe paa wo bate badone a flee mo be flee a kī binu letsā kī leya ne awā a.

#### *Fōto Banyane a Kena Awāwā Mo Nsentseleni Fōtsa Pii.*

<sup>12</sup> Ne loko kī kame a fōto banyane a kakena awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame. Bate badone a flee katsena ne Yudafō Asoli kola kakoa kī have Salomo Mblada a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Bikī betāna ne bate badone a kame a tado owole kī bafuā be, tito kī bakoa obu kakpa be malo.

<sup>14</sup> Bati pii, batsole mo banyole, dani owole kame bete boe Olate bido.

<sup>15</sup> Ade bati pii bōe be basone mo tepa mo tekēna benayi ne koya ne awā kī nte Petro atē mo ye kuyo ako ne be akū ni, lokoa besae.

<sup>16</sup> Ade bekōa basone mo bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a bitomena temato a kī tisinya Yerusalem a beyamena betsa be flee a.

#### *Yudafō Omaī Banokōē Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Fōto Banyane a Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yudafō Osofonokoē Flee mo bikī bideī ne ye akū kī bito Zadukifo katsu kame a yoola ane ne fōto banyane a akū a. Foesū bike otse kī baakena litsedi.

<sup>18</sup> Ne foesū bipi be benado ne kola kame.

<sup>19</sup> Leme ke lenye a, boe ɔlate ode foto onyane odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kī,

<sup>20</sup> "Minaa Yudafɔ Asoli kola a kame lɔkɔa mibi bati fɔlets a flee ne nkpā vɔẽ kī akū!"

<sup>21</sup> Foesū kī kade nyina a bɛnawo ne Asoli kola a kame ade biyi fɔtsa katsa kayɔ ne awā a.

Lɔkɔa na kame, ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a mo bikī bitomo ye a, mo Yudafɔ omai banɔkɔẽ a tsena, ade bido bikī badā asoli kola akū kī bɛnaanye foto banyane a ne kola a kame beyamena.

<sup>22</sup> Leme kī bati a naa awā a, betámo be, foesū bimuniki beyabi be kī,

<sup>23</sup> "Kī bɔnaa a, bebale kola a kpakplakpa ade bikī badā kola a akū leme dzẽ ne onyupẽ a pɛpɛpɛ a. Leme kī bubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelāa koe kame."

<sup>24</sup> Kī asoli kola akū ɔdāmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mo basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ a nu kale kī a, akū dzuli be ade bekakona lets a kī leya ne foto banyane a akū a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade odi yabi be kī, "Bati a kī mipi mido ne kola kame a, deĩ ne asoli kola kame ade belamena bati fɔtsa katsa ne awā a."

<sup>26</sup> Ne awā a Asoli Kola ɔdāmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mo ye bati yidza bɛnakpā be beyamena. Ne kī bivila kī bati aanɔ be boe sū ni, betákpā be ne ohe kame.

<sup>27</sup> Kī bɛkpā foto banyane a beyamena a, befɔ bedza ne omai banɔkɔẽ a ane kame.

Ade ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a via be kī,

<sup>28</sup> "Botábi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dī akū a? Leme migbamena fɔlets kī flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakɔa ye wuda soto kavɛle a mite ne boe akū a."

<sup>29</sup> Awā na Petro mo foto banyane bebā a kpa mbuaye kī, "Kene kī bɔabu Baguma, nnɛ batidziwa.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu a kī mifɔ bebɔa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyo Baguma dzɛla ye etomena kanokpa, edzi nkpā.

<sup>31</sup> Baguma kpa ye kadzikɔnɔkɔẽ ne ye somona, ade ekɛna ye ɔkpāne mo ɔtɛne, ayekī Israelfɔ aana osi bɛdani be towɔle kame lɔkɔa bɛna be titikpa kakɔakate.

<sup>32</sup> Ade boe mo Hūhū Kpalewa a, kī enye Baguma futetsa kī ekpa bikī babu ye a, bonye foe akū adansifo a."

<sup>33</sup> Kī omai banɔkɔẽ a nu fɔlets kī a, fɔfɔ bɛna kalokpa paa ade bewɛ kī bako foto banyane a.

<sup>34</sup> Leme Farisifo banɔkɔẽ a kame ɔmoa kī bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fɔtsa otsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akɔa obu baũ kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ɛɛ kī befɔ foto banyane a bɛkpa be osi sukuloo bekona fɔlets a akū.

<sup>35</sup> Ade ke liti ebi be kī, "Nwaẽ Israelfɔ, midā kadā wī ne lets a kī miawe kī miakena ne bati kī akū a!"

<sup>36</sup> Miate anɛ kī lɔko lidi kī leyatẽ a, onyole odi kī bave Teuda yakɛna ye akū kī oti titiliwu odi odu yane. Bati ndɛ oha ena tomo ye ne liti. Ade kī bɛko ye a bikī bitomo ye a flee pansam, ade ye fɔlets a leme wo a.

<sup>37</sup> Ke liti, ne bati kakā lɔko a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, ɛvele bati kodabu ebumo ye akū. Kī ye malo ɛyaku a bikī bitomo ye a flee yale, ade ye fɔlets a leme wo a.

<sup>38</sup> Foesū lets a kī mabi mi nye kī mifone bati kī awɛ bɛnaa. Nte be fɔtsa katsa a mo bati fude fɔane ni, owi lelāabuna mo fɔawo.

<sup>39</sup> Leme nte Baguma sekẽ futo kɔ ni, bɔlāapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitādā kadā wī ni, luwi lidi miamo kī Baguma awɛ akū buyidza bɔdza."

Katsɛnakɔ bati a te Gamaliel kale a.

<sup>40</sup> Foesū beve foto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisī be mbla kī betabuki beɛ kadima ne Yesu dī akū dadaada, ade befone be awɛ a.

<sup>41</sup> Kī bedzakū banaa a, bɛmɔ kawɔle pii kitonekī Baguma bu be ndɛ bati kī bɛfeta bɛkpa lubo kamɔ mo konyoakado ne Yesu dī sū.

<sup>42</sup> Ne fukī liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fɔtsa ne Asoli kola kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsā ne Kale Wī akū kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

## 6

*Bate Badone a Pau Babumɛnane Evũkɔnɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a lidede lamena kapɔ kabu a, ɔdze yawo ne Yudafɔ a kī bale Tigriki mo Yudafɔ moawe a kayite. GrikiƔo a tsa kī nte besẽ funitsā ni, baákpa be bakunawa.

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesū foto banyane ewua-nviā a ve bate badone a flee bɛkpɔta ade bibi be kī, "Fotáfeta kī bɔakɔa lɔko a kī bɔale Baguma fɔlets bɔkɛna funitsā kasẽ lɔko.

<sup>3-4</sup> Foesū nwaẽ amɛ, midā mi kame minye banyole evũkɔnɔ kī binyina kadi, kī Hūhū Kpalewa lɛme yi be kame, lɔkɔa bɔkɔa adzuma kī budo ne be awɛ, ayekī boe moawe a bɔana aya bɔkpa mpɛ kabɔa mo Baguma fɔlets a kale."

<sup>5</sup> Fɔlets a de bati a flee kawɔle ade bɛnye Stefano, oti kī edeĩ katekado, kī Hūhū Kpalewa lɛme tɛ ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mo Nikolao, kī edani ekɛna Yudani. Eto Antiokia.

<sup>6</sup> Benye bati evũkõna a kĩ bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebõa mpaẽ ne be lolõ, bite awe ne be akũ a.

<sup>7</sup> Bati pii te Baguma kale wĩ a. Fotsa bakolene ne Yerusalem dane kapõ ade Yudafo basofõ a pii lemẽ dani bete Yesu bido a.

*Yudafo Őmaĩ Banõkõẽ a Pi Stefano.*

<sup>8</sup> Stefano kĩ Baguma kobẽ mõ seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awãwã mõ nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Yudafo a kĩ benye be ne awõba kame a kĩ bito Kirene mõ Aleksandria bibumõ bikĩ bito Kilikia mõ Asia yidza ne Stefano akũ, bekafele foletsã mõ ye.

<sup>10</sup> Lemẽ Baguma Hũhũ kpa Stefano nyansã mõ kadikanyi paa foesũ nte ele kodzela ni, be kame odima lãpuli katẽ ye atsindze.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ bekena omõa mõ badi kĩ bema fovã kĩ, "Bunu kĩ Stefano le fubusuotsã ne Mose mõ Baguma akũ."

<sup>12</sup> Ye onukpẽ katsua kũ fõ bati a, banõkõẽ a, mõ mbla batsane a na kalokpa paa, ade Yudafo mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena Őmaĩ banõkõẽ katsenakõ a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a kĩ bitsua Stefano onukpẽ a yama fovã bele kĩ, "Oti kũ ale kodzela katia Asoli Kõla Kpalewa mõ Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi.

<sup>14</sup> Bunu lemẽ kĩ ele kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kõla kũ lokõa edani temanie flee a kĩ Mose yi ekpa boe a."

<sup>15</sup> Lokõ a na kame bati a flee kĩ bena ne katsenakõ a ke ane ne Stefano akũ ade bemõ kĩ ye ane kame dani nde ode foto onyane ade aye a.

## 7

*Stefano De Letsã Ne Baguma Kale Wĩ a Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Ősofonõkõẽ Flee a via Stefano kĩ, "Letsã a kĩ belamena kale ne nõ akũ a ni, nuwĩ foane?"

<sup>2</sup> Stefano kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nda amẽ mõ nwãe amẽ, mitse katse wĩ! Fõmõ boe owanyõ Abraham aatu enadzi ne Haram tite akũ a, Baguma Kpalewa a nye ye akũ etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Ade awã ebi ye kĩ, 'Yidza kafõne nõ katete bati mõ tite a na kanaa tite a kĩ maatsã nõ a akũ.'

<sup>4</sup> "Foesũ edzakũ ne Kaldea tite akũ enadzi ne Haram kenawo lokõ a kĩ õlega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpã ye eyamena ne awã kĩ midzi nviã kũ a.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tãkpa Abraham tite kanyakõ seneta mõa malo kĩ tenya ye tide. Lemẽ ele eyi kĩ yaakõa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mõ ye babi mõ bawa tide, tito kĩ ne lokõ a na kame malo etãma obi odima!

<sup>6</sup> Letsã a kĩ Baguma bi ye nye kĩ, 'Nõ bawa aanya banõkõẽ ne tite bebã akũ, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kpõũ.'

<sup>7</sup> Ebuki ele kĩ, 'Maadze mõ bati a kĩ be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakũ ne tite a akũ beyaasum yĩ ne awĩ kũ.'

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mõ Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesũ kĩ Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kĩ ete fuwi elẽ a. Isak lemẽ ma Jakob, Jakob lemẽ ma babi ewua-nviã kĩ benye Yudafo bawanyõ ewua-nviã a.

<sup>9</sup> "Jakob babi kũ yõle ane ne be owãẽ Yosef akũ ade bipi ye benõ bekpa bati badi bekpã ye benamena Egipte tite akũ a. Lemẽ Baguma dã ye akũ,

<sup>10</sup> ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamo mõ ayõlõho kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansã mõ konyakamo baũ foesũ Egiptefõ Legã Farao we ye kale ade ekõa ye ekena ye tite mõ legã toto a akũ odãmenane a.

<sup>11</sup> "Lokõ lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mõ Kanan tite flee akũ kĩ foyamena lubo kamo beblebee kĩ boe bawanyõ tãna funitsã.

<sup>12</sup> Ade kĩ Jakob nu kĩ fugbano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotonyade a benaaya funitsã beyamena.

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ Jakob babi buki benaa awã leyade kĩ banaaya funitsã a, Yosef nye ye akũ etsa bawaẽ, ade enye be lemẽ etsa Legã Farao a.

<sup>14</sup> Yosef bi be kĩ nte benaa ni, bekpã õlega Jakob mõ ye akũ bati flee a kĩ baana nde bati aduesõ-elo beyamena ne Egipte.

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ Jakob mõ ye babi dzakũ benaa Egipte benadzi ne awã kenawo kĩ biku.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, bekõa be banõkpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kĩ Abraham ya mõ sika etomena Hamor babi sekẽ a kame.

<sup>17</sup> "Kĩ lokõ a kĩ Baguma sui mõ Abraham wo otõ kiyua a, Israelfõ ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee.

<sup>18</sup> Foyaya lemẽ kĩ legã voẽ Farao a kĩ enya Egipte akũ a tãnyi Yosef kolaa.

<sup>19</sup> Farao kũ tsã tedake kame ekena boe bawanyõ tenya, efõ benye be babi bakõkõa ne toto kame ayekĩ baaku.

<sup>20</sup> "Ade lokõ a na kame bema Mose a. Obisẽ kũ kale kadã paa. Ne foesũ ye bamane kõla ye ne kõla kame tideto elale.

<sup>21</sup> Kĩ benye ye ne be akũ a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebõe, ade edõõla ye nde ye moawe seme kame obi a.

<sup>22</sup> Betsã ye Egiptefõ kadikanyi mõ be kadzi kame fõkenatsã a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kodzela kale mõ fõkenatsã pii kame.

23 “Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakona wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawaē Israelfo edā.

24 Kī ewo awā a, emó kī Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awoda kakena foesū enabumō Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a eko a.

25 Mose kona kī bawaē a aanu foe kayo kī Baguma lewe kī yatsā ye akū ete be leme betānu foe kayo lomō.

26 Kī kade nyina a, ebuki emó kī Israelfo bati nviā lamena kavū. Enaakpola lema a ade ebi be kī, ‘Midā, bawaē mō bawaē miane, nde sū miakena akū awoda lomō?’

27 “Leme ekī ewe sowā a du Mose edzela ne owē ade evia ye kī, ‘Fōodabe tsela no? Owei lekēna no boe akū onyane mō fōletsa odzene?’

28 Mbōe awe kī ako yī nde ayekī oko Egipteni a kadzo a?’

29 Kī Mose nu fōletsa kī a, libe wo ye paa, foesū elo enaa Midianfo tite akū, awā kī enadzi nde onowē aye, ema babinyole nviā.

30 “Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Mose ne tuwī mō fu kī tekatē ne kosa a kī kufuā Sinai oto a kame.

31 Kī Mose mō fukī a, fōkena ye saa foesū efuā kī yanaadā letsa a kadā wī. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kī,

32 “Yī nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob Baguma.’ Mose katila biblibli mō libe foesū etāpuli ebuki edā awā kadā wī.

33 “Ade Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Nye no mpabua ne aboa, kitonekī awā kī odzē a ni, tite kpalewa tane.

34 Onokoali mmó yī bati a lubo kamo mō tenya a kī bakena be ne Egipte tite akū a. Nnu be konyakabe foesū ŷya kī mayanye be. Finyaakī ya, lokoa ndo no foto ne Egipte.’

35 “Ade Mose a kī bisī kī bivia kī, ‘Owei lekōa no edzela nde boe akū onyane mō fōletsa odzene?’ Ade ye Mose kī a Baguma do kī enaanya be akū, lokoa enye be ne ohau kame fōtsāmena ode foto onyane a kī enye ye akū etsa ye ne tuwī a kī tekatē a kame a.

36 Mose kpā bati a bedzakū ne Egipte. Ekēna awāwā fotsa pii ne Egipte mō Mpo Ngbā a abuī mō kosa kame ne be osi katsā futeli tena a flee kame.

37 “Ade Mose kī mōape a libi Israelfo kī, ‘Baguma aanye onukpē onyene odi nde ayekī enye yī a etomena mimōa a kame.’

38 Mose nye oti kī ena ne boe bawanyo a sekē ne lokō a kī Israelfo na ne kosa kame a. Ade ye mō Baguma foto onyane lemō kodzela ne Sinai oto akū, ete Baguma nkpā kale a ema boe a.

39 “Leme boe bawanyo táwe kī batse Mose, mbom bisī ye, ade bewē kī bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akū a.

40 Foesū bibi owāē Aron kī, ‘Kena baviō kī baakpā boe, kakpa boe, kitonekī bunyina letsa a kī leya ne Mose a kī ekpā boe etomena Egipte a akū.’

41 Ade ke beme baviō nde onantsue obi aye, bekaboa afolie kakpa ye a. Bemó kawole benya luwi bekpā letsa a kī be mōa bekoawe bekēna a.

42 Ne fukī sū Baguma muniki ne be liti, efō bekasum suwa mō odeto mō fusibii, nde ayekī betsele ne Baguma onukpē banyene Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Israelfo, nné yī mikoa bayae miboa afolie mikpa

ne futeli tena a kī mina ne kosa kame a.

43 Mbom Molok pata mō Romfa fusibii baviō a kī mikēna a mikaboa afolie kakpa.

Foesū maafō bipili mi ndom bekpā mi benamena mō lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.’

44 “Boe bawanyo na patampa kī ye kame Baguma kanye akū katsa be ne kosa a kame. Bike patampa kī nde ayekī Baguma nye etsa Mose kī ekēna peperepe a.

45 Patampa kī, kī boe bawanyo te bitomena be balega sekē a na ne be awe, ne lokō a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade bete bati a kī Baguma blōmena ne be lotō a tite a. Patampa kī na ne be kame keyawo Legā Dawid lokō.

46 Dawid fōkenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kī ekpa ye osi eke kadzikō wī ekpa Yakob Baguma a.

47 Leme Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

48 “Leme Baguma Kpale lādzi ne fōla kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpē onyene le kī,

49 ‘Ode nye yī legākpo, ade tite leme nye yī aboa katekō a. Kola kodabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yī, mbōe kadzikō mō nlá?’

50 Nné yī mōawe lekēna fukī bame flee a?’

51 Ade Stefano buki ebi be kī, “Bati kī mideī ato osī miane! Misī kī miatse Baguma kale nde ayekī mi balega kēna a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hūhū Kpalewa akū.

52 Baguma onukpē onyene oodabe mō mi bawanyo tātomo ye liti? Beko Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bele biyi kī Oti a Kī Bepau kī ye akū kpale a aaya. Oti Kī Bepau kī malo, minye ye mikpa beko ye.

53 Onokoali fōane kī mi a kī mite Baguma mbla mitomena ye ode foto banyane sekē a, misī ye akū kakēna.”

*Betale Stefano Boe.*

<sup>54</sup> Kĩ binu Stefano foletsa a kĩ eɛ ne be akũ a, be towole hulu, ade bekaba adõ dzadzadza mo kalokpa a.

<sup>55</sup> Leme Stefano kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa yi ye kame, dzela ane edã ode koeede ade emo Baguma kukũkpale a mo Yesu kĩ edzẽ ne Baguma somona a.

<sup>56</sup> Ade ebi be kĩ, "Midã! Mamõ kĩ odetõ kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzẽ ne Baguma somona a!"

<sup>57</sup> Bati a boa fowola kooaba, bisua ato ade biwula atse benapi ye a.

<sup>58</sup> Bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kĩ bevele ye benemena a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kĩ have Saulo sekẽ.

<sup>59</sup> Kĩ bekatala Stefano boe a, ebõa mpaee eɛ kĩ, "Boe Olate Yesu, te yĩ hũhũ."

<sup>60</sup> Ade ke eke aduli ebõa fowola kooaba eɛ kĩ, "Boe Olate, tase be tokpa kũ akũ koto!" Kĩ eɛ fukĩ eyua a, ade eku a.

**8**

<sup>1</sup> Lokõ a kĩ bekõ Stefano a, Saulo mõ kawole ne ye wuda akũ.

*Saulo Tõmõ Bate Badone a Liti.*

Kito luwi a na, ade bidõ bate badone a liti katomena awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mo Samaria tite akũ. Leme foto banyane a kõ kaho ne awã.

<sup>2</sup> Bikĩ bavila Baguma a kame badi boe Stefano onokpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Saulo kõa ete ne ye akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ yakõ bate badone a. Foesũ ekawo ne toto tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsole mo banyole flee kavele be kanaado ne kõla kame.

*Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wĩ a Akũ Ne Samaria.*

<sup>4</sup> Leme bate badone a kĩ bilo ne Yerusalem a tsã bimini bekale kale wĩ a ne Yesu akũ.

<sup>5</sup> Ade Filipo naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wĩ ne Kristo akũ a.

<sup>6</sup> Bati pii tse ye foletsa a kĩ eɛ a ne awãwã fotsa a kĩ ekena bemõ a sũ.

<sup>7</sup> Eblomena hũhũ kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hũhũ kpa a kabõa fowola kooaba nte banẽ ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kĩ biveliveli mo hikĩ bene lekpẽ leme.

<sup>8</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ Samaria omato a kame bati mo kawole paa!

<sup>9</sup> Kanokone odãne odi kĩ have Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadã a kakena bati wãwã kĩ fofõ yabu ye akũ kĩ otĩ mo kobẽ odi odu yane.

<sup>10</sup> Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukĩ sũ, ade bale ne ye akũ kĩ, "Ye

nye Baguma kobẽ a kĩ have Kobẽ Kpalede a."

<sup>11</sup> Ne ayekĩ ye kanokone kadã awo be ane sũ ni, bati atse ye oledõ.

<sup>12</sup> Leme finyaakĩ kõ, bete Filipo fotsa katsa ne Baguma legãkanya akũ a ne Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ bido. Ne foesũ batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawola amanie.

<sup>13</sup> Simon kũ leme te edo ade ete mui kawola amanie a. Etsã etomõ Filipo bekamini ade Filipo awãwã fotsa kpale a kĩ ekakena a fõ akũ dzuli ye a!

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kĩ Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes kĩ benaasela be.

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ biwo awã a, bebõa mpaee ne bate badone voẽ a lolõ kĩ bete Hũhũ Kpalewa a.

<sup>16</sup> Tito kĩ bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu dĩ akũ malo ni, betãte tõ Hũhũ Kpalewa a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be akũ ade bete Hũhũ Kpalewa a.

<sup>18</sup> Kĩ Simon mõ kĩ awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akũ fomõ bate Hũhũ Kpalewa a sũ ni, ebõe sika ekpa,

<sup>19</sup> ade ebi be kĩ, "Mikpa yĩ kobẽ kũ odu ayekĩ nte nte awe ne bati akũ ni, baana Hũhũ Kpalewa a."

<sup>20</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kĩ, "Mimõ nõ sika a flee miawõ, kitonekĩ okona kĩ aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mo sika.

<sup>21</sup> Olãapuli okena adzuma kũ, kitonekĩ nõ owole kame lãwaa yededeede ne Baguma ane.

<sup>22</sup> Fone adzuni kpa a kĩ ewo ne nõ kame a awe kabõa mpaee kakpa boe Olate, osa yaakõa nõ owole kame kakona kpa kĩ ete nõ,

<sup>23</sup> kitonekĩ mmõ kĩ anengbã mo titikpa kakena nya nõ kame kame!"

<sup>24</sup> Ade Simon bi Petro mo Yohanes kĩ, "Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yĩ ayekĩ kadumu foletsa kĩ mile kũ fudima lelaaya ne yĩ akũ."

<sup>25</sup> Kĩ Petro mo Yohanes le boe Olate kale wĩ a, bidi adansie leme ne ke akũ ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsã Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ.

*Filipo Lõmena Mo Etiopia Onokõ Odi.*

<sup>26</sup> Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipo kĩ, "Yidza, kaka ne kayõ, katsã kosa kame osi a kĩ eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akũ a."

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke eyidza epi osi a. Kĩ yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kĩ yaya. Onyole kũ nye Etiopia legãtsole kĩ have Kandake, sika akũ fotsa odãmenane onokõ. Onokõ kũ nabõa mpaee ne Yerusalem.



<sup>28</sup> Emuniki yatsā, ade edzi ne ohilili kī bapɔnko avele kame, ekakā Baguma Onukpē Ŋnyene Yesaya ovoli a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade Hühū Kpalewa a bi Filipino kī, “Tsā kanaapi ohilili a.”

<sup>30</sup> Foesū Filipino wula atse enaa ye sekē ade enu kī ɔnokōē a kakā Baguma Onukpē Ŋnyene Yesaya ovoli a kī etsele a. Ade evia ye kī, “Anu foletsa a kī ɔlamena kakā a kayo?”

<sup>31</sup> ɔnokōē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayo nte odima tánye foe kame etsa yī?” Eke Filipino aduli kī ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye ɔwē.

<sup>32</sup> Foletsa a kī foe ekakā ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame nye kī, “Bekpā ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakōkō.

Edzē dīi nde kavelibi ne ke tetsā bakpeline ane  
ade ayea leme etābinya onukpē a.

<sup>33</sup> Ne ye akū kadola sū, betādze bekpa ye ɔtebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa akū,  
Kitonekī bete ye nkpā ne ye awe ne katinya kame.”

<sup>34</sup> ɔnokōē a via Filipino kī, “Bi yī. Owei akū foletsa onukpē Ŋnyene a lamena kodzela kale, ye moa akū mbɔee kī otī bebā?”

<sup>35</sup> Filipino yī kayo etomena foletsa kī akū, ade ekōa fobebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wī a ne Yesu akū a.

<sup>36-37</sup> Kī banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzē ne osi ɔwē. Fotsa akū ɔdāmenane ɔnokōē a bi Filipino kī, “Aādā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nlāapulī nte Baguma mui kawōla amanie a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ɔte odo mo no ɔwōle flee kō ni, aapulī ɔte.”

<sup>38</sup> ɔnokōē a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyē Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efō ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wōla ye mui ne Yesu dī akū a.

<sup>39</sup> Kī bene ne mui a kame a, Boe ɔlate Hühū a bɔe Filipino edzakūmena, ade ɔnokōē a tabuki emō ye a. Etɔasu ye osi enaa mo kawōle.

<sup>40</sup> Ke liti a, Filipino mo eyi ɔsū kī eyane eta ne Asoto ɔmato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a ne temato a kī tideī ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea ɔmato a kame.

## 9

### *Saulo Dani ɔwōle Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a na kame, Saulo kōa kōneyɔole etomo bate badone a liti kī yawōla be.

Enaa Yudafo ɔsɔfonokōē Flee a sekē.

<sup>2</sup> enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokōa enaa Yudafo fotsenakō ne Damasko,

enaapili bikī betse ne boe ɔlate osi vōē a akū, batsole mo banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Loko a kī Saulo fuā Damasko ɔmato a eyua mo kakōna kī a ni, deedimoape ɔhaī odi moane eto ode etsua esinya ye.

<sup>4</sup> Eka eto ade enu ɔledo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomo yī liti?”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe ɔlate, no oweī ane?”

ɔledo kī kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a.

<sup>6</sup> Yidza finyaakī kanaa ɔmato a kame, lokōa baabi no letsa a kī kene kī akena.”

<sup>7</sup> Banyole a kī bemō Saulo betse a fō bedza leme baāmo letsa a kī de bale. Binu ɔledo a leme betāmo otī odima.

<sup>8</sup> Ade kī Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaāmo foko. Foesū bipi ye ne kōkpo bekpā ye benamena Damasko ɔmato a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Edzi fuwi elale kī yaāmo foko, yaānya, yaāmoa leme.

<sup>10</sup> Ne loko a na kame ɔte odone odi kī have Anania na ne Damasko. Boe ɔlate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tuno ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, amo yī ne awī!”

<sup>11</sup> Ade boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā ɔblonu a kī have ɔblonu Kpīi a akū, lokōa nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Edeī ne awā elamena mpaē kabōa, kitonekī inye ntsa ye emō ne hühū kame kī onyole odi kī have Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emō foko.”

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, nnu foletsa pii ntomena otī kī akū ne ayekī ekena no bati awōda ne Yerusalem a!

<sup>14</sup> Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basɔfonokōē sekē kī epili no bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

<sup>15</sup> Leme boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Naa no kō kanaakena ayekī mbi no a, kitonekī mpau ye kī eyaanya yī ɔsumune ele kale wī a etsa bikī benyē Yudafo, fogā, mo Israelfo flee.

<sup>16</sup> Ade yī moawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamo ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

<sup>17</sup> Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaē Saulo, Boe ɔlate Yesu kī enye ye akū etsa no ne osi a lido yī ne no sekē kī buki kamo foko, lokōa Hühū Kpalewa ete no kame.”

<sup>18</sup> Deedimoape fokena Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene teto, ade edo foko kamo awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekena ye mui kawōla amanie.

<sup>19</sup> Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye ɔsī.

*Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wī Akū Ne Damasko.*

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi.

<sup>20</sup> Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafō fotsenakō a, ade enale kodzela etsa kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

<sup>21</sup> Fōkena bati flee a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Nné oti kī tsē yako bikī bete Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbōe? Nné ye lemē leya ne awī mō botae kī yayaapili bate badone a ema basofonokōe a mbōe?”

<sup>22</sup> Lemē Saulo fotsa katsa na kobē ade ye foletsatsa kame kanye kī Yesu nye Kristo a táfō Yudafō a kī bena ne Damasko a letemo ye atsindze a.

<sup>23</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafō a natsena ade bipi adzuni kī bako ye a.

<sup>24</sup> Lemē bati bōe beyabi Saulo. Lenye mō suwa flee bekadzole omato a seebi a kī bike bisinya a tunyupkē ayekī baana ye beko.

<sup>25</sup> Lemē lenye mōa kayite a, bikī bitomō Saulo a bōe ye bido ne otsetse kame betsamēna seebi oke kame bekamēna ye bedzela ne tite!

*Saulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>26</sup> Kī Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kī yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awā. Lemē be flee bivila ye kitonekī betátē bido kī ote odone yane.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Barnaba bumō ye ekpā ye enamena foto banyane a sekē a. Ebi be ayekī Saulo mō boe Olate a ne loko a kī yanaa Damasko, mō ayekī boe Olate lemō ye kodzela lemē a. Ebi be lemē ayekī Saulo le kodzela mō kobē ne Yesu dī akū ne Damasko.

<sup>28</sup> Ade bete ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma foletsatsa a ne boe Olate dī akū mō kobē.

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yudafō badi kī bale Griki, kavēle foletsatsa mō Saulo a, lemē bewē kī bako ye.

<sup>30</sup> Kī bate badone a badi nu fukī a bekpā Saulo benamēna Kaisarea ade benye ye osi enaa ye oto Tarso a.

<sup>31</sup> Foyaya kī ne loko a na kame, bate badone a kī bena ne Yudea, Galilea mō Samaria na ne lukudo kame. Ne Hūhū Kpalēwa kobē akū sū ni, bēna owōle kado. Bepō bibu ade bekoā obu bekpā boe Olate a.

*Petro Naa Lida Mō Yopa.*

<sup>32</sup> Petro mini enaa foko pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kī bidei ne omato odi kī bave Lida kame.

<sup>33</sup> Awā na emō onyole odi kī bave Ainea. Ade futeli elē flee kī eveliveli kī yaapuli eyidza ne okena akū a.

<sup>34</sup> Kī Petro mō ye a, ebi ye kī, “Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nō foso! Yidza kadza kabuta nō okena.” Deedimōape Ainea yidza edza, ne akū osi kame.

<sup>35</sup> Bati a flee kī bidzi ne Lida mō Saron a, mō Ainea foesū bekoā be akū bekpā boe Olate.

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, otsole odi kī bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kī de kayo nye kayisie. Enye ote odone kī yakena tuwī daa, kabumēna ahiāfo lemē.

<sup>37</sup> Foso yaboa ye ade eku a. Foesū ye bati wola ye mui bihihie ye bewōla ne kola kame ne abansulu ode.

<sup>38</sup> Yopa mō Lida kayite távele, foesū kī bate badone a nu kī Petro na ne Lida a, bido bati nviā mō oledo ne ye sekē kī, “We sowa kaya ne boe sekē.”

<sup>39</sup> Ade ke Petro yidza emane akū etomō be a. Kī ewo awā a bekpā ye benamēna kola kī koe kame bewōla Dorkas a. Baku-nawa batsole dza bisinya Petro ne awā bekabe ade betsa ye tetadie flee a kī Dorkas kapamu ne loko a kī edzi nkpā a.

<sup>40</sup> Ade Petro nye be flee ne kola a kame, eke aduli ebōa mpaē a. Edani etselamo onokpa a ade ele kī, “Tabita! Yidza!” Awā na ebinya ane ade kī emō Petro a, eyidza edzi.

<sup>41</sup> Ade Petro pi ye ne kokpo edzela ye a. Foesū Petro ve bate badone mō bakunawa a, ade ekōa ye nkpā ode edo ne be awe a.

<sup>42</sup> Foletsatsa kī gba ne Yopa flee ade bati pii te boe Olate bido a.

<sup>43</sup> Ke liti a, Petro dzi ne Yopa fuwi pii ade ena ne Simon adi kī yakōa bayae tuvoli kapamu fotsa a sekē a.

## 10

*Petro Naa Kornelio Sekē.*

<sup>1</sup> Loko a na kame, onyole odi kī bave Kornelio na ne Kaisarea omato a kame. Enye Romafō kawū onone onokōe.

<sup>2</sup> Enye oti wī, ade ye mō ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti kī abumō Yudafō ahiāfo kī futo ye owōle kame, ade yaboa mpaē luwi daa lemē a.

<sup>3</sup> Luwi a, kī kanaa olobe tōdōu elale kame a, ena hūhū kame kanyekatsa, emō yededeede kī ode foto onyane odi yabi ye kī, “Kornelio!”

<sup>4</sup> Kornelio dā ye koe mō libe ade evia ye kī, “Boe Olate, liitsa fōane?”

Ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Nō seme kale kakena mō mpaēbo a wo Baguma sekē.

<sup>5</sup> Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro beyamēna.

<sup>6</sup> Edeī ne Simon kī yakena bayae tuvoli akū adzuma ne mpo abuī a sekē.”

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakũ a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nviã mo kawũ onone moa kĩ enye oti kpĩĩ kĩ yadzole ye akũ leme.

<sup>8</sup> Ebi be letsa a kĩ leya a, ade edo be kĩ benaa Yopa a.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a kĩ bekõa bafuã Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsã ode ne awã kĩ ese a, enaabõa mpae mo suwa todõũ ewua-nviã loko a. <sup>10</sup> Kole kako ye ade ewe litsedi kĩ yanya a. Leme kĩ bekato funitsã a, ena kanyekatsa.

<sup>11</sup> Awã na emó kĩ odetó binya, ade emó kĩ bekayõna litsedi nde lima kpale kĩ bipini de ne ato ena a. <sup>12</sup> Bayae aholo aholo, boe mo kovolabi leme na ne lima a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade òledo odi bi ye kĩ "Petro Yidza, ko, kaba!"

<sup>14</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oowol Kuse! Boe òlate yĩ onukpẽ táta oyae sekena kĩ boe Yudafo boakesĩ a da!"

<sup>15</sup> Òledo a buki ele kĩ, "Letsa a kĩ Baguma kpale de akũ ni, tabu kĩ efiĩ deĩ ne de akũ!"

<sup>16</sup> Ena kanyekatsa kũ titi elale, ade bevele fotsa a benamena ode a.

<sup>17</sup> Loko a na kame fõletsa kũ kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akũ kĩ, "Litsa fukũ atsa?"

Ade ke kame a mo bati a kĩ Kornelio do foto a yawo omato a kame a. Kĩ bemó toto a kĩ bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpẽ,

<sup>18</sup> ade bekavia katse awã kĩ Simon Petro dzi a.

<sup>19</sup> Petro buki edzimo lolo kame kakona ne kanyekatsa a kayo kanu akũ, ade Baguma Hũhũ a bi ye kĩ, "Bati elale ya belamena no kawe.

<sup>20</sup> Yidza katselamo be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonekĩ yĩ lido be."

<sup>21</sup> Ade Petro duma eka enabi be kĩ, "Yĩ nye oti a kĩ milamena kawe a. Litsa sũ mitsẽ?"

<sup>22</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Kornelio kĩ enye Romafõ kawũ onone onokoẽ lido boe foto. Enye oti kĩ edzi kpĩĩ, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafo flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto onyane odi bi ye kĩ edo bato ne no sekẽ, loko etse no onukpẽ kame fõletsa."

<sup>23</sup> Foesũ Petro kpa be kaskõ ne ye sekẽ ade ete be nde ye banovoẽ aye a.

Kĩ kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi kĩ hito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi.

<sup>24</sup> Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awã kĩ Kornelio kpota ye toto kame bati mo bakõba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a.

<sup>25</sup> Kĩ Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamo ye, eke aduli ne ye abõa kayo ade ekena lolo a.

<sup>26</sup> Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kĩ, "Yidza kadza! Yĩ malo otidziwa mane."

<sup>27</sup> Kĩ bekalõmena a, Kornelio kpã ye ewomena ne awã kĩ bati nkae a kpota bidzi badzole be a.

<sup>28</sup> Ade Petro bi be kĩ, "Minyina yededeede kĩ boe Yudafo mbla tákpa yĩ osi kĩ nnaa odi bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a sekẽ iye nkõa akũ mboamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yĩ kĩ ntabu odima kĩ ye akũ tákpa le.

<sup>29</sup> Ne foesũ kĩ bato a yave yĩ a, ntásĩ. Litsa sũ odo bati kĩ beyaave yĩ?"

<sup>30</sup> Ade Kornelio bi ye kĩ, "Nviã fuwi elale, fõana nde todõũ elale kame, nkabõa mpae ne yĩ awã. Deedimõape onyole odi kĩ edeĩ ne tetadie ovoo kĩ tata muamua kame ne eta ne yĩ ane kame,

<sup>31-32</sup> ade ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Kornelio, Baguma nu no mpaebõ, eyi no seme kale kakena leme osũ. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpã odi kĩ have Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kĩ yakõa bayae tuvoli kapamu fotsa ne mpo abuĩ a sekẽ.'

<sup>33</sup> Ade foesũ ndo bato ne no sekẽ letaleta a, ade odi foe akũ oya moatse leme a. Foesũ boe flee budzi ne awĩ ne Baguma ane kame kĩ yaaabi boe letsa a kĩ ebi no kĩ bi boe a."

#### *Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wĩ a Kame.*

<sup>34</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kĩ, "Finyaakĩ mmó iyi osũ kĩ Baguma ládã bati ane.

<sup>35</sup> Mbom oti kĩ edõla ye akũ ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawe akũ leme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a.

<sup>36</sup> Mate kado kĩ minu kale a kĩ ema Israelfõ kĩ fõnye lukudo Kale Wĩ a kĩ fõtsẽ Yesu Kristo akũ a. Ade ye leme nye katinya kame bati flee òlate a.

<sup>37</sup> Ade minyina kale kpale a kĩ fõya ne Israelfõ tite akũ, kĩ kiyi kayo ne Galilea, kito loko a kĩ Yohanes de letsã ne mui kawõla amanie akũ a.

<sup>38</sup> Minu leme ayekĩ Baguma koa ye Hũhũ mo kobẽ eko ne Yesu kĩ eto Nazaret a akũ. Etsã emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwĩ, ade etsa bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a, kitonekĩ Baguma tomo ye.

<sup>39</sup> "Boe bõnye adansifo bokpa fotsa a kĩ ekena ne Israelfõ tite akũ mo Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kabõa kamena ne asendua akũ a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye eto kanõkpa ne luwi lelalede akũ, ade efõ enye ye akũ etsa bati a.

<sup>41</sup> Leme nné bati flee lomo ye, mbom boe a kĩ Baguma pau nde adansifo a lemó ye. Budo awe bõnya, bõmoa mo ye kĩ eyidza eto kanõkpa liti a.

<sup>42</sup> Ade boe edo kĩ bõnaale Kale Wĩ a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie leme kĩ Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mo banõkpa flee fõletsa odzene.

<sup>43</sup> Baguma onukpɛ banyene flee ɛ ne ye akū kī odi nye odi kī yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakɔa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dī akū.”

*Hūhū Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikī Benyɛ Yudafo a Lemɛ Akū.*

<sup>44</sup> Ade kī Petro kale kodzela a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kī bidzi batse ye folets a akū.

<sup>45</sup> Fɔkɛna Yudafo bate badone a kī bitomena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekī Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikī benyɛ Yudafo lemɛ a akū.

<sup>46</sup> Kitonekī binu kī bekale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kī,

<sup>47</sup> “Ayekī bati kī te Hūhū Kpalewa a ndɛ ayekī boe malo botɛ a sū ni, bɔapuli busī kī boakɛna be mui kawola amanie?”

<sup>48</sup> Foesū ekpa osi kī bekɛna be mui kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekɛ fote fuwi fudi.

## 11

*Petro Nye Folets a Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ foto banyene a mɔ bate badone bebā ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyɛ Yudafo a lemɛ te Baguma Kale Wī a.

<sup>2</sup> Lemɛ kī Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kī bɛna ne awā a tátuno mɔ ye, ade bibi ye kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋnakɔa no akū otsekamɔ banɔvɔɛ kī bitómena Yudafo fotsa katsa a, ade odo awe ɔnyamo be malo a!”

<sup>4</sup> Ade ke Petro nye folets a kame etsa be kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Lɔko a kī nna ne Yopa nkaɔa mpae a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kī bekakɛna lima dzelewa baū lidi kī bipini de ne atɔ ena, ade lɛka leyakpula ne yī ɔwɛ a.

<sup>6</sup> Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kī kame, bayae kī bidɛi abɔa ena, bikī betɛ ne seme akū, mɔ kovɔlabi kī boába malo.

<sup>7</sup> Ade nnu ɔlɛdo odi ebi yī kī, ‘Petro! Yidza kako kaba!’

<sup>8</sup> “Lemɛ nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Kusɛ! Boe ɔlate, yī onukpɛ táta ɔyae kī boe Yudafo boakesi a da.’

<sup>9</sup> “ɔlɛdo a buki ɛle kī, ‘Nte lets a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī effī deī ne de akū.’

<sup>10</sup> Fotsa kī kɛna lɔmɔ titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kī mɔ bayae a flee benamena ode.

<sup>11</sup> “Ade lɔko a na kame pepɛpe mɔ batɔ elale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpā yī a wo toto a kī te kame nse a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma Hūhū a bi yī kī ntasī, mbom ntomɔ be bɔnaa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomɔ yī bɔnawo oti a kī ye lido batɔ a toto kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma foto ɔnyane nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, ‘Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi kī bayɛ Simon Petro.’

<sup>14</sup> Yaabi no ayekī mimɔ no toto kame bati flee miana kate.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ke liti a, iyi kayɔ mɔ be Baguma folets a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akū ndɛ ayekī eko ne boe flee akū ne kayɔkayi a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ke nte anɛ ne lets a kī boe ɔlate ɛ eyi kī, ‘Nuwīnuwī, Yohanes kɔa mui ewola bati mui, lemɛ Baguma aakɔa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola mi mui.’

<sup>17</sup> Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyɛ Yudafo a futetsa kī ndɛ ayekī ekpa boe kī botɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yī nye owei kī masua Baguma osil!”

<sup>18</sup> Kī binu folets a kī a befɔ atsindze kate ade bimɔ Baguma beɛ kī, “Ŋnokɔali, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā lemɛ kī bedani towɔle kame lɔkɔa bɛna nkpa kī ɛla kawūna a!”

*Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Pɔ Bibu.*

<sup>19</sup> Ne lɔko a na kame kī fukīi bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakɛna ne Stefano wuda sū a, lo bɛnaa Foenike, Kipro mɔ Antiokia tematɔ a kame. Bimini beɛ Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafo odi.

<sup>20</sup> Lemɛ bate badone bebā a kī bito Kipro mɔ Kirene naa Antiokia bɛnabi Grikifo Baguma kale a ne boe ɔlate Yesu akū.

<sup>21</sup> Ne kī boe ɔlate kobɛ na ne be kame sū bati pii te bido.

<sup>22</sup> Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu lets a kī leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī ena awā.

<sup>23</sup> Kī ewo awā a, emɔ ayekī Baguma bumɔ be a, kawɔle de ye paa, ade ekpa be kodɛ kī bekɔa be towɔle flee bite ne boe ɔlate akū a.

<sup>24</sup> Barnaba nye oti wī, edeī katekado ade Hūhū Kpalewa a lemɛ te ye kame. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii te boe ɔlate bido.

<sup>25</sup> Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawe Saulo ne awā a.

<sup>26</sup> Kī emɔ ye a, ekpā ye bɛnaa Antiokia. Bɛna ne awā kateli mɔa flee, bekatsɛna bati pii katsa be fotsa. Ade Antiokia mɔ bɛnya lotɔ beve bate badone a kī Kristofɔ a.

<sup>27</sup> Ne lɔko a na kame ni, Baguma onukpɛ banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a.

<sup>28</sup> Ade Agabo kī enye be kame ɔmɔa yidza edza ne be katsɛnakɔ, ade ne

Baguma Hühü kobē onukpē ni, ele eyi kī kōle kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukī yaya ne loko a kī Klaudio nya Romafō Legānokōē a.

<sup>29</sup> Ne foesū bate badone a yake otse kī baate fōtsa fudi bekōa bēmena be bawāē ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayekī yaapuli.

<sup>30</sup> Kī bekpota fōtsa kī a, bekōa foe bekpa Barnaba mo Saulo kī bekōa bēma bate badone banokōē a ne Yudea.

## 12

### *Herodes Kena Fōto Banyane a Tenya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a na kame, Legā Herodes pi bate badone a badi kī beko be.

<sup>2</sup> Efō beko Yakobo kī enye Yohanes owaē a mo lepame.

<sup>3</sup> Kī emō kī kawōle de Yudafō a sū ni, efō bipi Petro leme. Ekēna foe ne Abodoo Kī Etāyila Fuwi Kanya a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Bekōa ye bido ne kola kame, awā kī sodzafō ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akū kadzole ye akū. Herodes nhīie nye kī yaakōa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemo ye nte benya Wuda Katē Luwi a biyua.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū sodzafō a kadzole ye akū kadzole wī ne kola a kame. Leme bate badone a kabōa mpaē ne ye lolō kakpa Baguma mo osī mo osī.

### *Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abāā Kōla Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Lenye a kī ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakōa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafō nviā kayite. Bido ye nkōsonkōso nviā ade sodzafō bebā dzē ne opunu liti badzole kola akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Deedimōape ohaī odi moane ne kola a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma fōto onyane odi ne edza ne Petro owē a. Ebōa Petro ne lobotē enyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, "Yidza moatse!" Letaletā nkōsonkōso a né ne ye akpo eto ne tite.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ode fōto onyane a bi ye kī, "Bōe no tetadie, kado no mpabua leme." Petro kena foe lomo, ade ode fōto onyane a buki ele kī, "Bōe no atadie kpale katsa akū katomō yī."

<sup>9</sup> Foesū Petro tomō ye bene ne kola a kame. Etānyī nte letsa a kī ode fōto onyane a kakēna a nye onkōali, mbom ekōna kī kōda kame fōane.

<sup>10</sup> Betē kawū banone katsu katonyade mo kayade a kī badzole tunyukpē akū a. Kī biwo fōbotsae onyukpē a kī babinya kawo ne omato kame a, onyukpē a mōawe binya ne ye akū akū ade betē a. Kī bēnaa loto sukuloo a, Baguma ode fōto onyane a dzakū efōne ye.

<sup>11</sup> Kī ane kame kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a kī leya ne ye akū, ade ebi ye akū kī,

"Finyaakī, mmó kī onkōali fōane. Boe Olate do ye ode fōto onyane kī eyaanye yī etomena Herodes awe kame mo letsa a kī Yudafō hīhie kī baakēna yī a kame!"

<sup>12</sup> Kī emō letsa a kī leya ne ye akū a, edzakū enaa Maria kī enye Yohanes Marko oma awā. Bati pii tsena ne awā bekabōa mpaē.

<sup>13</sup> Ade kī Petro dza ekabōa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kī bave Roda yabinya kola a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī eyi Petro odo osū a, kawōle de ye paa, foesū etābinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi kī Petro dzē ne opunu liti.

<sup>15</sup> Bati a tātē bido foesū bibi ye kī, "Kamo aamo mbōe?" Leme kī edzemenā kale kī nuwī fōane sū ni, bibi be akū kī, "Osa fōanya ye Baguma ode fōto onyane."

<sup>16</sup> Lokōa na flee Petro dzemo opunu a kabōa. Kī bibinya opunu bēmo ye a, akū dzuli be.

<sup>17</sup> Ete be awe kī bekēna dīi, ade ebi be ayekī boe Olate nye ye etomenā kola a kame a. Ebi be kī, "Mibi Yakobo mo bate badone nkae a letsa a kī leya a." Ke liti a, edzakū ne awā enaa kako bebā.

<sup>18</sup> Kī kade nyina, kukūtila mo otutū kpale wo ne sodzafō a kame ne kawakō a, ade bekavia be akū kī, "Ndia kōū Petro tsā?"

<sup>19</sup> Kī Herodes we Petro kayela evia a, efō bipi sodzafō a bivia be onukpē kame tuwuli. Eko be koto efō beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

### *Legā Herodes Ku.*

<sup>20</sup> Lokō a na kame Herodes na kalokpa ne Tirofō mo Sidomfō akū. Foesū bekēna omōa beya ne ye sekē. Benya loto benamo Blasto, kī enye Herodes toto akū odāmenane, kī eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kī temato nviā a tekēna omōa mo Herodes, kitonekī ye tite akū bana funitsā katomena.

<sup>21</sup> Ne luwi a kī Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fōgātsa edzi ne ye legākpo akū, ade ekabi omaī a fōletsa a.

<sup>22</sup> Ne ye kodzela kawūna kame a, bati a mu ye mo fowola bele kī, "Fukī kō nnē otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamo kodzela kale!"

<sup>23</sup> Deedimōape ode fōto onyane yabōa Herodes emuni, kitonekī etākpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

<sup>24</sup> Ne lokō a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne foko pii, ade bate badone a leme po bibu a.

<sup>25</sup> Kī Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kī bido be a, bedzakū ne Yerusalem ade bekpā Yohanes Marko bibumō be akū a.

### 13

*Bepau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Foto.*

<sup>1</sup> Baguma onukpè banyene mo fotsa bat-sane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon ki bave Oti Jawa, Lukio ki eto Kirene tite aku, Manahen ki bemo Legã Herodes bedoola ne be tibeisè kame, mo Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ki bena ne awã bekamu boe Jlate, bekasui onukpè leme a, Hühü Kpalewa bi be ki, "Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite lokoã benaakena adzuma a ki foesü nve be a."

<sup>3</sup> Ne foesü bisui onukpè bebõa mpaè, bite awe ne be aku ade benye be osi a.

*Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.*

<sup>4</sup> Ki Hühü Kpalewa lido be sü ni, benaã omato a ki bave Seleukia kame. Awã na bidzi okolo binyina benaã Kipro tite ki mui tsua bisinya te a aku.

<sup>5</sup> Ki biwo Salami omato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wi ne Yudafõ fotsenakõ. Yohanes Marko leme tomo be nde be obumenane aye.

<sup>6</sup> Ki betsã mpo aku benawo Pafõ omato a kame a, betselamo Yudani odi ki yaveli toota. Bave ye ki Yesuobi, ade ebõe ye aku ki enye onukpè onyene a.

<sup>7</sup> Owane kii mo tite a aku odãne ki bave Sergio Paulo nye bakoba. Abãã onokoè kii tsua linebi. Ewe Barnaba mo Saulo benaã ye awã kitoneki ewe ki yatse Baguma foletsa a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme ki benaã awã a, owane a ki babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mo be. Ewe ki yadani onokoè a adzuni ne letsa a ki Saulo mo Barnaba le a aku.

<sup>9-10</sup> Leme Hühü Kpalewa a kobè te Saulo ki babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne owane a aku fæ ele ki, "No Abonsam obi! Onye okesine okpa tuwi tidi nye tidi kakena. Tedake mo tokpa yi no kame flee. Luwi daa abõa mbodi ki adani boe Jlate onokoali kale a liti mo lotõ!"

<sup>11</sup> Dã, boe Jlate aavele no soto finyaakii. Yaafõ oku ane, ade olãabuki omõ suwa kenaawo loko lidi a."

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otü, ade ke ebuki yaãmo foko a. Ekatale foko ki yawe odi ki epi ye ne kokpo.

<sup>12</sup> Ki abãã onokoè kii mó letsa a ki leya a, ete edo kitoneki fotsa katsa ne boe Jlate kale wi a aku kena ye wãwã paa.

*Barnaba Mo Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, Paulo mo bikii bitomo ye a wo ne okolo kame bito Pafõ benaã Perge omato a ki edei ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade

awã mo Yohanes Marko dzakü efõne be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a.

<sup>14</sup> Ki bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia ki edei ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi aku a ni, benaã Yudafõ katsenakõ a benadzi ne bati a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade ki bekã foletsa ne Mose mbla, mo Baguma onukpè banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenakõ banokoè a bi be ki, "Nwaè ame, nte midei kadi ki miãle mido boe kobè ni, osi waa, mile faa."

<sup>16</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele ki, "Nwaè Israelfõ mo mi a ki minye Israelfõ leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wi!"

<sup>17</sup> Israelfõ Baguma lepau boe bawanyõ, ade ekena be omai kpale ne loko a ki benya banovoè ne Egipte a. Ye moawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mo ye kobè.

<sup>18</sup> Ade edãmena be aku futeli tena flee ne loko a ki bena ne kosa kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Ewola fude evükõno bati ne Kanan tite aku, ade ekõa te ekpa Israelfõ ki tenya be adzapadie a.

<sup>20</sup> Fukii flee ya ne nde futeli oha ena mo aduenum kame.

"Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be foletsa badzene benya be aku flee keyawo Baguma Onukpè Onyene Samuel aku.

<sup>21</sup> Bivia ye ki edzina legã ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, ki enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legã futeli tena flee a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a aku, ade ekõa Dawid ekena legã a. Ade letsa a ki Baguma le ne ye aku nye ki, 'Yese obi Dawid nye oti ki yi owole awe, kitoneki yaakena ne yi kawe aku.'

<sup>23</sup> "Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye Otene a ki enye Yesu ekpa Israelfõ nde ayeki ele eyi a.

<sup>24</sup> Fõmo Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayõ a, Yohanes mui owolane a de letsã ebi bati Israelfõ flee ki bedani towole kame lokoã bete mui kawola amanie.

<sup>25</sup> Ki Yohanes aawüna ye adzuma kakena a, evia bati a ki, 'Mikona ki yi nye Oti a Ki Bebõa Todõ a mbõee? Oowo! Leme etomena yi ne liti yaya, ade ntãfeta ki mawünya mpabua ne ye abõa malo a.'

<sup>26</sup> "Nwaè ame Israelfõ, Abraham babi mo bawa, mo mi a ki minye Yudafõ leme miasum Baguma, bekõa kate foletsa kii bema boe flee.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ayeki bikii bidei ne Yerusalem mo be banokoè a tãnyi ki ye nye Otene, iye binu Baguma onukpè banyene foletsa a ki bakã ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi aku kayõ sü ni, foletsa a ya ne foe kame lomo, ade beko ye koto a.

<sup>28</sup> Tito ki betãmo tokpa tidima ne ye aku malo ni, beko ye koto ade befõ Pilato kpa osi beko ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade kī bekēna letsa nye letsa biyua nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le eyi ne ye akū a, benye ye ne asendua akū benabila ne linike kame.

<sup>30</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā.

<sup>31</sup> Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye akū etsa bikī bemō ye betsā bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bekpā Israelfo finyaakū a.

<sup>32-33</sup> "Finyaakū bokoa Kale Wī a boama mi, kī Baguma foletsā a kī ele eyi ne boe bawanyo loko a ya ne foe kame ne boe loko. Baguma fō Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekī Dawid tsele ne onō oyade a kame kī, 'Nō nye yī obi.

Nviā kī nkenā nō Ōlega.'

<sup>34</sup> Ade letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanokpa nye kī ye sukena lelāāvō ne linike kame da. Baguma le kī,

'Maakoa nhila kpalewa a kī nle ūyi nkpā Dawid a nkpā nō.'

<sup>35</sup> Ebuki ele ne Dawid onō bebā kame kī, 'Ōlāafō nō oti kpalewa a levō ne linike kame.'

<sup>36</sup> 'Kī Dawid kēna ne Baguma fowetsa akū loko a kī edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bebōe ye bibila ne ye bawanyo owē, ade evō ne linike kame leme a.

<sup>37</sup> Leme oti a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a sukena tāvō ne linike kame.

<sup>38</sup> "Nwaē ame, bowe kī minyi kī fotsē Yesu akū mō bide letsā ne Baguma tokpa kakaokate a bekpā mi.

<sup>39</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabōe ye kī enya otōbe. Ade fukū Mose mbla a tápuli ekēna a.

<sup>40</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā a kī bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū.

<sup>41</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

'Midā mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo!

Fokēna mi saa lokoa miwo.

Kitonekī letsa a kī makēna nviā kī a nte odi nye foe kayo etsa mi malo, milāate foe mido! "

<sup>42</sup> Kī Paulo mō Barnaba adzakū ne katsnakō a, bati a bi be kī bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwī a kī laayaa akū, lokoa beyaabi be foletsā a bibu.

<sup>43</sup> Kī bepansam ne katsnakō a, Yudafō pii mō bikī bedani bekēna Yudafō bavila Baguma leme a, tomō Paulo mō Barnaba. Foto banyane a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamō a kī edei ekpa be a sū.

<sup>44</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwī leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yaboa obū ne katsnakō a kī batse boe Ōlate kale a.

<sup>45</sup> Kī Yudafō banokōē a mō bati lidede kī odu ne katsnakō a, ane beele be. Bevele

foletsā mō Paulo ne letsā a kī de ele a akū ade bivūna ye a.

<sup>46</sup> Leme Paulo mō Barnaba le kodzela mō kobē kī, "Kene kī bonyā lotō bubī mi Yudafō Baguma kale kī. Leme kī misī ke kī mitákpola mikpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a sū ni, bokoa ke boama bikī benyé Yudafō a.

<sup>47</sup> Kitonekī ade oledo kī Baguma kpa boe kī,

'Nkenā nō nde osedza nkpā bikī benyé Yudafō a  
ayekī katinya kame bati flee aana kate.' "

<sup>48</sup> Kī bikī benyé Yudafō a nu foletsā kī a, kawōle de be, ade bimū boe Ōlate kale a. Ade bikī Baguma pau kī benā nkpā kī elā kawūna a, dani bekēna bate badone a.

<sup>49</sup> Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akū.

<sup>50</sup> Leme Yudafō a fō batsole badi kī obu deī ne be akū kī basum Baguma leme, mō omato banokōē a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mō Barnaba akū, ade beblōmena be ne be kayite a.

<sup>51</sup> Ade kī Paulo mō Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpā be aboa kudu biko omato a bekōa batsa kī bisī be. Ke liti a, bedzakū benaa Ikonio.

<sup>52</sup> Kawōle de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hühū Kpalewa a leme yi be kame paa a.

## 14

### *Paulo Mō Barnaba Naa Ikonio.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mō Barnaba naa Yudafō katsnakō. Ayekī bele kale wī a fō Yudafō mō Grikifo pii te bido.

<sup>2</sup> Ade Yudafō a kī betáte boe Ōlate kale wī kī bido a kōa odze bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō a mō Paulo mō Barnaba kayite.

<sup>3</sup> Leme foto banyane kī kaho ne omato a kame loko gelele, bele kale boe Ōlate akū mō kobē. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efō bekēna awāwā mō nsentseleni fotsa pii a.

<sup>4</sup> Foyaya kī bati ne omato a kame sē ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomō Yudafō a ade badi leme tomō foto banyane a.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ne loko a kame a, bamatone a badi, Yudafō mō be banokōē a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, beno be boe. Kī foto banyane a nu foe a bilo benaa Likaonia temato a kī tenye Listra mō Derbe mō tikī tideī ne kayite a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Ade benale Kale Wī a ne awā a.

### *Paulo Mō Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Listra Mō Derbe.*

<sup>8</sup> Kī biwo Listra a bemō onyole odi kī eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawī etápuli eyidza etsā da.

<sup>9</sup> Edzi ne awā ekatse foletsa a kī Paulo kale a. Kī Paulo mo eyi ɔsū kī oti kīi te edo kī baapuli betsa ye sū ni,

<sup>10</sup> Edā ɔsone a kooe ade ele kooa kī, “Yidza kadza okpale!” Onyole kīi ta eyidza ade edo kato katē awe a.

<sup>11</sup> Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā batse kale a mo letsa a kī Paulo kena a, bebɔa fowola ne Likaonia tide kame kī, “Baviō bane, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!”

<sup>12</sup> Foesū bite Barnaba dī kī Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kī Herme, kitonekī ade ye ledza ekale kodzela a.

<sup>13</sup> Adeke Zeus oviolate a kī ye kuviōla kpale dza ne omato obaē a, nakpā banantsue ebɔe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne omato a kobā onyupkē kī bayaaboa afolie bekpā foto banyane a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī Paulo mo Barnaba nu letsa kī bati a we kī bakena a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebɔa fowola kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Nda ame, nde sū miakena fukī odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awī kī bokoa kale wī a boma ni. Mifō fotsa a kī folā kayo kakena lokoa midani mimu Baguma kī edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kī fudei ne foe kame a flee a!

<sup>16</sup> Kokoē a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akū efō bekakena letsa a kī bawe a.

<sup>17</sup> Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kī foatsa kī nuwī edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fotsa dei kī fokakai boe ye tudzuma wī a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa ne loko wī akū, funitsā mo kawole leme.”

<sup>18</sup> Tito kī bele foletsa kīi lomo malo ni, fona ɔsi fomo bati a fō afolie kaboa kakpa be.

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yudafo badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mo Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befō betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ne kī bekona kī eku sū.

<sup>20</sup> Leme kī bate badone a yatsena ne ye akū a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa omato a kame a. Kī kade nyina a, bemo Barnaba bedzakū benaa Derbe.

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Muniki Bena Antiochia Ne Siria Tite Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo mo Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Listra, Ikonio mo Antiokia ne Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Awā na bede bate badone a, bido be kobē leme kī bidi onokooli ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kī, “Kene kī botsā lubo kamo pii kame fomo boawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade ke Paulo mo Barnaba pau loto banyane bekpā asoli adi nye adi a. Betsā

mpaebɔ mo onupkē kasu kame bekɔa be bido ne boe Olate a kī bete bido a awe.

<sup>24</sup> Ade kī bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame.

<sup>25</sup> Bele kale wī a ne Perge fomo betē benaa Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kī benya loto bekɔa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kī bekena biyua finyaa a.

<sup>27</sup> Kī biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee ne awā, bebɔa be osi akū amandie. Ade bibi be fotsa flee a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū mo ayekī ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a.

<sup>28</sup> Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

## 15

*Foto Banyane a Mo Banokoē a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Paulo mo Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fotsa kī, “Milāana kate mboente bitsua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onupkē.”

<sup>2</sup> Leme Paulo mo Barnaba vele foe mo be mo ɔsi mo ɔsi. Ne foesū benye bate badone a badi kī bito Antiokia kī bitomo be benaa Yerusalem lokoa bemo foto banyane mo banokoē a kī bidei ne Yerusalem a bewe foletsa kīi kame.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mo Samaria besela bate badone a kī bidei ne awā, ade bibi be ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a kɔa be akū bekpā Baguma a. Foletsa kīi de be kawole paa.

<sup>4</sup> Kī biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, foto banyane a mo banokoē a flee te be mo kawole. Paulo mo Barnaba boa be amandie ne fotsa a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kī, “Kene kī bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a bitsua fokpati lokoa bekona ne Mose mbla a akū.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne fukī sū banokoē a mo foto banyane a tsena bekona foletsa a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Kī besa foe kame fεe a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, miawe minyina kī loko lidi Baguma pau yī etomena ni kame kī nnaabi bikī benyé Yudafo a Kale Wī a, ayekī be malo baanu ke bete bido leme.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Baguma kī enyina otidziwa kakona a nye ye kawε etsa ne kī ekpa be Hūhū Kपालेवा nde ayekī ekpa boe malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Etātsa ntsitsemu adima ne bomó be kayite, kitonekī ete be ne ayekī bete bido sū, ade ekɔa be tokpa ete be nde boe aye a.



<sup>10</sup> Finyaakīī, nde sū boaso Baguma bodā? Nde sū bokoa kate fotsa a kī bomó boe bawanyo botápuli bolo a boate ne bate badone kī akū?

<sup>11</sup> Owow! Nde ayekī boe budo kī boe a flee bona kate fotsā boe Olate Yesu konyakamo kame a, ade ayea be malo bona kate a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke be flee bekena dīī, bitse Paulo mo Barnaba amandie kaboa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekena awāwā fotsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a.

<sup>13</sup> Kī bebōa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mitse!

<sup>14</sup> Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya loto enye ye kawē etsa bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a kī bele biyi a ketimo fukīī peperepe nde ayekī katele kpalewa foletsa a le kī,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ne fukīī liti ni, maamuniki ūya.

Maayalola Dawid legākanyakō a kadzela, ade maalola fotsa a kī fubu kade ne awā kake a,

lokōa awā libuki kedza pintii.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bati nkae a aaya ne yī sekē, mo bikī benyé Yudafo a kī nve kī benya yī bade a aatomō yī liti.

<sup>18</sup> Ade aye boe Olate le eyi ane kōkōe kī yaakena a.’

<sup>19</sup> “Foesū ne yī, Yakobo, kakona onukpē ni, ketāne kī boaha bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma a.

<sup>20</sup> Mbom mifō bōtsele ovoli boma be kī befō fukīī bame nde bayae kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō kaba, befō litsolewe mo linyolewe, befō oyae kī betātsua ye somo kaba mo babōane kanya.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī kito ane kōkōe a bakā Mose mbla a kī etsele eyi a ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ne Yudafo katsenakō ade bade letsā ne ye foletsa akū ne omato nye omato kame a.”

*Betsēle Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafo Bate Badone a.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade ke foto banyane, banōkōē mo bate badone a flee kena onukpē moa kī benye be kame badi bibumo Paulo mo Barnaba benaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki bave Barnaba mo Sila a.

<sup>23</sup> Ovoli a kī benēe banamena a kame foletsa nye kī,

Ovoli kī to boe foto banyane, banōkōē, mo bate badone a kī bideī ne Yerusalem sekē. Bōawōna mi, boe bawāē kī minyé Yudafo a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mo Kilikia.

<sup>24</sup> Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi foletsa fudi kī foha mi fudo otutū leme ne mi kame. Leme nné boe lido be.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ne foesū bōtsa folo buke otse kī boado bato nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō boe bawāē nviā Barnaba mo Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe Olate Yesu Kristo osum a.

<sup>27</sup> Budo Yuda mo Sila kī be moa awe bibi mi foletsa a kī foe bōtsele a.

<sup>28</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a mo boe moawe a bomó buyi osū kī ketāne kī boakoa folotsa kpale bolola mi keba tebba sīwa kīī.

<sup>29</sup> Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betātsua ye somo, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe mo litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudo kame.

<sup>30</sup> Foesū benye bato kīī osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpota bate badone a flee ne be katsenakō a, ade bekōa ovoli a bekpa be a.

<sup>31</sup> Kawole de bati a ne foletsa a kī bekā ne ovoli a kame a sū.

<sup>32</sup> Yuda mo Sila kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene nye foletsa pii kayo betsa be ne loko gelele kame, bido be kobē leme.

<sup>33</sup> Bidzi ne be sekē bete fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi ne lukudo kame kī bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a.

<sup>34</sup> Leme Sila kō we kī yakaho ne awā.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo mo Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemo bati bebā pii betsa fotsa ade bekade letsā ne boe Olate kale a akū a.

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Sē Tisi.*

<sup>36</sup> Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kī, “Fō bumuniki bōnaasela boe bawāē ne temato a kī bōtsā te kame bude letsā ne boe Olate kale a akū a, lokōa bodā ni nde bidzi.”

<sup>37</sup> Barnaba tuno ade ewe kī bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a.

<sup>38</sup> Leme Paulo tātuno kolaa kitonekī, kī benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū efone be ne awā ade etābumo be biyua adzuma a.

<sup>39</sup> Bati nviā kīī vele foletsa a mo osī mo osī ade fōfō beyale a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo leme kpā Sila ade bate badone a kōa be bido ne boe Olate awe kī emō be konya fomo bedzakū a.

<sup>41</sup> Etsā Siria mo Kilikia tite kame ekado tessli ne awā a kobē.

## 16

*Timoteo Tomo Paulo Mo Sila.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Paulo dzakū enaa omato odi kī bave Derbe, ade etē enaa Listra leme a.

Ade awā enamo ote odone odi kī bave Timoteo a. Oma nye Yudani kī ete Kristo edo. Leme olega kō nye Grikinī.

<sup>2</sup> Bate badone flee a kī bidei ne Litra mo Ikonio boā Timoteo dī wī.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ye Paulo we kī yakpā enamena a, foesū etsua ye lekpati, kitonekī Yudafō a kī bidei ne kayite a na nyina kī olega nye Grikinī.

<sup>4</sup> Ade kī bedzakū a, betsā bimini ne temato a kame, bibi be tebla a kī foto banyane mo banokōē ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akū a. Bede be kī bekena ne te akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū luwi daa bati a kapo ade be katekado leme na ošī kibu a.

*Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, betsā Frigia mo Galatia tite a kame, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tākpa be osi kī benaade letsā kale wī a akū ne Asia tite akū.

<sup>7</sup> Kī biwo Misia tite obaē a, bewē kī bawo ne Bitinia tite kame, leme Yesu Hūhū a tākpa be osi.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū bimuniki betsā Misia benawo Troa omato a kī ewaa ne mpo abui a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne koda kame. Ne koda a kame a, emō onyole odi kī eto Makedonia, edza elamena ye aduli kake kī, "Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumo boe!"

<sup>10</sup> Kī Paulo na kanyekatsa kī sū ni, bōmane akū bupi Makedonia osi, kitonekī foatsa kī Baguma leve boe kī bōnaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā.

*Lidia Dani Owole Kame Ne Filipi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ade ke budzi ne okolo kame ne Troa bunyina kpīi bōnaa Samotrake a. Kī kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli.

<sup>12</sup> Kī buto awā a, bōnawo Filipi kī enye Makedonia omato kpale flee a kame. Awā leme nye tite kī Romafō adāmena te akū. Budzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bōne ne omato a kame bōnaa owō abui, awā kī bokona kī Yudafō atsena kaboa mpae. Ade budzi ne awā bokatsa batsole a kī bekpota ne awā Baguma kale a.

<sup>14</sup> Bave be kame omōa kī eto Tiatira kī Lidia. Yano tilima ngbā, ade enye oti kī yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade lokō a kī ena ne awā ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye owole kī ete foletsā a kī Paulo kale a edo.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kī ye mo ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawola amanie a, eke boe aduli kī, "Nte mituno kī nte boe Olate ndo paa kō ni, miyaadzi ne yī toto kame" Edza ne boe akū flee kenawo kī butuno bōnaa ye sekē.

*Bido Paulo Mo Sila Ne Kola.*

<sup>16</sup> Luwi moa lidi kī bōnaa mpae kabōakō a, bōtselamo oyitsō abawa adi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, foafō yapuli kadā kanokone. Ne foesū yakena sika baū kakpa ye balate.

<sup>17</sup> Oyitsō kī tomo boe mo Paulo mo fowola kaboa kī, "Baguma Kpale basumune bati kī ane, ade beya ne awī kī bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!"

<sup>18</sup> Fukī na nkosu fuwi pii. Ade kī fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kī etomo oyitsō a kī, "Ne Yesu Kristo dī akū, mabi no kī né ne oti a kame!" Letaleta hūhū kpa a né ne ye kame.

<sup>19</sup> Kī ye balate a mó kī osi a kī ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mo Sila bema foletsā badzene banokōē a ne koya.

<sup>20</sup> Bele ne koya kī, "Bati kī nye Yudafō kī beyaabula boe omato a kade.

<sup>21</sup> Batsa bati foatsa kī boe nde Romafō bolāapuli bote foe."

<sup>22</sup> Ade bati kodabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mo Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Foletsā badzene a fō beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bekpā kobē kī bibo be mo kutse a.

<sup>23</sup> Kī bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kola, ade bibi ekī yadāmena bikī bewaa kola akū a kī ebale Paulo mo Sila kabale wī.

<sup>24</sup> Kī bibi ye lomo sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade ebōa be agba a.

<sup>25</sup> Lenye kayite a, kī Paulo mo Sila kaboa mpae mo tono kasā kakpa Baguma a, kolabawane nkae a katse be.

<sup>26</sup> Ade deedimōape tite kuna mo ošī mo ošī ade kola a flee kuna konake a. Letaleta kola tupunu a flee binya ade nkōsonkōso a wolo ne kolabawane a flee akū teto a.

<sup>27</sup> Kī kolabawane akū odāmenane a nyina a, emō kī kola a tunyukpē flee waa luto. Ekona kī kolabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebōle lepame enye kī yatsōe ye akū ekō.

<sup>28</sup> Leme Paulo boā fowola kōoba kī, "Takena no akū letsama. Boe a flee budei ne awī!"

<sup>29</sup> Kola bawane akū odāmenane a fō bema ye osedza ade ne kukūtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mo Sila abōa kame.

<sup>30</sup> Ade ke enye be ne kola a kame, evia be kī, "Nda ame, litsa kene kī nkēna nna kate?"

<sup>31</sup> Bibi ye kī, "Te boe Olate Yesu kado lokōa mimo no toto kame bati flee mīana kate."

<sup>32</sup> Ade ke bēnaa benade letsā ne boe Olate kale akū bekpā ye toto kame bati a flee a.

<sup>33</sup> Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fōkpa, ade ye mo ye toto kame bati bete mui kawōla amanie a.

<sup>34</sup> Ekpā Paulo mo Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mo ye toto kame bati a flee bemó kawōle paa kitonekī bete Baguma bido.

<sup>35</sup> Kī kade nyina a, omato a kame fōletsā badzene do foto banyane benabi kolabawane akū odāmenane a kī, “Fōne bati a awe benaa.”

<sup>36</sup> Kōla bawane akū odāmenane a bi Paulo mo Sila kī, “Fōletsā badzene a bo nfōne mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudo kame.”

<sup>37</sup> Leme Paulo bi bato a kī, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne loko kī betādzemo boe beko boe koto, ade bido boe ne kōla kame a, tito kī Romafo boane. Ade finyaa kō bawē kī bodzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kō nviā ne awī! Fō be moawe a beyaanye boe!”

<sup>38</sup> Ade ke foto banyane a muniki benabi fōletsā badzene a oledo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mo Sila nye Romafo a, libe wo be paa.

<sup>39</sup> Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme boe, ade benye be ne kōla a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bedzakū ne omato a kame benaa kako bebā.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo mo Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamo bate badone bebā a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bedzakū a.

## 17

### *Paulo Mo Sila Naa Tesalonika.*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo mo Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mo Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kī Yudafō katsenakō kadi na.

<sup>2</sup> Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafō katsenakō a Kaweya Fuwī elale etomo akū, enye fōletsā kayo etsa bati a.

<sup>3</sup> Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamo, mo ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kī, “Oti a kī ye akū fōletsā nlamō mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.”

<sup>4</sup> Fōletsā a kī foe kayo enye etsa ne awī fō bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bete bido bitomo Paulo mo Sila a. Ade aye a ne omato a kame, Grikifo pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mo batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū leme dani tōwōle kame bitomo Baguma.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ane beele Yudafō banokōē a, ade ke benawe patapaafō ne omato a kame bibumo be akū bido otutū ne omato a kame a. Bebōa obū bekēna dede benawo ne Yason toto kame kī bapi Paulo mo Sila benamena omato a katsenakō.

<sup>6</sup> Kī betamo be sū ni, bevele Yason mo bate badone badi benamena katsenakō a. Awā na bekabōa fōwola kī, “Bati badi

tsēmo otutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekōa foe beyamena ne awī kī leme a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Yason leme te be edo ne ye toto kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legānokōē Kaisare tebala akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī have Yesu nye Legā a.”

<sup>8</sup> Kī kodabu a mo omato a kame banokōē nu fōletsā kī a fōha be paa.

<sup>9</sup> Banokōē a fō Yason mo ye bade a se be akū liti kadza koto ade befone be awe a.

### *Paulo Mo Sila Dzakū Benaa Beroia.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī kade sila kedo pe, bate badone a kpā Paulo mo Sila bilo benaa Beroia. Kī biwo awā a, benaa Yudafō katsenakō a.

<sup>11</sup> Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī ne Tesalonika a. Biyi ato bitse kale a. Luwi nye luwi bekasa Katsēle Kpalewa a kame fōletsā kadā nte letsa a kī Paulo kabi be a nye onkōali.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū be kame bati pii te bido. Grikifo batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū mo banyole pii leme te bido.

<sup>13</sup> Leme kī Yudafō a kī bideī ne Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya elamena Baguma kale a katsa ne Beroia, benaa awā benado otutū ne bati a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Bate badone a kī bideī ne awā a kpā Paulo moatsē moatsē benamena mpo abū. Leme Sila mo Timoteo kō kaho ne Beroia.

<sup>15</sup> Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa oledo kī bibi Sila mo Timoteo kī beya ne ye sekē moatsē.

### *Paulo Na Ne Atene.*

<sup>16</sup> Kī Paulo na ne Atene ekadzole Sila mo Timoteo a, ete kalōe ne ayekī emo kī omato a kame flee yi mo baviō kasum.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū enanye fōletsā kame etsa Yudafō a mo bikī benyé Yudafō a kī basum Baguma a, mo bikī batē ne koya luwi daa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati kutsu kudi kī benye Epikurofo mo Stoafō kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavele fōletsā mo Paulo. Badi via kī, “Litsa fōletsā kou oti kī wē kī yale?”

Bati bebā leme kpa mbuaye kī, “Foadā nde kade bebā baviō akū fōletsā elamena kale.” Bele foe lomō kitonekī binu kī Paulo de letsā ne Yesu mo bati kayidza kato kanokpa akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū bekpā ye benemena be omato a banokōē katsenakō ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, “Boawe kī boanu fōletsā vōē a kī olamena katsa a kayo.

<sup>20</sup> Ne kī fōletsā a kī olamena kale a kame tākpalē boe sū ni, boawe butse foe kame.”

<sup>21</sup> Atenefō mo banovōē a kī bideī ne awā awe be loko flee kakpa fōletsā vōē katse mo foe akū kolomena.

<sup>22</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kī, “Atenefō! Mmō kī ne letsa nye

letsa kame ni, miapi mi osum kadunamo akū paa.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī kī ntsē ne omato kame ndā mi fotsa kumekume a kī miasum a ni, mmō kī betsele ne afolie kaboa de lidi akū kī, 'Bokoa boakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.' Baguma a kī minyina, leme miaboa afolie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū foletsa nlamena mi kabi finyaakī a.

<sup>24</sup> "Baguma kī nye letsa nye letsa Olate, kī ebōa tite mo ode mo fotsa flee a kī fudei ne foe kame. Yaádzi ne kola a kī batidziwa ke mo awe a kame.

<sup>25</sup> Etási boe letsama kī bokoa awe bokena a, kitonekī ye moawe akpa oti nkpā mo kaweya, mo letsa nye letsa kī lisī oti.

<sup>26</sup> Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomena otidziwa moape kame kī bidzi ne tite akū. Ye moawe liyi loko mo fudzikō tebē ekpa bati flee.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bomō ye, tito kī elāa mo lugo ne boe sekē malo.

<sup>28</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī mi tonō bamene badi ale kī, 'Ade ye dzi fō budzi, botsē budei nkpā a.' Ade bele leme kī, 'Boe malo bonye ye kasinu a kame badi.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ne kī bonye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī boakona kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa kōa awe beme mo sika ngbā, suwovoe iye futse.

<sup>30</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa oledo kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame.

<sup>31</sup> Kitonekī ehilie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokōali kame. Kī yaakena fukōlī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma bōa Tōdō a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!"

<sup>32</sup> Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, "Boawe kī boabuki butse foletsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū."

<sup>33</sup> Kī foya lomō a, Paulo dzakū efone be.

<sup>34</sup> Leme bati a badi tomō ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokōē, mo otsole odi kī bave Damari, mo bati bebā.

## 18

*Paulo Naa Korinto.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awā a emō Yudani odi kī bave Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemō otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī

legā a kī bave Klaudio si mbla kī Yudafō flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamo be,

<sup>3</sup> ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemō be bakena adzuma moa sū. Bekoa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fola fotsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akena a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafō katsenakō, kanaanye foletsa kame katsa Yudafō mo Grikifō, kī bedani towole kame.

<sup>5</sup> Kī Sila mo Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya koū ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafō a kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme kī Yudafō a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, "Nte miyela ni, mi moawe aate foe soto kavele. Yī akū kpale, ntáku koto. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa bikī benyé Yudafō a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kī."

<sup>7</sup> Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enadzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī bave Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmo Yudafō katsenakō a.

<sup>8</sup> Katsenakō onokōē a kī bave Krispo mo ye akū bati flee te boe Olate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofō pii a kī bete bido a mui kawola amanie leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe Olate bi ye kī, "Tavila. Tafō kale wī a kale.

<sup>10</sup> Ntomō no, odima lelāapulī ekena no letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne omato kī kame."

<sup>11</sup> Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli moa mo seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

<sup>12</sup> Leme loko a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā onokōē ne Akaiā tite akū a, Yudafō badi tsa folo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū, bipi ye benamena foletsa kadzekō.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke bibi onokōē a kī, "Obi kī lamena bati adzuni kadani kī bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbla akū."

<sup>14</sup> Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onukpē pe, Galio bi Yudafō a kī, "Yudafō mitsle! Nte mi kale kī miyamina kī mo mfumsu baū adi yane kō ni, kufe maana owole ntse mi.

<sup>15</sup> Leme kī fonye foletsa kame kanye ne buī mo mi temanie akū sū ni, mi moawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fonyē foletsa kī madzi ndze."

<sup>16</sup> Foesū eblomena be enemena ne ye foletsakadzekō a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bati kodabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafō katsenakō onokōē a bibo ne foletsa kadzekō kola kame a. Leme Galio tákpeti be kolaa.

*Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemō Akwila mō Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fomō Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a, eḥō bekpā ye lolō tsolitsoli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafō amanie osi sū.

<sup>19</sup> Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū eḥone Priskila mō Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafō katsenakō a enanye foletsā kame mō Yudafō a kī bēna ne awā a.

<sup>20</sup> Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, leme etātuno.

<sup>21</sup> Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fonye Baguma kawē ni, owi lelāabuna mō maabuki iya ne mi sekē.” Ade ke ewo ne okolo kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

<sup>22</sup> Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a.

<sup>23</sup> Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mō Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

*Apolo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>24</sup> Ne lokoa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kodzela kale ade enyina Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsā leme a.

<sup>25</sup> Tito kī betsa ye fotsa ne boe Olate kale wī a akū, yale kodzela mō kobē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawola amanie akū foletsā odi enyina.

<sup>26</sup> Ekale kale mō kobē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mō Akwila tse ye foletsā a, bekpā ye benamena be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

<sup>27</sup> Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kobē. Betsela ovoli bekpā bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani tōwole kame ne Baguma konyakamō sū.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ke enya Yudafō a akū ne foletsā kavele kame a, kitonekī enye Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsā etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Beboa toḍō a.

**19**

*Paulo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsā aboa, etsā fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awā naa, emō bate badone badi.

<sup>2</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Kī mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalewa a?”

Ade ke bekpā mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalewa a? Botānu tō foe akū letsama.”

<sup>3</sup> Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawola amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawola amanie a kī ke akū ede letsā a.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo nye foe kayō etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawola amanie kī bedani tōwole kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

<sup>5</sup> Kī binu foletsā kī a, beḥō Paulo kena be mui kawola amanie ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kodzela ne tide aḥolo aḥolo kame a, bele Baguma kale a leme a.

<sup>7</sup> Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewua-nviā.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mō owole kado. Enye foletsā kame etsa be, eboa mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme bati a badi na ato osī, betātse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Olate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee ane kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fotsa luwi nye luwi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ekōa futeli nviā etsa be fotsa lomō, ade Yudafō mō Helafō a kī bidei ne Asia kame kame a leme nu boe Olate kale a.

*Skeva Babinyole Evūkōnō We Kobē.*

<sup>11</sup> Baguma kpa Paulo kobē ekena awāwā fotsa pii.

<sup>12</sup> Nte bekōa ye tuduku mō tetadie malo betamō basone ni, bana akū osi, ade foablomēna hūhū kpa katomēna bikī edei ne be kame a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yudafō bawane badi tsē ne foko kī be malo bablomēna hūhū kpa. Bekōna kī baapuli bekōa Yesu dī beblomēna hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablomēna mi ne Yesu a kī ye foletsā Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!”

<sup>14</sup> Bikī bekēna fukī nye bawānyole evūkōnō kī benye Skeva, Yudafō Osofonokōē Flee babi.

<sup>15</sup> Leme kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Īnyina Yesu, ĩnyina Paulo malo. Leme mi kō, ĩnyina mi! Bawei miane?”

<sup>16</sup> Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a dei a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomō mō odzo mō akū fokpa bene ne toto a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Foletsā a kī fōya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafō mō bikī benyē Yudafō flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe Olate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati pii kī bedani tōwole kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tokpa betsa.

<sup>19</sup> Bikī benye bawane iye madzikifo a leme lo be fuwa, fōbe mō foe akū tuvoli beyamēna bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a koya aawo nde sika ovle mpim aduenum.

<sup>20</sup> Fòtsā osi kīī akū boe ɔlate kale a gba mo kobē, kete awā leme flee.

*ɔtutū Ya Ne Efeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalewa a fō Paulo kena adzuni kī yanatsā Makedonia mo Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mo Erasto kī benya loto bena Makedonia, ade ye moa edzi ne Asia kame kame fee a.

<sup>23</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, ɔdze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fòtsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū.

<sup>24</sup> Fukī yi kayo futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakoa sika owoe katu Artemis asoli kola akū fotsa a. Bemō ye adzuma bakenane a banō foe kakpa bikī bayaaboa afolie kakpa baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa.

<sup>25</sup> Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fotsa batune a flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kī kame.

<sup>26</sup> Ade mi moawe minu, mimó yededeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kī konyōā a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fotsa kī boatu a lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi fukī lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū.

<sup>27</sup> Leme nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mo obu flee leme aawo ne Asia mo katinya kame flee!”

<sup>28</sup> Kī binu Demetrio fòletsā kī a kalokpa wo be mo osi mo osi ade bidō fowola kaboa awe kooba kī, “Boe ɔma Artemis nye Efesofo baviō kpale!”

<sup>29</sup> Fowola kīī te ɔmato a kame flee. Ne foesū ɔmato a boa obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mo Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena ɔmato a katsenakō a.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo leme we kufe kī yanaa awā, leme bate badone bebā sua ye osi.

<sup>31</sup> Kayite a na banokoē kī benye Paulo bakoba leme do loto ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

<sup>32</sup> Loko a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsa moa kale, babebā lamena letsa bebā kale, ade be pii leme ti binyina letsa a kī de sū beyatsena ne awā a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade Yudafo a vele Aleksandro beyadzela ne loto kī eyaanye letsa kī de leya a onukpē. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpo ne ode ete be awe kī befō ebi be kadi.

<sup>34</sup> Kī bati a mo biyi osū kī Yudani yane sū ni, bibuki bebōa fowola, fote nde ndoūhuile nviā. Bekale kī, “Boe ɔma Artemis nye Efesofo baviō kpale!”

<sup>35</sup> Owi tábuna fomo abāā onokoē odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofo, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī Efeso nye Artemis, baviō kpale a kadzikō, ade ke de kpalewa a kī lito ode leka a leme deī ne boe sekē a.

<sup>36</sup> Odima lelāapuli ele kī fòletsā kīī lenyé onokoali, foesū mina owole loko mitakena letsama mo kalokpa.

<sup>37</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamena ne awī a táye Artemis kuviōla fotsa fudima iye bele fòletsā kpa fudima bitia boe baviō a.

<sup>38</sup> Leme nte Demetrio mo ye adzuma bakenane a deī kale mo odi kō ni, fòletsā badzene deī. Ade budei fuwi kī foe akū badze fòletsā, kī baapuli bekoa betsa letsā kī litia be a benamena awā.

<sup>39</sup> Leme nte fòletsā bebā minee kō ni, mifō bokoa foe bonaayi ne fòletsā badzene a ane bedze ne mbala onukpē.

<sup>40</sup> Kitonekī nviā ɔtutū kīī kō kena nde kayidza kadza ne abāā akū kī baapuli bebōe fòletsā ne boe akū. Ade nte banokoē a via boe kadi ni, bolāapuli bonye foe onukpē. Baavele boe soto.”

<sup>41</sup> Kī ele fukī eyua, enye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

## 20

*Paulo Naa Makedonia Mo Akaia.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī ɔtutū a onukpē do a, Paulo ve bate badone a ekpota. Kī ena kadi ebi be, edo be kobē leme eyua a, evia osi edzakū enaa Makedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Paulo tsā kame kame na flee ebi bati boe ɔlate fòletsā pii ekado be kobē, ekoa eyawo Akaia.

<sup>3</sup> Edzi ne awā tideto elale. Loko a kī ekamane akū kī yadzakū enaa Siria tite akū, eyamo kī Yudafo a sui ne ye akū. Ne foesū eke otsē kī yabuki edani etsā Makedonia kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bemō bati pii letsā benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kī eto Beroia, Aristarko mo Sekundo kī bito Tesalonika. Babebā nye Gaio kī eto Derbe, Tihiko mo Trofimo kī bito Asia, mo Timoteo.

<sup>5</sup> Benya boe loto benadzole boe ne Troa ɔmato a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Kī bonya Yudafo Abodoo kī Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi okolo ne Filipi ade bunyina bunaa be sekē ne Troa a. Buwo awā ne fuwi elo liti, ade budzi ne awā fuwi evūkono a.

*Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.*

<sup>7</sup> Ne ekwansieda luwi letonyade akū a, botsena kī boa nya boe ɔlate funitsā a. Ne kī Paulo aadzakū nte kade nyina sū ni, ele kodzela flee kenawo lenye kayite.

<sup>8</sup> Betena tesedza ne abansulu kola a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ Paulo le kodzela geesele sũ tida boe Eutiko, opopo kĩ ede edzi ne nfansili. Eto abansulu kola kolaleda a eyato ne tite. Bikĩ benaboe ye a m'ókĩ eku.

<sup>10</sup> Leme kĩ Paulo ka enaa a, ekena akũ eboomu ye, ade ebi be kĩ, "Mitavila! Edeĩ nkpã!"

<sup>11</sup> Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe Olate funitsã a. Paulo buki elemo be kodzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakũ a.

<sup>12</sup> Ne kĩ letsama tákena opopo a sũ ni, bekpã ye benamena kola, ade owole ka edzi be a.

*Paulo To Troa Enaa Mileto.*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo tsã aboa enaa Aso a. Leme boe a kĩ butomo ye a budzi okolo bonya ye loto kĩ bonatselamo akũ ne awã, lokoa boboe ye nde ayekĩ etsa a.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ eyamo boe ne Aso a, boe flee bodzakũ bonaa Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akũ ni bonawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a.

<sup>16</sup> Paulo fõ botẽ Efeso, kitonekĩ etáwe kĩ yabula loko pii kade ne Asia tite akũ. Eke otse leme kĩ nte fõana ye sowa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akũ.

*Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banokoẽ a.*

<sup>17</sup> Leme kĩ buwo Mileto a Paulo do bato ne Efeso bate badone banokoẽ a sekẽ kĩ beyatselamo ye ne awã.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kĩ beyaa a, ebi be kĩ, "Nwaẽ ame, mi a flee minyina ayekĩ ndzi ne mi sekẽ, kito loko a kĩ ñya ne Asia tite akũ a keyawo nviã kĩ a.

<sup>19</sup> Mim'ó ayekĩ ndola yĩ akũ nsum Boe Olate, tito kĩ nna ne lubo kamõ mo kabe kame, ne ayekĩ Yudafo we kĩ bako yĩ sũ.

<sup>20</sup> Leme minyina kĩ ntákola mi onokoali a. Fotsa a flee kĩ ñyina ne boe Olate akũ a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee ane mo mi toto kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade kako nye kako kĩ ntsã mmini ni, nde Yudafo mo Helafõ flee mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ bedani be towole kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lokoa bete boe Olate Yesu bido.

<sup>22</sup> "Finyaakĩ manaa Yerusalem ne Hühũ Kpalewa kawe onukpẽ, ne kĩ ñyina letsa kĩ laaya ne yĩ akũ ne awã a.

<sup>23</sup> Leme ne omato odi nye odi kame kĩ ntsã ni, Hühũ Kpalewa a fõ ñnyi kĩ maawa kola ne lubo kamõ kame.

<sup>24</sup> Yĩ nkpã lela nfaso adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsa a kĩ boe Olate Yesu do yĩ kĩ nkena a. Letsa kĩ edo yĩ kĩ nkena nye kĩ nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wĩ a, mo ayekĩ edeĩ seme kale ekpa boe.

<sup>25</sup> "Finyaakĩ ñyina kĩ mi a flee kĩ minu kĩ ntsa mi fotsa ne Baguma legākanyakõ akũ, bomó mi bolaabuki bomó akũ dadaada.

<sup>26</sup> Ne foesũ mabi mi paa nviã kĩ, kĩ nte odi yela ye nkpã ni, nné yĩ nfumusu foane.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekĩ ne onokoali kame ni, ntákola mi letsama ne Baguma legākanyakõ a akũ.

<sup>28</sup> Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmane kame. Hühũ Kpalewa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kĩ mipi ye babi a kĩ edo mi ne awe a kapi wĩ. Mipi be kapi wĩ, kitonekĩ Baguma koa ye Obi baboane eko ne tite enye be.

<sup>29</sup> Ade ñyina yededeede kĩ nte ndzakũ ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame lokoa beyale mi nde ayekĩ kulikii awo ne baveli kame a.

<sup>30</sup> Ne mi moa awe kame malo ni, bavãlevã aane, lokoa bekpã bate badone pii betsãmena fovã fotsa katsa a osi akũ.

<sup>31</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ, lokoa mite ane ayekĩ nkoa ane mo babe ntsa mi fotsa lenye mo suwa flee ne futeli elale a kĩ nna ne mi kame a.

<sup>32</sup> "Finyaakĩ, nkoa mi mado ne Baguma awe kĩ edãmena mi akũ mo ye foletsã a kĩ foabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kobẽ ayekĩ fõakena mi ode fotsa banyane nde bikĩ epau ekpa ye akũ a aye.

<sup>33</sup> Ane tábeele yĩ ne odima sika ngbã ñye suwovoe ñye tilima akũ.

<sup>34</sup> Mi awe minyina kĩ yĩ awe kĩ nkõa nkena adzuma ndãmena yĩ mo bikĩ bitomo yĩ a leme akũ a.

<sup>35</sup> Nkena fukĩ bame flee nne matsa mi ayekĩ mikena adzuma kooaba mibumena ahiãfo, ade mite ane ne letsã kĩ boe Olate Yesu le a kĩ, 'Kakpa deĩ nhila kebẽ kate.' "

<sup>36</sup> Ade ke kĩ Paulo le kodzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemõ be flee bobõa mpaẽ a.

<sup>37</sup> Loko a kĩ ekakla be a, bekõa ane mo babe bekatu kaboomu ye.

<sup>38</sup> Letsã a kĩ de lefõ biwo oblo koũ a nye ayekĩ ele kĩ bemõ be belãabuki bemõ akũ dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo okolo a owẽ ne owõ abuĩ.

## 21

*Paulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ bokla akũ buyua a, budzi okolo botsã kpĩ bunyina bonaa Kos. Kĩ kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade botẽ bonaa Patara a.

<sup>2</sup> Awã naa budzi okolo odi kĩ yanaa Foenike.

<sup>3</sup> Bomó Kipro tite a ne loto, ade botsã te kayo kayo a bonaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akũ, awã kĩ baanye fotsa flee a kĩ okolo a none a.

<sup>4</sup> Bómó bate badone badi ne awā, ade bōna ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalema.

<sup>5</sup> Kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bate badone a mō batsō mō babi flee yi boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bōbōa mpae.

<sup>6</sup> Kī bōkla akū buyua a, buwo ne ɔkolo kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fōla a.

<sup>7</sup> Bōbōe buto Tiro ade bonadza ne Ptolemia a. Bōnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi mōa a.

<sup>8</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bōdzakū ne awā bōnaa Kaisarea. Bōnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumenane evūkōno a kī bepau ne Yerusalema a kame ɔmōa.

<sup>9</sup> Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzī fonyo, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene leme a.

<sup>10</sup> Bōna ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpē onyene a kī have Agabo to Yudea eya a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade kī eya ne boe sekē a ebōe Paulo ɔwē a kī yakoa kaboomo kate a esuli ye mōa awe akpo mō aboa, ade ele kī, “Hūhū Kpalewa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafo ne Yerusalema aasuli ɔwē kī ɔlate bekōa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafo banokōē a awe a.”

<sup>12</sup> Kī boe flee bunu fōletsā kī a, bōmō bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalema.

<sup>13</sup> Leme Paulo bi boe kī, “Litsa nye kabe a kī mikoa miaveli yī akpo? Mmane akū nkpa nnē kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalema odi leme kī maaku ne awā ne boe ɔlate Yesu sū.”

<sup>14</sup> Kī bōmō kī bōlāapuli bōdani ye adzuni sū ni, bōfone ye awe ade bōle kī, “Boe ɔlate kawē keya ne foe kame.”

<sup>15</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, bōmanē akū ade bōdzakū bōnaa Yerusalema.

<sup>16</sup> Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomō boe bōnaa. Kī buwo awā a, bekpā boe bōnase ne ɔnokōē odi kī have Mnason awā. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batonyade a kame ɔmōa a.

<sup>17</sup> Kī buwo Yerusalema a bate badone a te boe mō kawole.

#### *Paulo Namō Yakobo.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā boe bōnamō Yakobo mō bate badone banokōē flee a ne Yerusalema.

<sup>19</sup> Ade kī bōnawōno akū buyua a, Paulo bōa be amandie ne letsā nye letsā a kī Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikī benyé Yudafo kame a akū.

<sup>20</sup> Kī bitse fōletsā a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔwāē, dā ayekī Yudafo mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mō ɔsī mō ɔsī a.

<sup>21</sup> Bati badi bi be kī ɔtsa Yudafo a kī bideī ne fude fude a kī betakena ne Mose mbla mō boe temanie a akū, ade obuki ɔtsa kī betatsua be babi fokpati leme a.

<sup>22</sup> Baanu kokooko kī ɔya ne boe sekē. Ne fukī sū litsa kene kī bōkena finyaa?”

<sup>23</sup> Ade ke bekpā ye adzuni kī “Budeī bati ena kī bido lideto.

<sup>24</sup> Kpā be kanamena Yudafo Asoli Kōla kame kabumo be minye lolo kakpa lideto a kase foe koto. Fukī aafō odi nye odi lomō kī fōvā bema bite ne nō akū, lokoa fotsa leme kī opini Mose mbla a kapini wī.

<sup>25</sup> Bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a kō ni, bōtsele be ovoli bubu be kī betabuki benya fotsa kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpā baviš, befō babōane kanya, betaba bayae kī betātsua be fōmō, lokoa befō linyolewe mō litsolewe.”

<sup>26</sup> Foesū kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā banyole a, ade bōnakena lolo kakpa tsoli tsoli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafo afōlie kabōakō a enakpa basōfo kanyi ne fuwi a kī tolo kakpa amanie a aawūna, mō futetsa a leme kī yaama be bekōa bebōa afōlie a ne be lolo.

#### *Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafo Asoli Kōla a Kame.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade kī kite sukuloo lokoa fuwi evūkōno a aawo ɔto a, Yudafo badi kī bito Asia kame a yamō Paulo ne Asoli Kōla a kame. Bido ɔtutū ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a.

<sup>28</sup> Bekabōa fōwōla kale kī, “Israelfo miyaate mō boe tsool! Ade oti kī tsē yamini ne kako nye kako, yabi bati kī betakena ne boe Yudafo mbla aku a. Ye leme ekpā Griki fō eyawomena ne Asoli Kōla a kame, kī fōatsa kī ebula boe kako kpalewa kī.”

<sup>29</sup> Bele foe lomō kitonekī luwi a benya loto bēmō Paulo mō Trofimo kī eto Efeso a, kī betse bāmini ne Yerusalema. Ne foe sū bekōna kī ekpā ye ewomena ne Asoli Kōla a kame.

<sup>30</sup> Ne fōwōla kabōa a sū, akū nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asoli Kōla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpē flee a.

<sup>31</sup> Lokō a kī bewē kī bako ye a, Romafō sodzafō ɔnokōē odi nu kī Yerusalema ɔmato a flee deī ne ɔtutū kame mō fōwōla kabōa.

<sup>32</sup> Deedimōape ekpā sodzafō badi benaa awā kī bekakena hūnyehūnye a. Kī bati kī mō sodzafō mō be ɔnokōē a pe befō Paulo katuli.

<sup>33</sup> Awā naa, sodzafō ɔnokōē a fō bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkōsonkōso nviā a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kī yane mō letsā a kī de ekēna a.

<sup>34</sup> Bati a flee kanye tunyukpē futefute. Kī sodzafō ɔnokōē a lanu letsama kayo poti



etomena be sekē ne fowōla mo ɔsī a sū ni, efɔ bekoā Paulo benado ne kola a kame.

<sup>35-36</sup> Kī bekoā bade kola onyukpē kadekō a, foya ne sodzafō a kame kī bebōe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kodabu a kalokpa a kī bena ne Paulo akū sū. Ade bitomō be mo fowōla kpaā kabōa kī, “Miko ye! Miko ye!”

*Paulo Pili Ye Lolo.*

<sup>37</sup> Loko a kī bekoā ye bado ne kola kame a, Paulo bi sodzafō onokōē a kī. “Nwe kī malomena mo no sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafō onokōē a via ye kī, “Yie! Ale Griki tide?”

<sup>38</sup> Ade ebuki evia ye kī, “Ne no nye Egipteni a kī loko lidi ekpā awudifo mpim ena biyidza bedza ne abāā akū, kī bilo benna kōsa kame a?”

<sup>39</sup> Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Yudani mane. Bema yī ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akū. Ade omato a na ni, nné omato kabii yanē. Foesū make no aduli fō nlemō bati kī kodzela.”

<sup>40</sup> Adeke onokōē kī tuno kī Paulo elemō be kodzela a. Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpē kadekō a, ade ete awe ne bati kodabu akū kī bekena dīi a. Kī befō fowōla kabōa a, elemō be kodzela ne Yudafō tide kame kī,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Nda ame mo nwaē ame, agoo! Mifō inye yī onukpē kame fōletsā mitse.”

<sup>2</sup> Kī binu kī Yudafō tide kame ele kodzela a, bekena fowōla kabōa ne kayo bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Yudani mane ade bema yī ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akū a. Leme Yerusalema ne awī bedōola yī, nkole fōtsa ne Gamaliel kayo. Betsa yī boe bawanyo mbla a mo foe akū amanie a flee yededeede. Ade nkoa yī owale flee nkpa Baguma nde ayekī mi malo miakena nviā kī a.

<sup>4</sup> Kito loko a na, ntomō bate badone a kī betse asi vōē a liti, nwe kī beko a. Ade nkapi batsole mo banyole kado ne kola a.

<sup>5</sup> Boe ɔsɔfɔnokōē Flee mo omaī banokōē aapuli bidi adansie ne fukī male kī akū, kitonekī bekatsēle tuvoli kakpa yī kī nkoa nkena fotsa kī bame. Ade loko a kī manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yī tuvoli kī nkoa mma Yudafō ne awā ndza ne foe akū mpili bate badone a nsuli be nkoa iyamena ne Yerusalema bevele be soto.

<sup>6</sup> “Loko a kī ntsē manaa, kī kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, nde suwa tōdōū ewuanviā kame a ni, deedimōape ohaī mo ɔsī odī to ode eka eko ne yī akū!”

<sup>7</sup> Adeke nka nto ne tite, ade nnu ɔledo odī kī ekavia yī kī, “Saulo, Saulo, nde sū oyidza ɔdza ne yī akū lomo?”

<sup>8</sup> “Ade nvia kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, no oweī ane?’

“Ebuki ebi yī kī, ‘Yī nye Yesu Nazaretni a kī ye akū oyidza ɔdza a.’

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kī bomo be tsē a mó ohaī a leme betānu oti a kī bomo ye lekale kodzela a odo.

<sup>10</sup> “Ade nvia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, litsa kene kī nkena?’

“Ebi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko omato a kame. Awā na maatsa no letsa a kī nwe kī kēna a.’

<sup>11</sup> Ohaī kī ko yī ane foesū bati a kī bomo be tsē a lipi yī ne kōkpō bekpā yī bōdzakū bonawo Damasko omato a kame.

<sup>12</sup> “Onyole odi kī bave Anania na ne awā. Enye oti kī yavila Baguma ade yakena ne boe mbla leme akū yededeede a. Yudafō a kī bideī ne awā flee a akpa ye obu.

<sup>13</sup> Oti kī yadza ne yī owē ade ebi yī kī, ‘Nwaē Saulo bu kamō fokō!’ Loko a na kame pēpēpē yī ane kame kpale yededeede ade mmō ye a.

<sup>14</sup> “Ade ebi yī kī, ‘Boe bawanyo Baguma lepau no eyi kī nyi ye fowetsa, kamō ye Obi Kpalēwa a kī Bepau a lokoa kanu ye kodzela leme.

<sup>15</sup> Kene kī akōa ɔledo kī onamena kako nye kako, obi bati flee letsa a kī omō mo letsa kī onu a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakī litsa adzole? Yidza lokoa kate mui kawōla amanie. Boa mpae ne ye dī akū lokoa ekōa no titikpa ete no.’

*Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Sekē.*

<sup>17</sup> “Fukī liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalema. Ade kī nna ne Asoli Kōla kame nkabōa mpae a, fokōna nde tida abōe yī, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade awā na boe ɔlate bi yī kī, ‘We sowa kadzakū ne Yerusalema kitonekī awī bati lēlatse no fōletsā a kī aale ne yī akū a.’

<sup>19</sup> “Leme nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, be flee binyina kī yī lekapili bikī bete no bido a ne Yudafō fōtsenakō a kabo be.

<sup>20</sup> Ade loko a kī bekako no ɔdansini Stefano a, yī malo ntuno. Foesū benye be tetadie bekpā yī nle ade bekatāle ye boe a.’

<sup>21</sup> “Leme boe ɔlate bi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado no mo lugo ne bikī benyé Yudafō a kame!’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Loko kī flee a, bati a dza dīi bekatse ye kale a. Leme mo ye kale nkae kawūna pē, be flee bobōa fowōla kōoba kī, “Aa! Ketāfeta kī yadzi nkpā! Mīkpā ye minamena minaako ye!”

<sup>23</sup> Ne kī bēna kalokpa paa sū ni, bebōa fowōla kōoba ade bido be tetadie kayele, mo kudu kata ne owe kame awe a.

<sup>24</sup> Ade ke kawū banone onokōē a fō bekpā ye biwomēna ne kola kame kī

benaabo ye lokoa binyi letsa a sū kī Yudafo a kpa biko ne ye akū lomo.

<sup>25</sup> Loko a kī bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banone onokoē odi kī edzē ne awā kī, “Osi waa kī babo Romani nte betádze ye foletsa tō?”

<sup>26</sup> Onokoē kī naa be loto onyane a sekē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa akena ne awī a? Onyole kī boni Romani yane!”

<sup>27</sup> Foesū kawū banone loto onyane a ya ne Paulo sekē ade evia ye kī, “Abo nde? Romani ane?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Romani mane!”

<sup>28</sup> Kawū banone loto onyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani mane. Yī kō nse koto baū fomo ndani nkena Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kō yī bamane flee nye Romafō.”

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpē kame foletsa nu kī Romani yane a, bevele akū benaa liti. Kī be loto onyane a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

### *Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Ne Foletsa Badzene Ane.*

<sup>30</sup> Kī kade nyina, kawū banone onokoē a we kī yanyi letsa a kī de sū beboe foletsa ne Paulo akū. Ene Yudafo basofonokoē mo be foletsa badzene ekpota. Efō biwūnya towē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be ane kame kī bawe ye foletsa a kame a.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Ade kī Paulo ko ane edā Yudafo foletsa badzene a kī bikoni dī ne foletsa kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfo, yī owole kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kī a.”

<sup>2</sup> Kī Anania, Yudafo Osōfonokoē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmo Paulo kī beboe ye ne onukpē.

<sup>3</sup> Ade awā mo Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma leme aabale no awe! No seebi kī bikputa se fotsa ovoe bedzela ane! Litsa foletsa odzene ane? Mbla akū otsē adzemo yī, leme ade ye moape a olamena kafum a, ne kī okpa kobē bevale yī oloto sū!”

<sup>4</sup> Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo owē a via ye kī, “Osōfonokoē Flee ovūna lomo?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē ame, nte īnyi kī Osōfonokoē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomo. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ade kī Paulo mo eyi osū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi leme nye Farisifo a sū ni, eboa fowola kooba kī, “Nwaē ame, Farisini

mane! Farisifo leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemo yī kitonekī nte banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!”

<sup>7</sup> Kī Paulo sila ele foletsa kī eyua pe, kavele ya ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banokpa lábuki kayidza, ode foto banyane leláa, ade hūhū leme leláa a. Leme Farisifo kō te fukī bame flee bido.

<sup>9</sup> Otutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye foletsa a nye onokoali. Ade ke beboe fowola kooba kī, “Botámo letsa kpa lidima ne ye akū! Osa hūhū adi iye ode foto onyane odi alemo ye kodzela!”

<sup>10</sup> Fowola kaboa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekaevele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza onokoē a vila kī baavele ye bepāpā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafo a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kola.

<sup>11</sup> Luwi a lenye a, boe Olate yadza ne Paulo owē ebi ye kī, “Paulo do owole. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a.”

### *Yudafo Tsa Folo Kī Bakō Paulo.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yudafo badi lo fubo beka be akū kī nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya iye bemoa!

<sup>13</sup> Bati kī lidede aana nde be tena mo liti.

<sup>14</sup> Ade ke bibuki benaa basofonokoē mo be loto banyane sekē bibi be kī, “Bolo fubo kī bolaanya iye bomoa kēnaawo kī bokō Paulo.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū mimo foletsa badzene a mibi sodzafo loto onyane a kī, ebuki ekōa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakō ne awī. Mikena nde miawe kī miavia ye foletsa fudi mibu. Nte bekōa ye bayamena ni, bóako ye ne osi.”

<sup>16</sup> Leme Paulo ofanyole odi nu foletsa a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kola kame, enabi Paulo letsa a kī de bele a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafo a kī bedza ne awā kame omoa ebi ye kī, “Kpā obisē kī minaa onokoē sekē. Eneē kale mo osī kī yaabi ye.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesū sodzani a kpā kabisēē a benaa be loto onyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, “Paulo a kī bido ne kola kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēē kī mma no, lokoa kibi no kale kadī.”

<sup>19</sup> Ade sodzafo loto onyane a pi kabisēē a ne kokpo benaa owē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa awe kī abi yī?”

<sup>20</sup> Ade ke mo ebi ye kī, “Yudafo badi kēna onukpē moa mo be banokoē a kī bayaake no aduli lokoa kunya okpā Paulo oyamena

ne katsenakõ, mo kakona kî bavia ye foletsu fudi.

<sup>21</sup> Leme tatse be kitonekî bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzõle ye. Bati kî lõ fubo kî mbõente beko Paulo fomo baata funitsã onukpẽ. Ne foesũ bõmane akũ benabela badzõle no osi kakpa. Benabela ne osi owẽ kitonekî bete bido kî aatuno okpa be.”

<sup>22</sup> Sodzafo loto onyane a si ye mbla kî, “Tafõ odima libuki enu letsa a kî oyabi yî ne awî a dadaada.” Ade ke enye ye osi edzakũ a.

*Be kpã Paulo Bema Abãã Onokõẽ Felike.*

<sup>23</sup> Ade ke sodzafo loto onyane a ve ye banokõẽ nviã ade ebi be kî, “Miwe sodzafo oha nviã kî baanaa Kaisarea nviã lenye. Miwe bikî bale fõtsõe oha nviã, mo bikî badzi bapõnko leme be bati aduesõũ.

<sup>24</sup> Miwe õponko mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akũ lokõa mikpã ye bõee, mima abãã onokõẽ Felike.”

<sup>25</sup> Ade ke etsẽle ovoli odi ekpa abãã onokõẽ a kî,

<sup>26</sup> Ovoli kî to yî Klaudio Lisia sekẽ. Mawõna no, boe Abãã Onokõẽ Felike.

<sup>27</sup> Yudafõ badi pi oti kî, ade bewẽ kî bako ye a. Leme kî bomo sodzafo buwo awã a, nnu kî Romani yane sũ ni, nfõ sodzafo a te ye ne be awe.

<sup>28</sup> Foẽsũ nkpã ye ñyãmẽna ne be foletsu kadzekõ kî manyi letsa a kî ekena a.

<sup>29</sup> Ñyãmo kî letsa kî bebõe ne ye akũ a nye Yudafõ õsum mbla akũ foletsu kî fõnyẽ fukî bado ye ne kola kame ñye beko ye.

<sup>30</sup> Adeke kî bibi yî kî belamo nhiehie kakena kî baako ye sũ ni, nkõna kî makõa ye mma no. Mbi bikî bebõe kale ne ye akũ a ku kî beko ke bema no.

<sup>31</sup> Foẽsũ luwi a lenye a sodzafo a kpã Paulo benawo Antipatre.

<sup>32</sup> Kî kade nyina, sodzafo a kî betsã abõa a muniki bẽnaa kola kame, ade befõ bapõnko badzine a kpã Paulo benamena Kaisarea a.

<sup>33</sup> Kî biwo awã a, bekoã Paulo mo ovoli a kî bẽnee a bekpã abãã onokõẽ a.

<sup>34</sup> Kî ekã ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kî eto. Ade kî enyi kî Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kî,

<sup>35</sup> “Maanaa no foletsu kî kame yedeede nte bikî mimo be mina kale a ya ne awî.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafo a kî bedza ne awã a kobẽ kî bekoã Paulo bido ne kola a kî Legã Herodes ke a kame lokõa bekaadã ye akũ.

## 24

*Yudafõ Bõe Foletsu Ne Paulo Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuwi elo liti a, Onokõẽ Flee Anania, Yudafõ loto banyane mo foletsu odzene kî bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Beya ne Felike sekẽ kî bayaanye Paulo nfumusu betsa ye.

<sup>2</sup> Kî beve Paulo beyãmẽna a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpẽ katsua kî, “Boe Olate, ne no nyansã mo adzuni kî onẽe akpã boe sũ ni, bona lukudo ne loko pii kame. Ade kavemẽna pii leme ya ne boe tite akũ a.

<sup>3</sup> Fukî nye fõtsa kî fuwo boe Yudafõ flee ane.

<sup>4</sup> Boake no aduli kî tse foletsu a kî maabi no ne onyole kî akũ a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekî bõmó ye buyi õsũ kî odze odone yane, ade etsẽ ne kako nye kako yadani Yudafõ kakona ne katinya kame kî bekẽna fõtsa basa bitia abãã a. Enye loto onyane ekpa Nazaretfõ katsu a.

<sup>6</sup> Foe liti a bõmó leme kî etsẽ yakena fõtsa kî fõado boe Yudafõ Asoli Kola a effi, ade bupi ye a. Foẽsũ bowe kî bõadzemõ ye ne boe mbla onukpẽ.

<sup>7</sup> Leme kawũ banõne loto onyane Lisia koã kobẽ eyate ye ne boe awe.

<sup>8</sup> Nte ovia oti kî onukpẽ kame foletsu ni, aapuli onyi foletsu a kî bobõe ne ye akũ a otomẽna ye sekẽ.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade ke Yudafõ a flee tunõ mo onukpẽ moã bele kî foletsu a kî Tertulo le a nye onokõali.

*Paulo Nye Onukpẽ Ne Felike Ane.*

<sup>10</sup> Kî abãã onokõẽ a ve Paulo kî ele kodzela a, eyi kayo kî, “Boe Olega, ñyina kî ne futeli pii kî fotẽ kî kame ni, no adze Yudafõ foletsu. Ne foẽsũ kawõle de yî kî maanye yî onukpẽ ne no ane.

<sup>11</sup> Aanu kî fõana nde fuwi ewua-nviã kî ñya ne Yerusalem ñyaabõa afõlie ne Yudafõ Asoli Kola a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ade odima támõ kî bõmo odi bokena odze ñye ndo otutũ ne Yudafõ Asoli Kola kame, be fõtsenakõ, ñye kako kadi ne omato a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade bati kî kame odima lelãapuli eke otse ne letsama akũ potii kî foletsu a kî bele ne awî a ni, onokõali fõane.

<sup>14</sup> Leme letsa a kî de akũ ntuno nye kî masum boe bawanyõ Baguma, ade ntomẽna Osi a kî bale kî enyẽ osi wî a. Nte foletsu a kî betsele ne Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo.

<sup>15</sup> Ndeĩ konete ne Baguma akũ nde ayekî be malo bideĩ, kî Baguma aadzela bati wî mo bati kpa flee etomẽna kanokpa.

<sup>16</sup> Ne konete kî sũ ni, mabõa mbõdi paa kî yî owõle kame ekpale yedeede ne Baguma mo batidziwa ane.

<sup>17</sup> “Ade futeli pii kî ndzakũ ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakî ñyaate ahiãfõ fõtsa lokõa mboã afõlie nkpa Baguma.

<sup>18</sup> Kĩ mayua lolu kakpa amanie a, Yudafo badi yamo yĩ ne Asolĩ Kola a kame. Nnẽ bomo bati kĩ banye lema tsẽ. Ade ke ntádo odze odima leme a.

<sup>19</sup> Yudafo a kĩ bito Asia tite akũ a na ne awã, ade be kene kĩ beyaadza ne no ane kame a, lokoa nte bideĩ kale kadi ne yĩ akũ ni, baale.

<sup>20</sup> Iye afõ bati a kĩ bidzi ne awĩ a bele koto a kĩ beko yĩ ne lokõ a kĩ Yudafo omaĩ foletsas badzene a dzemo yĩ a.

<sup>21</sup> Mbõe nte kale moa a kĩ ndzela oledo nle kĩ, 'Miadzemo yĩ nviã kĩ kitonekĩ nte banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã a ndo.' "

<sup>22</sup> Ade Felike, oti kĩ enyina katekado osi voẽ kĩ paa a bi Yudafo a kĩ, "Midzole yĩ kenaawo lokõ a kĩ Lisia aaya fomo maatsua foletsas kĩ kame."

<sup>23</sup> Adeke efõ bekõa Paulo benado ne kola a. Leme ebi bikĩ badãmena ye akũ a kĩ betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakõba badi ya ne ye sekẽ ni, bekpa be osi lokõa bekena letsas a kĩ yawe a bekpa ye.

*Paulo Nye Foletsas Kame Etsas Felike Mo Drusila.*

<sup>24</sup> Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mo otsõ Drusila kĩ enye Yudani ya. Efõ benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado foletsas akũ a.

<sup>25</sup> Kĩ ekanye foletsas kame ne kadzi wĩ, akũ kapi, mo Baguma kadze a kĩ kaaya ne kunya kame a akũ ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kĩ, "Yidza kanaa tõ. Nte nna lokõ wĩ ni, maafõ beve no."

<sup>26</sup> Ne kĩ ekõna kĩ Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sũ ni, yado bave ye moatse moatse bemo ye balõmena.

<sup>27</sup> Ne futeli nviã liti a, benye Felike ade bekõa Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakõ a. Leme kĩ Felike we kĩ Yudafo a bewe ye kale sũ ni, efõ Paulo buki ena ne kola ne awã.

## 25

*Paulo Kõa Ye Foletsas Ema Legã Kaisare Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Festo yawo kayite a kĩ yanya lonokõẽ a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awã naa, basofonokõẽ a mo Yudafo banokõẽ a yabi ye foletsas a kĩ bebõe ne Paulo akũ. Ade ke bike ye aduli kĩ,

<sup>3</sup> emo be konya efõ bekõa ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kĩ baadzi ye osi lokõa nte yatẽ a beko ye.

<sup>4</sup> Leme Festo bi be kĩ, "Paulo waa kola ne Kaisare. Yĩ malo maamuniki naa awã ne fuwi lukũ kame.

<sup>5</sup> Foesũ mifõ mi banokõẽ a beya ne awã beyaanye ye nfumusu a betsas."

<sup>6</sup> Ne fuwi elẽ Iye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a ewe Paulo foletsas a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke kĩ Paulo yawo foletsas kadzekõ a, Yudafo a kĩ bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua foletsas pii bite ne ye akũ leme fudima tãpi ye.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo nye onukpẽ ele kĩ, "Ntãfum Yudafo mbla Iye Yudafo Asolĩ Kola a Iye Legãnokõẽ Kaisare."

<sup>9</sup> Ne kĩ Festo awe kĩ Yudafo a bewe ye kale sũ ni, evia Paulo kĩ, "Owe kĩ anaa Yerusalem lokõa ndze no foletsas a ne awã mbõee?"

<sup>10</sup> Ade ke Paulo bi ye kĩ, "Oowo. Romafõ Legãnokõẽ foletsas kadzekõ ndzẽ. Ade awĩ kefeta kĩ bedzemo yĩ a. Onyina yededeede kĩ ntãkena tokpa tidima ne Yudafo akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Ne nkena letsas a kĩ kene kĩ beko yĩ ni, maatuno kĩ beko yĩ. Leme nte ntãkena tokpa ni, ketãfeta kĩ no Iye oti bebã akõa yĩ edo ne bati kĩ awe kame kĩ beko yĩ. Ne foesũ nkõa yĩ foletsas makpa Legãnokõẽ Kaisare!"

<sup>12</sup> Fukĩ liti a, Festo mo ye foletsas badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kĩ, "Kĩ okõa no foletsas akpa Kaisare sũ ni, Kaisare sekẽ mo aanaa."

*Legã Agripa Mo Bernike Tse Paulo Foletsas.*

<sup>13</sup> Fuwi fudi liti a, Legã Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekẽ ne Kaisare kĩ beyaawõna ye.

<sup>14</sup> Bidzi ne awã fuwi pii, ade Festo kõa Paulo foletsas a ebi legã a kĩ, "Onyole odi waa kola ne awĩ kĩ Felike kõa ye foletsas ekpa yĩ kĩ ndze.

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ nnaa Yerusalem a, basofonokõẽ mo be banokõẽ a tsua ye onukpẽ bekpa yĩ ade bewe kĩ nko ye koto a.

<sup>16</sup> "Nfõ binyi kĩ Romafõ mbla tãkpa osi kĩ beko oti fomo baadzemo ye. Kene kĩ bekpa ye osi bemo bikĩ bideĩ foletsas a bekpota ane mo ane fomo bele foe.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ kĩ beya ne awĩ a, ntãtẽ ndzi ne kale kĩ akũ. Kĩ kade sila kinyina a, nfõ bekpã oti kĩ beyamena.

<sup>18</sup> Leme foletsas a kĩ bele bitomena ye akũ a vemena ne fukĩ nkõna kĩ baale a akũ.

<sup>19</sup> Foletsas a kĩ bele ne awĩ a to be kasum mo onyole odi kĩ bave Yesu kĩ eku, leme Paulo kõ tsẽ yale kĩ ebuki edzi nkpã akũ!

<sup>20</sup> Fõkena yĩ basaa ade inyina ayekĩ matsua foletsas a kame a. Foesũ nvia Paulo nte ewe kĩ nkõa ye nnamena Yerusalem lokõa enaanye ye akũ onukpẽ ne awã.

<sup>21</sup> Leme Paulo le kĩ ewe kĩ bekõa ye foletsas bekpa Legãnokõẽ Kaisare. Ade nfõ bimunikimo ye benado ne kola kenawo kĩ maakõa ye mma Kaisare a."

<sup>22</sup> Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī “Yī mɔawe mawe kī matse ye onukpē kame foletsa a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kī, “Aatse ye kunya!”

*Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.*

<sup>23</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mɔ Bernike hehe akū mɔ fɔgātsa, bene beya ne foletsa kadzekō a. Ade kawū banone banokōē mɔ omato a kame banokōē a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpē kī bekpā Paulo beyamena.

<sup>24</sup> Ade Festo le kī, “Legā Agripa mɔ mi a flee kī mikpota ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafo ne Yerusalem mɔ Kaisare we kī beko!”

<sup>25</sup> Leme ne yī kamo kame ni, etākena letsa a kī kene kī beko ye. Kī ye a leme ele kī ekɔa ye foletsa yakpa boe Legānokōē sū ni, yī malo ntāsī.

<sup>26</sup> Leme litsa koū maatsela nkɔa mmema yī onokōē a? Kitonekī ne onokɔali kame ni, etākena nfumusua adima. Ade foesū nkɔa ye iyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu no Legā Agripa kī nte bodze ye foletsa ni lokɔa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akū mma ye.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī fonéne kī bakɔa odi kī ewaa kola bema Legānokōē kī betámɔ tokpa a kī ekena a betsa.”

## 26

*Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpē Ne Agripa Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Osi waa kī apuli ɔle kodzela.”

Foesū Paulo dela awe ade ele kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Boe ɔlate Agripa, nna lolɔ wī kī maanye yī akū onukpē ne foletsa a kī foesū Yudafo bɔe kale ne yī akū a akū, ne no ane.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī onyina Yudafo tedze mɔ be temanie a flee kanyina wī. Foesū na ɔwɔle katse yī foletsa.

<sup>4</sup> “Yudafo flee nyina ayekī ndzi nkpā kito yī tibisē kame ne boe ɔto mɔ Yerusalem leme.

<sup>5</sup> Ade nte baale onokɔali ne yī akū ni, baanyi kī inye Farisini kī mabu Yudafo mbila mɔ temanie a flee kaba mbila adi nye adi.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaakī ndzē badzemo yī ne ayekī yī ane teī ne Baguma kale a kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a sū.

<sup>7</sup> Ade foesū Yudafo futete ewua-nviā boa mbɔdi kī basum Baguma lenye mɔ suwa flee lokɔa bena konete kī odu a. Boe ɔlate, ade fukī sū Yudafo a bɔe foletsa ne yī akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde sū fudeī mi ɔsī kī miate mido kī Baguma adzela banokpa?

<sup>9</sup> “Lokɔ lidi kame ni, nkɔa nte ne yī akū kī mayidza ndza ne bikī bitomɔ Yesu kī enye Nazaretni a akū.

<sup>10</sup> Yudafo basofonokōē a kpa yī kobē kī mpili bati kpalewa pii ndo ne kola kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bakɔ be leme matuno ne foe akū a.

<sup>11</sup> Ntomɔ be nkakena be tenya flee kenawo temato bebā kī tideī mɔ lugo a malo kame. Nfō bevele be soto ne Yudafo foletsa kadzekō flee, ndza ne be akū kī bele fubusuotsa ne Yesu akū.

*Paulo Le Ayekī Edani Etomɔ Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> “Ade kakɔna kī odu nneɛ manaa Damasko, mɔ kobē a kī basofonokōē a kpa yī a.

<sup>13</sup> Boe ɔlate, kī ntsē ne osi manaa mɔ suwa ketee a, mmó ɔhaī odi kī ekpale eba suwa, kī emoane eto ode eyako ne bomó bikī bɔtsē bɔanaa akū.

<sup>14</sup> Kī boe flee bɔka bɔto a, nnu ɔledo odi ne Yudafo tide kame evia kī, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde sū otomɔ yī liti?’ Nte ɔta fu seneta ni, no mɔawe akū opila.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ade ke nvia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, no oweī ane?’

“ɔledo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Yī nye Yesu a kī ɔlamena ye kano mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakī yidza kadza! Inye yī akū ntsa no kitonekī mawe kī nkɔa no nkɔa yī tudzuma ɔkenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee letsa kī ɔmó ne awī, mɔ fotsa a kī maanye ntsa no a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade kakɔ nye kako kī maado no ni, maadza ne no liti ne no awe bati mɔ kade bebā bati leme kame.

<sup>18</sup> Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam ɔtū kobē kame beya ne ɔhaī mɔ Baguma kobē kame a. Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be lokɔa ekɔna be nde bati kī enye ekpa ye akū, ne kī bete ye bido sū.’

*Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena Foletsa.*

<sup>19</sup> “Foesū, boe ɔlate Agripa, ntātu kanye katsa a kī mmó ntomena ode a atsele.

<sup>20</sup> Iyi kayo mɔ kale wī a kabi Damaskofɔ, Yerusalemfɔ, Yudafo mɔ bikī benyē Yudafo a kī bedani towɔle kame beya ne Baguma sekē, lokɔa bekaakena fotsa a kī foe aatsa kī bedani towɔle kame yededeede a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade fukī sū Yudafo a yapi yī ne be Asoli kola a kame kī ndza nkale foletsa kī, ade ke bewē kī bakɔ yī a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme Baguma nye yī ne be awe kame. Foesū mbuki ndzi nkpā ade nlamena foletsa kī kame kanye katsa mi banokōē mɔ bati flee a. Letsa a kī de nlamena kale ne awī a nye fukī Baguma onukpē banyene mɔ Mose le biyi kī fɔaya ne foe kame a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade foe nye kī Kristo aayamo lubo. Ade ye aanya oti ɔtonyade kī yaayidza eto banokpa kame, lokɔa ekɔa ɔsedza ema Yudafo mɔ bikī benyē Yudafo a flee a.”

<sup>24</sup> Deedimɔapɛ Festo ɔa fɔwɔla ele kī, “Paulo, nɔ lɔlɔ kame bu kade! Nɔ fɔtsa beblebee kakɔle fɔ nɔ lɔlɔ kame bu kade!”

<sup>25</sup> Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate Festo, yī lɔlɔ kame tɔbu kade. Takɔa fɔletsa kīi ɔkena kagulo. Kale wī paa nlamena kale.

<sup>26</sup> ɔnokɔali ni, Legā Agripa nyina fɔletsa kī male a. Foesū maapuli nle kodzela mɔ ye faa. Mate kado paa kī betákena fɔtsa kīi ne kabela kame.

<sup>27</sup> Nda Agripa, ɔte Baguma onukpɛ banyene a odo? Inyina kī ɔte be odo.”

<sup>28</sup> Ade Agripa bi Paulo kī, “ɔkɔna kī aapuli ɔdani yī nkena okristoni ne loko lukū kīi kame?”

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte loko lukū iye loko geleele malo ni, mabɔa mpae nkpa Baguma kī, nviā kīi mi a flee kī midei ne awī a, midani mikena nde ayekī nla. Leme betádo mi nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ nde yī aye!”

<sup>30</sup> Ade legā, abāā ɔnokɔɛ mɔ Bernike mɔ bati a flee yidza a.

<sup>31</sup> Kī biyidza a, bɛnaa adzina ade bibi be akū kī, “Oti kīi takena letsa kpa lidima kī bako ye iye bido ye ne kola.”

<sup>32</sup> Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, “Nte obi kīi etale kī ekɔa ye fɔletsa yama Legānokɔɛ ni, kufe bɔapuli bɔfɔne ye awe.”

## 27

### *Bekpā Paulo Benamena Roma.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī bike otse kī ɔɔanaa Italia a, bekɔa Paulo mɔ kola bawane bebā bido ne Romafɔ sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adāmena sodzafɔ katsu a kī bave Legānokɔɛ Sodzafɔ Katsu akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ke budzi ɔkolo kī eto Adramitio yanaa ɔkolo fɔdzakɔ ne Asia kame a. Bɔmɔ Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne ɔkolo a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

<sup>3</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ɔɔnadza ne Sidon mpo abuī. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enaa ɔmato kame enaama ye bakɔba, lɔkɔa bekpa ye fɔtsa a kī yaakɔa etsā osi a.

<sup>4</sup> Kī bɔbɔe ne awā a ne kī ɔwe kabɔa katselamo boe a onukpɛ dei ɔsi sū ni, ɔbɔtsā Kipro kayo semake bɔbela ɔwe a.

<sup>5</sup> Kī ɔbɔtɛ awā a, ɔbɔtsā Kilikia mɔ Pamfilia mpo abuī, ade ɔɔnadza ne Mira ne Likia a.

<sup>6</sup> Awī a sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a kī yakpā boe a mɔ ɔkolo odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekɔa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Osi a katsā kame na boe ɔsi ne fuwi pii kame fɔmɔ bupuli buwo Knido ɔmato a kame. Kī ɔwe mɔ ɔsi kabɔa sū ni, ɔbɔtápuli ɔbɔtɛ ɔɔnaa kpīi. Foesū kī buwo Salmone a, bɔble ɔbɔtsā Kreta ɔmato a ɔlɔto, awā kī tite a sua ɔwe a kɔbɛ onukpɛ.

<sup>8</sup> ɔsi kame ɔkɔa ɔbɔtsā mpo abuī a ɔɔnawo kako a kī bave ɔkolo Kadzakɔ Wī a. Awā mɔ Lasea kayite lelá lugo.

<sup>9</sup> Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsā leme na ɔsi sū ni, Onukpɛ Kasui Lɔkɔ a tɛ. Ne fukūi sū Paulo kpa be kakona ele kī,

<sup>10</sup> “Nda ame, mmó iyi ɔsū kī boe mui ane osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fɔtsa pii mɔ bati malo aawo.”

<sup>11</sup> Leme kawū banone ɔnokɔɛ kīi te ɔkolo ɔtane mɔ ye ɔlate a kakona eba letsa kī Paulo le a.

<sup>12</sup> Ne kī ɔkolo kadzakɔ a lenéne kadzi geleele ne osili loko sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī ɔbɔdzakū ɔsa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awā ne osili loko, kitonekī Foenike nye ɔmato ne Kreta tite akū. Edei ɔkolo fɔdzakɔ kī futsua ɔwe onukpɛ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

### *ɔwe Mɔ ɔsi Vū Ne Mpo Akū.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī ɔwe ɔɔe do kabɔa kademena awe a, fɔkena nde fɔale fɔkpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bɛmane akū ade ɔbɔtsā Kreta mpo abuī a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme owi tábuna mɔ ɔwe mɔ ɔsi odi vū eto Kreta seba semake.

<sup>15</sup> Evū etselamo ɔkolo a loto foesū betápuli bedani ɔkolo a ane ɔbetselamo mpo abuī. Ne foesū bɛfɔne ɔkolo a awe ade ɔwe a ɔa ye ekanamena a.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti kolaa, ɔɔyana kablakɔ kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kɔbɛ kame fɔmɔ bupuli busuli boe ɔkolo kabii a budo ne ɔkpale a kī ye kame ɔɔna a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bɛmane ye biyua a, ɔkɔa ɔwɛ bisuli ɔbɔtɛmena bupimo ɔkolo kpale a kitonekī bivila kī ɔwe aabɔa ye enaabaā ne dā kame ne Libia mpo abuī. Foesū bekɛna tilima ne ɔkolo titse a akū. Ne fukūi sū ɔwe a kabɔa ye kanamena ɔɔe.

<sup>18</sup> Kade nyina, leme kī ɔwe a táfɔ kavū sū ni, bido fɔtsa a kī ɔkolo a nɔne a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ne luwi lelalede a, ɔɔyatalɛ ɔkolo a akū fɔtsa pii leme biwula.

<sup>20</sup> ɔwe mɔ ɔsi kīi vū fuwi beblebee kī betámɔ suwa iye fusibii malo. Ade ɔbɔtáte budo kī ɔɔna nkpā a.

<sup>21</sup> Kī bidzi fuwi beblebee kī betánya sū ni, Paulo yidza edza ne be ane kame, ade ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ ame, nte mitse yī kale ni, kufe ɔbɔtáɔe ne Kreta, kufe fɔtsa kīi bame flee taya ne boe akū, ɔɔyela boe akū fɔtsa.

<sup>22</sup> Fínyaaakīi, make mi aduli kī mina ɔwɔle. Ade mabi mi yededeede kī ɔkolo kīi aayela leme mi kame odima leláaku.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī kadzo lenye ni, Baguma a kī ye ode mane, mɔ ekī masum a, ye ode fɔto ɔnyane yadza ne yī ɔwɛ.

<sup>24</sup> Ade ke ebi yī kī, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kene kī akɔa nɔ kale oyi ne Kaisare ane kame!’

Ne Baguma konyakamo sū ni, no mo biki betšē osi a flee kame odima lelāaku.’

<sup>25</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mina owōle! Nte Baguma ndo kī letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ele eyi a.

<sup>26</sup> Leme owe aaboa boe enamena tite tidi kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.”

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke owe mo osī kī kaboa boe kanamena loto mo liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuanaade lenye a, boe okolo kame adzuma bakenane a kona kī bifua tite tidi.

<sup>28</sup> Awā na bekona mui a kadzū bedā, ade bemó kī foe kadzū aana nde foneta oha mo foe teya. Ade kī bēnaa loto sukuloo a, bibuki bekona ade bemó kī mui a a kadzū nye foneta aduekrōu a.

<sup>29</sup> Ne kī bivila kī owe a aaboa okolo a enaasāmo boe kpale kpale sū ni, bekōa fobotsae mo olome ena kī bido owē bipimo okolo a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fobotsae a nabāā ne mui oda fofō okolo a dza. Ade ke bekadā ane kī kade wī kinyina a.

<sup>30</sup> Kī okolo a kame adzuma bakenane we kī balo sū ni, bekēna okolo kabii a, ne tedake kame kī banaakena fobotsae mo olome a ne okolo kpale a loto.

<sup>31</sup> Leme Paulo bi sodzafō a mo be loto onyane a kī, “Nte bati kī flee tána ne okolo kī kame kō ni, miaku.”

<sup>32</sup> Foesū sodzafō a tsua owē a kī epini okolo kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

<sup>33</sup> Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kī benya. Ebi be kī, “Ade nviā nye fuwi ewuana kī mi kame odima táta letsama onukpē a.

<sup>34</sup> Ne foesū, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lokoa mina kobē ayekī milāaku. Kitonekī odima solo moape malo lelāakamu.”

<sup>35</sup> Ade ke Paulo boe abodoo adi, ade kī ebōa mpaē ekpa Baguma ne be flee ane a, ebuli adi eba.

<sup>36</sup> Ade ke owōle ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a.

<sup>37</sup> Bati a kī bēna ne okolo a kame lidede nye oha nviā mo be aduesōu-evū (276).

<sup>38</sup> Kī bati a nya biwī a, benye funitsā mo fuvū a flee ne okolo a kame biko ne mui kame ade okolo a né olome a.

### *Okolo a Yele.*

<sup>39</sup> Kī foko kpale a, okolo batane a támo awā mpo abui a biyi osū. Leme bemó kadzakō kadi kī bekona kī awā aale bedza. Foesū bewē kī nte fōale ni bata okolo a benamena awā.

<sup>40</sup> Foesū bikpeli fobotsae mo olome kī fupini okolo a towē bido ne mui kame, ade biwūnya otse a kī ye atsa okolo a osi a. Ke

liti bedzela okolo a tilima ayekī owe aaboa ye enamena.

<sup>41</sup> Kī beyele banaa a, okolo a nabāā ne dā kame ade ye ane semake tábuki epuli ekuna akū a. Owe mo osī a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyle ye fōke fōke.

<sup>42</sup> Sodzafō a ke otse kī bako kola bawane a flee ayekī beláato mui bilo.

<sup>43</sup> Leme be loto onyane we kī yate Paulo nkpā, foesū etátuno bekēna ne be kawe akū. Ade ekpa kobē kī nte biki baapulī bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui bēnaa mpo abui.

<sup>44</sup> Bati a kī bite a leme bebōe titse fōke mo fotsa bebā kī fōapulī fotsāmo be ne mui ane lokoa biwo owō abui. Ade aye bokēna buwo owō abui sōu a.

## 28

### *Paulo Kena Awāwā Fōtsa Ne Malta.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade kī bonē ne mbetahu kame a, bōyamo kī tite a kī mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Bati ne tite kī akū a te boe mo kawole paa a. Ne kī oni kako osili leme na sū ni, bekpota fi kpale ne mpo abui a bekpa boe.

<sup>3</sup> Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a owe obō sū kōe kudi ne ne avo a kame koyadō ye kovane ne ye kōkpo.

<sup>4</sup> Kī awā bati a mo kōe a kī kovane ne ye kōkpo a, bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī ane. Ade foesū boe baviō lelāafō edzi nkpā a, tito kī elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Paulo wunya kōe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tákena ye.

<sup>6</sup> Ade bati a dza bekadā ane kī yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimōape eku. Owi buna kī bedza bekadā, ade kī letsama tákena ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akū, ade bele kī, baguma adi yane.

<sup>7</sup> Awā kī bonadza a, fuāmo Publio kī enye tite a legā. Onkōē kī leme te boe mo kawole ade edā boe akū fuwi elale flee a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne fuwi kī kame ni, Publio olega kaso atillili, ade ekayo kōboa moatse moatse a. Paulo naa ye sekē, enaboa mpaē ete awe ne ye akū, ade esae a.

<sup>9</sup> Kī binu foso katsa kī a, basone ne tite akū flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne lekenana kī sū bekpa boe fotsa pii. Ade kī boe kadzakū wo oto a, bēma boe fotsa a kī bōakoa botsā osi.

### *Betē Malta Bēnaa Roma.*

<sup>11</sup> Bote tideto elale ne awā fomo bodzakū. Kī boadzakū a budzi okolo kī bave Nta Baviō kī eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekō a ne osili loko.

<sup>12</sup> Kī bobōe buto awā a, bōnaa Sirakuse omato a, ade bōna ne awā fuwi elale a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke luwi leyade buto awā bunyina bonaa Regio a. Ɔwe wī odi boā boe ne liti, ade boyawo Puteoli a.

<sup>14</sup> Awā naa, bomó bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kī budzi ne be sekē ekwansieda moa. Ne ke liti a, buto awā bonaa Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Kī boe bawā a kī bideī ne Roma nu kī boaya a, beyatselamo boe ne awā kī bave Apia Koyaato a. Badi leme yatselamo boe ne Fusekō Elale a. Kī Paulo mó be a, enye Baguma kole ade ke ebuki ena owole kado a.

*Paulo Wo Roma.*

<sup>16</sup> Kī buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū akū ne awā kī ewe a, leme befō sodzafō a kame omoa kadāmena ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafo banokōē a kī bideī ne awā a ekpota. Kī betsenā a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, bipi yī ne Yerusalem bekōa bema Roma abāā kī edzemo yī, tito kī ntáfum odima, iye nfum boe bawanyo amanie adima malo.

<sup>18</sup> Romafō a dzemo yī, ade ke bewe kī bafone yī awe kufe a, kitonekī betāmo letsa a kī de akū baadza bekō yī wuda koto.

<sup>19</sup> Kī Yudafo a tátuno ne foe akū sū ni, foyasī kī nkōa yī kale mma Legānokōē Kaisare, tito kī ntāboe foletsā ne yī kade bati akū malo.

<sup>20</sup> Ade fukī sū nve mi a, kitonekī Oti a kī Beboā Todō a, kī ye akū Yudafo ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sū nkosonkoso kī pini yī a.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe kō botānu kadima butomēna nō akū. Ade botāte ovoli iye oledo kpa odima ne nō akū butomēna bikī bito Yudea beya ne awī a sekē a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme boawe kī boatse litsedi butomēna letsa a kī de ote odo a akū. Kitonekī baāle kale wī kadima ne katekado katsu a kī ke kame odeī a akū ne kako nye kako.”

<sup>23</sup> Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awā a. Awā naa, ebi be foletsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ade etsa be fotsa ne Yesu akū etomēna Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kodzela kito onone kenawo olobe.

<sup>24</sup> Be kame badi te foletsā a bido, badi leme tate bido.

<sup>25</sup> Foletsā kī dani kavele ne be kame, ade besē be akū a. Paulo bi be kī, “Hūhū Kpalēwa le onokwali etsā Yesaya akū ebi boe bawanyo kī,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafo a kī,  
“Mīanu yī foletsā leme milāanu foe kayo,  
mīako ane midā leme milāamo foe miyi osū.”

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī bati kī tōwole deī osī,  
ade be ato sī a,

ade bisua ane leme a.

Nte nnē aye ni, kufe be ane aamo  
ade be ato aanu, be adzuni kame leme  
aakpale,

ade baadani beya ne yī sekē lokōa ntsa be  
foso.’ ”

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulo wūna kodzela kale mo be kī,  
“Kene kī minyi kī, bekōa Baguma bati nkpā  
kate foletsā kī a bema bikī benyé Yudafo  
a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

<sup>30</sup> Paulo dzi ne awā futeli nviā ne kola kī  
ewā a kame. Ade awā ekate bati a flee kī  
bekaya ne ye sekē a.

<sup>31</sup> Ekale Baguma legākanyakō akū  
foletsā mo owole kame kobē flee kakpa  
be, etsa be fotsa etomēna boe Jlate Yesu  
Kristo akū, ade odima tāsua ye osi a.



## ROMAFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ēma Romafō

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunē sekē. Baguma lepau yī, evē yī kī iyadani ye foto onyane, nde letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma le Kale Wī kī eyi ane kōkōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū, nde ayekī betsele ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Bele Kale Wī kī ne Obi, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legā Dawid kasinu a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ne kakpale ne hūhū kame ni, Baguma nye ye etsa mō kōbē nde ye obi, lōkō a kī edzela ye etomēna wuda kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo akū emō boe konya boyadani foto banyane, ayekī fōatsā ye dī akū, bōakpā fude fude bati flee bete ye bido, bitse ye.

<sup>6</sup> Mī Romafō lemē, mideī ne bati a kī Baguma vē kī beyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Ade foēsū ntsele ovoli kī mama mi flee a kī mideī ne Roma, kī Baguma awe mi kale, ade evē mi kī miyaakena bati kī ekpale be akū a.

Baguma boe ɔlega mō boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lemē!

### *Paulo Nye Baguma Kole.*

<sup>8</sup> Letsa a kī lenyaa loto nye kī, nkōa Yesu Kristo manye yī Baguma kole ne mi flee lolō, kitonekī bale ayekī mite Kristo mido a foletsā ne katinya kame flee.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma a kī masum mō yī ɔwōle flee, ne letsā a kī made ne ye Obi Kale Wī a akū a, nye yī adansie kī letsa a kī male a nye ɔnokōali. Baguma nyina kī mate ane ne mi akū,

<sup>10</sup> lōkō nye lōkō kī mabōa mpae. Mawā Baguma kī nte fonye ye kawē ni, ekpa yī osi iyaasela mi finyaa.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī mawē mō ɔsī mō ɔsī kī bomo akū, lokōa nkōa hūhū kame futetsa fudi mma mi nkōa ndo mi kōbē.

<sup>12</sup> Letsa a kī matsa nye kī bomo mi bōado akū kōbē. Yī katekado ado mi kōbē, ade mi kade lemē aado yī kōbē a.

<sup>13</sup> Nwaē ame, mawē kī minyi kī nkēna nhīhie lōkō pii kī mayaasela mi kufe, lemē lōkō nye lōkō litsedi asua yī osi. Mawē kī mana bati kī bete Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekī nna ne bati bebā a kī benyē Yudafō a kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī yī adzuma fōane kī nde letsā nkpa bati flee, bikī binyina kadi mō bikī

binyina kadi, bati kī binyina tuvoli mō bikī binyina tuvoli.

<sup>15</sup> Ade foēsū akū asī yī kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi a kī mideī ne Roma lemē a.

### *Kale Wī a Deī Kōbē.*

<sup>16</sup> Kale Wī a lāko yī konyōā, kitonekī Baguma kōbē kōane. Kakpa bati a kī bete ke bido a nkpā, Yudafō nyaa loto fomo bikī benyē Yudafō a.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Kale Wī a kame banye ayekī Baguma abu bati kī bekpōla a katsa. Fonye katekado foletsā kīto kayokayi kenawo kawūna. Nde ayekī betsele ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Oti kī Baguma abu kī yadā kpī ne ye katekado sū ni, yaana nkpā.”

### *Odima Lenyē Oti Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>18</sup> Baguma anye ye kalōkpa katomēna ode kako ne bati a kī bakōa tōkpa mō ablo fotsa kasua ɔnokōali a kanyi osi a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Baguma avele bati a soto kitonekī binyina fotsa a kī otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akū a. Baguma mōawe a lenyē foe etsa be yededeede.

<sup>20</sup> Kito ane kī Baguma bōa katinya a, ye kuitse kī baāmō mō ane a, mō kōbē kī kudeī daa mō ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akū katsa ne lōfotsa a kī ebōa a kame. Foēsū bati a lelāapuli benyē onukpē kī binyina Baguma.

<sup>21</sup> Tito kī binyina Baguma malo ni, baākpa ye obu a kī efeta ye, ade baánye ye kole a. Mbom fotsa a kī folā nfasō akū bakōna, ade be adzuni kame ke ɔtū a.

<sup>22</sup> Babu be akū kī binyina kadi, lemē bedani badzimbifo.

<sup>23</sup> Ne kī bekōa obu bekpa Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa a ni, basum fotsa a kī beme mō awe kutidu, kī folā nde oti kī yaku, iye kovolabi, iye bayae, iye bayae kī baboli ne seme akū.

<sup>24</sup> Ne foēsū Baguma fōne be awe kī bekēna efīi fotsa kī be tōwōle awe a, kī bekōa be sukēna bakēna fonyōātsa mō be akū akū.

<sup>25</sup> Bakōa Baguma akū ɔnokōali a kavemēna mō fōvā. Basum fotsa a kī Baguma bōa a kaba Baguma mōawe a kī ebōa foe a, kī kefeta kī bekaamu daa a! Fōya lomō.

<sup>26</sup> Ne fukī bakēna a sū, Baguma fōne be awe ekpa sukēna fōwetsa kī fōado akū konyōā kakēna. Be batsole dani bawamo bakōba batsole.

<sup>27</sup> Ade ayea banyole lemē fō bemo batsole kawa nde ayekī Baguma kēna eyi a, mbom bakōba banyole ako be odo. Foēsū banyole awamo akū kī konyōā lelāa foe kame. Ne ɔbla kpa kī bebōa kī sū ni,

Baguma vele be soto a kī sɛfeta be a, ne be mɔawe kame.

<sup>28</sup> Ayekī bati a sī kī baáte kadikanyi wī ne Baguma akū a bido ne be kame sū ni, Baguma fone be awe ekpa be adzuni kī bibula kade a, kī bekena fotsa a kī fɔtáfeta a.

<sup>29</sup> Be kame yi mɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kakena, ablo, anengbā mɔ bati tɔkpa kawɛ. Fɔbebā kī fudeí ne be kame nye lineke kano, awudi, lema kavū, bati kake mɔ likesí. Fukī fubu nye kī bale bati akū kodzela,

<sup>30</sup> benye bati buí banyene, mɔ Baguma bakesine. Benye bati bavūnane, akū batane, akū bapiane, bawe tɔkpa tisi bebā pii kayamena mɔ bati kī baábu be bamane a.

<sup>31</sup> Benye bati kī be tɔwɔle láko be koto, baákena ne bohe a akū a, belá seme kale ade baámɔ oti konya a.

<sup>32</sup> Tito kī binyina pefee kī ne Baguma mbla a onukpɛ ni, bikí bidzi nkpā ne osi kīi odu akū a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. Nné foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikí bakena fotsa kpa kīi odu a liti.

## 2

### *Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaɛ, no ako bati bebā koto? Nte litsa oti ane malo oláapuli onye onukpɛ kī no kó oti kpīi ane. Kitonekí nte adzemo bati bebā adeke akena letsa mɔape a kī de bakena a ni, no mɔawe akū ako koto.

<sup>2</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma deí ɔtɔbe nte edzemo bati a kī bakena fotsa kīi bame a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nwaɛ, no a kī akena fotsa kīi bame a leme ako bati bebā koto ne foe akū a ni, abu kī aapuli olo Baguma kɔtɔkako?

<sup>4</sup> Mbɔɛɛ ɔbɔɛ foe kī Baguma deí seme kale, ɔwɔle kado mɔ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ sū ɔtséla letsama? Onyina kī nuwí Baguma deí seme kale, kitonekí yawɛ kī yakpá no ɔdani ɔwɔle kame.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ne no ato ɔsī kī aádani ɔwɔle kame sū ni, ɔfó no soto kavele aana ɔsé ne luwí a kī Baguma aanye ye kalokpa mɔ ye fɔletsa kadze kpīi akū a kanya.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekí Baguma aase odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Bati a kī bakena tuwí kī bawe kukúkpale, obu mɔ daa nkpā a, Baguma aakpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme bati bebā a kī be odi fude bawe, kī bisí ɔnɔkoali a, bitomɔ tɔkpa a, Baguma aakpa kalokpa eveli be soto mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

<sup>9</sup> Bati flee a kī bakena tɔkpa a, aamɔ lubo mɔ kalɔɛ, Yudafo aanya lotɔ, ke liti bikí benyé Yudafo a leme.

<sup>10</sup> Leme Baguma aakpa bikí bakena tuwí a kukúkpale, obu mɔ lukudo, Yudafo aanya lotɔ bena, fomo bikí benyé Yudafo a leme.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekí Baguma ládá oti ane ne ye fɔletsa kadze kame.

<sup>12</sup> Bikí benyé Yudafo a tána Mose mbla a, leme kī bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be soto, kī eláakɔa mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafo a na Mose mbla a, leme bekena titikpa, Baguma aakɔa mbla a edze mɔ be.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekí nné bati a kī batse mbla a nye bati kpīi ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a kī bekena ne mbla akū a, adá kpīi.

<sup>14</sup> Ne ɔnɔkoali kame ni, bikí benyé Yudafo a tána mbla a, leme nte oti kabɔa kame fɔ bekena letsa a kī Mose mbla tsa ni, fɔatsa kī bekena mbla bekpa be akū, tito kī belá Mose mbla a malo.

<sup>15</sup> Be fɔkelatsa atsa kī Baguma tsele mbla a ne be tɔwɔle kame. Be tɔwɔle leme atsa kī fonye ɔnɔkoali, kitonekí fɔko fudi be tɔwɔle ako be koto ade yadza ne be liti a.

<sup>16</sup> Ne foesū ne Kale Wí a kī male a onukpɛ ni, ade aye fɔana ne Luwí a akū kī Baguma aatsá Yesu Kristo akū edzemo bati flee fɔlo kame fɔletsa kolawa a.

### *Letsa a Kí Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafo Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Ave no akū kī Yudani, akɔa ane kate ne mbla akū, ade apia ne Baguma akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Onyina letsa a kī Baguma awe kī kena, ade ɔkole otomena mbla a kame letsa a kī lenye fotsa wí a.

<sup>19</sup> Ate kado kī onye banekune ɔkpáne, onye ɔhaí ɔkpa bikí bideí ne ɔtú kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Ɔkɔa no akū ɔkena bakɔasia ɔvelene mɔ bikí betábo ane tó fotsa ɔtsane. Onyina yededeede leme kī kadikanyi mɔ ɔnɔkoali deí ne mbla a kame.

<sup>21</sup> No a kī atsa bati bebā fotsa a, nde sū aátsa no mɔawe akū? Ade letsá kī bati betaye, leme no mɔawe a aáye?

<sup>22</sup> Abi bati kī betabɔa adɔpaa, leme no mɔawe a aábɔa adɔpaa? Aáwe bavió fɔletsa, leme aáye kuvióla kame fotsa?

<sup>23</sup> Abo ɔwɔle ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme afum ye mbla a kakɔado Baguma konyɔa.

<sup>24</sup> Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Mi Yudafo ɔbla kpa sū bikí benyé Yudafo a ale fɔletsa kpa ne Baguma dí akū.”

<sup>25</sup> Nte akena ne mbla a akū ni, kekó no lekpati katsua a akū deí nfaso, leme nte aákana ne mbla a akū kó ni, oketimo bikí betátsua fɔkpati a.

<sup>26</sup> Nte oti kī enyé Yudani, kī étátsua lekpati akena ne mbla a akū ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kī etsua lekpati aye?

<sup>27</sup> Foesū, mi Yudafo, oti kī enyé Yudani a kī ekena ne mbla a akū aako mi koto,

kitonekí mīafum mbla a, tito kī betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

<sup>28</sup> Nné oti kī bema Yudani iye oti kī bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fōdzé fokpa sukena katsua lekenana kī bamo ne oti akū a,

<sup>29</sup> mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kī enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kī bitsua ye owole kame lekpati. Lekpati katsua kīi nye Baguma Hūhū adzuma, fotáto mbla a kī betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kīi odu, nné batidziwa.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Litsa koū Yudani deī ebē oti kī enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deī ne lekpati katsua kame?

<sup>2</sup> Onokooli nfaso a pone ne tisi pii akū. Katonyade nye kī Yudafo awe Baguma koa ye foletsa a edo.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa foatsa kī be katatekado aafō Baguma leláadi onokooli?

<sup>4</sup> Oowo! Kene kī Baguma adi onokooli, tito kī oti nye oti ama fōvā malo, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte ole kodzela ni, no foletsa fonya onokooli.

Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akū.”

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fotsa wī a kī Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapūli bóle kī Baguma akena tokpa nte evelé boe soto? Ade kavia kī otidziwa aavia a.

<sup>6</sup> Oowo! Nte Baguma lādā kpīi ni, nde yaakena edzemo katinya kame?

<sup>7</sup> Nte yī fōvā kama anye Baguma onokooli a katsa, kī bamu ye a, nde sū bako yī koto nde tokpa okenane?

<sup>8</sup> Nde sū bóale kī, “Mifō bokena titikpa ayekī tuwī aane tito foe kame?” Onokooli bati badi lamena fōvā kama kate ne yī akū kī ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekī kefeta.

*Odima Lenyé Oti Kpīi.*

<sup>9</sup> Mbóe finyaa, boe Yudafo kadzi kame nene kebē bikī benye Yudafo a? Oowo! Kitonekí inya loto ntsa kókoe kī tokpa nya Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo a flee akū,

<sup>10</sup> nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti odima leláa kī yadā kpīi. Midi oti moape malo leláa.

<sup>11</sup> Odima leláa kī yanu foletsa kayo, iye kī yawe Baguma liti osi.

<sup>12</sup> Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyela osi, ade odima leláa kī yakena tuwī a, oti moape malo leláa.

<sup>13</sup> Be tudomēna binya tewaa nde linike kī lewaa luto aye,

bake bati menemene mo be fome.

Be onukpē kame foletsa la nde koe kadō aye.

<sup>14</sup> Fudumutsa mo folowotsa yi be tunukpē kame.

<sup>15</sup> Bawe sowa kī bapila bati beko be.

<sup>16</sup> Kako nye kako kī banaa ni, kawola mo fotsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

<sup>17</sup> Binyina kadzi ne lukudo kame,

<sup>18</sup> ade Baguma kavila kadima leláa be kame a.”

<sup>19</sup> Finyaa, bunyina kī letsa nye letsa ne mbla a kame a atamo bikī bidēi ne mbla a kayo, ayekī baasua batidziwa onukpē kanye osi, lokoa Baguma ledzemo katinya kame flee.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekí odima lenyé oti kpīi ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū. Letsa a kī mbla a akena nye kī yafō oti anyi kī ekena tokpa.

*Letsa a Kī Lefō Bokpola Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>21</sup> Leme finyaa, benye osi a kī Baguma atsā kakena bati kpīi ne ye ane a betsā. Fukīi letsāla mbla a akū, tito kī Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene di foe akū adansie malo.

<sup>22</sup> Baguma akena bati badā kpīi katsāmēna be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukīi kakpa bati a kī bete Kristo bido a flee, kī ntsitsemu adima leláa foe kame.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekí odi nye odi kena tokpa, ade edēi mo lugo ne Baguma kukūkpale a owē a.

<sup>24</sup> Leme ne konya a kī Baguma amo faa sū ni, etsā Kristo Yesu a kī ese koto ne boe loló a akū, ekena boe bati kpīi.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma koa ye ekpa nde lema okplane kī fotsā ye wuda kame bati bēna tokpa kakaakate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kēna fukīi enee yatsa kī yadā kpīi. Ne kókoe a, Baguma na owole bóee, eve sinēpo esua bati tokpa,

<sup>26</sup> leme finyaa kō yate ane ne be tokpa akū ekoa yatsa kī yadā kpīi. Ne osi kī akū, Baguma atsa kī ye moawe enye oti kpīi ade yakena odi nye odi kī ete Yesu edo oti kpīi a.

<sup>27</sup> Finyaa ni, litsa bóakoa bubo owole? Bolá letsamama! Mo litsa sū? Ayekī bokēna ne mbla a akū sū mbóee? Oowo! Mbom ayekī bote budo sū.

<sup>28</sup> Foesū bóawūna kī katekado odi akū fotsā mo oti adā kpīi ne Baguma ane, kī nné mbla a akū kakena sū.

<sup>29</sup> Mbóee Baguma a ni, Yudafo odi ode yane? Nné bikī benyé Yudafo a leme Baguma yane? Oo, be malo Baguma yane!

<sup>30</sup> Baguma moape deī, ade yaakena Yudafo bati kpīi etsāmēna be katekado akū

a, ekena bikí benyé Yudafo a leme bati kpíi etsáména be katekado kame.

<sup>31</sup> Katsa foatsa kí katekado sū bofone mbala a awe? Oowo! Folá lomo kolaa, mbom bupini mbala a mo osí mo osí.

## 4

*Abraham Kadzi Kpíi Nye Katekado Nfaso Ketsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Litsa bɔapuli bole ne boe kade ɔwanyo Abraham akú? Litsa emó eyi ɔsú ne foletsa kí akú?

<sup>2</sup> Nte tudzuma a kí ekena a akú fotsá sū Baguma bu Abraham kí enye oti kpíi ni, kekɔ yaana litsedi kí yakɔa ebo ɔwɔle, leme nné ne Baguma ane.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekí Katséle Kpalewa a le kí, "Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma te ye kí yadá kpíi."

<sup>4</sup> Oti kí yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto, leme baábu kotokase a nde futetsa, mbom fonye letsa a kí fofeta fokpa ye adzuma a kí ekena a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte odi táte dí ne adzuma kakena kame, mo ete edo kí Baguma akena bikí baávila ye bati kpíi ni, ne ye katekado sū Baguma aabu ye kí enye oti kpíi.

<sup>6</sup> Ade foe Legá Dawid leme le kí bihila oti a kí Baguma wí ye kí enye oti kpíi, kí nné ye adzuma wí a kí ekena a sū. Dawid le kí,

<sup>7</sup> "Baguma hila bikí ye moawe ekɔa be tokpa ete be a, bikí ekɔa be titikpa ekɔla.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma hila oti a kí Baguma nye ane ne ye tokpa akú."

<sup>9</sup> Nhila foletsa a kí Dawid le ne awí a ni, bikí bitsua fokpati a odi fude yané, mbɔee kí mo bikí betátsua fokpati a? Oowo! Enye bikí betátsua fokpati a leme ade, kitonekí bole butomena Katséle Kpalewa a kame kí, "Ne Abraham katekado sū, Baguma bu ye oti kpíi."

<sup>10</sup> Loko lɔwɔdabe Baguma bu ye oti kpíi? Ne loko a kí bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mbɔee loko a kí betátsua de tó a? Fonye loko a kí etátsua tó lekpati a, nné loko a kí etsua liti a.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti kolaa fomɔ bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua leme nye nsentseleni kí Baguma te ye kí enye oti kpíi ne ye katekado sū, tito kí ne loko a na kame malo betátsua tó ye lekpati. Foesū Abraham yadani bati a kí bete Baguma bido a flee hūhū kame ɔlega. Tito kí betátsua fokpati malo ni, bete be nde bati kpíi.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ayea Abraham nye bikí bitsua fokpati a leme ɔlega a. Leme nné ne ayekí bitsua be fokpati a odi sū, mbom ne ayekí bidzi nkpá ne katekado kame nde ayekí

boe ɔlega Abraham dzi fomɔ bitsua ye lekpati a sū.

*Baguma Kpa Abraham Bɔhe.*

<sup>13</sup> Baguma kpa Abraham mo ye kasinu kame babi bohe kí katinya kí kame aanya be adzapadié. Ekena foe nné ne ayekí Abraham kema ne mbala a akú sū, mbom ne ayekí ete edo kí Baguma bu ye oti kpíi sū.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekí nte bikí bakema ne mbala a akú odi aanya fotsa a kí ele eyi a ni, kekɔ katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a.

<sup>15</sup> Mbala a avele Baguma kalokpa kayamena, leme awá kí mbala leláa ni, mbala kafum leláa.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū bohe a dzé ne katekado akú, ayekí bohe a aatim nde fotsa a kí Baguma mo kɔnya ekɔa ete Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikí bakema ne mbala a akú odi fɔwaa fokpa, mbom mo bikí bete bido nde ayekí Abraham te edo a, kitonekí Abraham nye boe flee hūhū kame ɔlega,

<sup>17</sup> nde ayekí Katséle Kpalewa a le kí, "Nkɔa no nkena fude fude pii ɔlega." Foesū bohe a nene ne Baguma ane. Ade ye nye Baguma a kí Abraham te edo kí yadzela banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpá, kí yafó fotsa a kí foláa kɔkɔe fɔane katinya.

<sup>18</sup> Tito kí ane kate adima buki eláa malo ni, Abraham te edo ekadá ane, ade foesū ekena fude pii ɔlega, nde ayekí Baguma bi ye a kí, "No babi mo bawa aama besa beblebee nde fusibii aye."

<sup>19</sup> Ne loko a, Abraham te nde futeli oha, leme ye katekado onukpé tádo, tito kí emɔ eyi ɔsú kí kobé woli ne ye sukena kame, mo ayekí Sara leme té koma kana malo a.

<sup>20</sup> Etáte fotsa a kí Baguma le eyi kí yaakema ekpa ye a akú atsindze, ade etáfone ye katekado awe a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kobé, edo Baguma obu.

<sup>21</sup> Ete edo pipiipi kí Baguma aapuli ekena ne letsa a kí ele eyi a akú.

<sup>22</sup> Ade Abraham katekado sū mo Baguma bu ye kí enye oti kpíi a.

<sup>23</sup> Foletsa a kí be le kí, "Baguma bu ye kí yadá kpíi" a, nné Abraham odi sū betsele foe,

<sup>24</sup> mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kí bóate oti a kí edzela boe Jlate Yesu etomema kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe kí bonye bati kpíi.

<sup>25</sup> Boe titikpa sū Baguma fone Kristo awe ekpa kí beko, ade edzela ye edzi nkpá, ayekí yaabu boe bati kpíi.

## 5

*Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpíi.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, kí Baguma bu boe bati kpíi ne boe katekado sū ni, bɔtsé boe Jlate Yesu

Kristo akū bōna lukudo ne bōmo Baguma kayite.

<sup>2</sup> Ye akū leme bōtsā mō osi binya ekpa boe kī Baguma aamo boe konya, budzi ne ye konyakamo a kame. Ne foesū bōapia ne konete a kī budei kī bōana tsefā ne Baguma kukūkpale a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ohau pii kame malo bōamo kawole, kitonekī bunyina kī ohau afō bōakole owole kado,

<sup>4</sup> owole kado afō boadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afō bōana konete a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade konete lāfō konyoā awo boe, kitonekī Baguma kōa ye odo edo ne boe towole kame etsāmena ye Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī ekpa boe a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī kī bubuki bolá kobē kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku ne tokpa bakenane lolō, nde ayekī Baguma mōawe yi ekpa a.

<sup>7</sup> Fonye letsa mō osī kī oti odi aku ne oti kpīi lolō. Fōapuli fōya malo kī oti odi aado owole kī yaku ne oti wī lolō.

<sup>8</sup> Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekī eti yawe boe kale, kitonekī loko a kī bubuki bonye tokpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe lolō.

<sup>9</sup> Etsā ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpīi ne Baguma ane. Wuda kīi sū yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Bōnya Baguma bakesīne leme ekena boe ye bakoba etsāmena ye Obi wuda a kī ekōa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kī ekpōla Baguma ekpa boe kīi ni, yaate boe eba, kitonekī edzi nkpā.

<sup>11</sup> Leme nnē fukīi odi, mbom bōamo kawole ne letsa a kī Baguma tsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū elola bōmo ye kayite a sū.

*Ntsitsemu a Kī Edeī Ne Adam Mō Kristo Kayite a.*

<sup>12</sup> Tokpa tsā oti mōa akū teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsā ye akū sya a. Ne fukīi sū ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitonekī odi nye odi kēna tokpa.

<sup>13</sup> Ne onokōali kame ni, tokpa na ne katinya kame fomo mbala a ya, leme awā kī mbala lelāa ni, baābu letsama kī lenye tokpa.

<sup>14</sup> Leme kito Adam loko keyawo Mose loko a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akū, mō bikī betākēna tokpa nde tikī Adam kēna a malo. Adam kīi dzē nde oti a kī yaaya a.

<sup>15</sup> Leme be bati nviā a betākēti, kitonekī Baguma futetsa faa a lelā nde Adam tokpa a. Fonye onokōali kī bati pii ku ne oti mōa tokpa sū. Leme Baguma konyakamo bē kolāa, foesū ade ayea ye futetsa a kī yakpa bati pii faa katsāmena oti mōa kī enye Yesu Kristo akū a la a.

<sup>16</sup> Futesa a kī Baguma kpa faa a lelā nde letsa a kī oti mōa tokpa vele tēyamenā a, kitonekī tokpa a kī oti mōa a kēna a yamo

kadze mō kotokaku. Leme futetsa a kī Baguma kpa faa a fō bibu bati beblebee tokpa a kī bekēna a kī badā kpīi.

<sup>17</sup> Fonye onokōali kī oti mōa tokpa a kī ekēna sū wuda yaanya akū. Leme letsa a kī oti mōa a kī enye Yesu Kristo kēna a bē foe flee. Bikī bēna Baguma konyakamo baū kīi flee a, kī ekēna be bati kpīi leme a, aanya akū ne nkpā kame bētsāmena Kristo akū.

<sup>18</sup> Foēsū nde ayekī oti mōa tokpa a kī ekēna fō beko batidziwa flee koto a, ade ayea oti mōa tuwī kī ekēna a kpa batidziwa flee otōbe, bēna nkpā leme a.

<sup>19</sup> Ade nde ayekī oti mōa ato osī kakēna fō bati flee dani tokpa bakenane a ni, ade ayea oti mōa Baguma oledo akū kakēna aafō bekēna bati pii kpīi ne Baguma ane a.

<sup>20</sup> Bēyamenā mbala a ayekī tokpa kakēna aapo ebu, leme awā kī tokpa kakēna pone ni, Baguma konyakamo leme apo kabu.

<sup>21</sup> Foēsū ayekī tokpa nya akū ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma konyakamo anya akū katsāmena kadzi kpīi kame, kakpā boe kawomenā nkpā a kī kelā kawūna a kame, ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dī akū a.

## 6

*Budzi Nkpā Ne Kristo Sū.*

<sup>1</sup> Foēsū, finyaa litsa bōale? Bōana ne tokpa kakēna kame ayekī Baguma konyakamo aapo kibu mbōe?

<sup>2</sup> Oowo! Kī buku bōkpa tokpa kōkōe a, nde bōabuki budzi nkpā bōkakēna tokpa?

<sup>3</sup> Mbōe minyīna kī, kī bewōla boe mui, bōkēna omōa mō Yesu Kristo a, bewōla boe mui bōkēna omōa mō ye wuda a leme?

<sup>4</sup> Ne boe mui kawōla kīi kame a, bōna tsefā ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bōmo ye a. Nde ayekī Olega a tsā ye kukūkpale kobē kame edzela Kristo etomenā banōkpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bōayidza budzi nkpā vōē a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī ayekī bōkēna omōa mō ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bōabuki bōkēna omōa mō ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpā kame nde ayekī bedzela ye a.

<sup>6</sup> Bunyina kī, kī bebōa boe kutitse kōe a ne asendua akū mō Kristo ayekī boe sukēna kī sawe tokpa kakēna a aawo, ayekī bolāabuki bōnya tokpa basate.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekī nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tokpa kobē kayo.

<sup>8</sup> Nte buku mō Kristo ni, bote budo kī bōadzi nkpā leme mō ye.

<sup>9</sup> Bunyina kī, kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomenā kanōkpa sū ni, elāabuki eku da. Wuda buki lelāabuki ena kobē kudima ne ye akū.

<sup>10</sup> Wuda a kī Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimɔape ekpa tɔkpa, leme nkpā a kī edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akū kī miku mikpa tɔkpa, leme Baguma ne ɔmoa kakena mɔ Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ketáne kī tɔkpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a kī saku a akū, ayekī miakakena ne se fowetsa akū.

<sup>13</sup> Mitafone mi sukena kakoma awe mikpa tɔkpa tekɔa tekena ablo adima, mbom mikɔa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde bati kī enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpā kame. Mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa Baguma fonya fotsa kī yaakɔa ekena tuwī.

<sup>14</sup> Ketáne kī tɔkpa tenya mi akū, kitonekī milāa mbla kayɔ, mbom midei ne Baguma konyakamo kayɔ.

*Tuwī Kakena Basate Miane.*

<sup>15</sup> Foesū litsa bɔale? Bɔakena tɔkpa kitonekī bolāa mbla kayɔ, mbom budei ne Baguma konyakamo kayɔ sū? Owow!

<sup>16</sup> Minyina pefee kī nte mikɔa mi akū mikena odi basumune ni, minye ɔlate a kī ye kayɔ midei a basate. Nte mikɔa akū mikpa tɔkpa kakena ni, letsa a kī laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma ɔledo akū ni, foe nfaso nye kadzi kpīi ne Baguma ane.

<sup>17</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kɔle paa, kitonekī tito kī minya tɔkpa basate miyatē malo ni, finyaa mite ɔnokɔali fotsa katsa a mɔ mi towɔle, milamo foe akū kakena pɛpɛpɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma nye mi etomena tɔkpa kame, midani fotsa wī kakena basate.

<sup>19</sup> Male kɔdzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekī otidziwa ado ne sukena kame sū. Ne lɔko lidi kī letē kame ni, mifone mi akū flee awe nde basate mikpa efiī mɔ ablo fotsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kī finyaa mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa nde tuwī kakena basate a.

<sup>20</sup> Kī minya tɔkpa kakena basate a, tuwī kakena tánya ɔhe fɔkpa mi.

<sup>21</sup> Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fotsa a kī mikakena a kī finyaa fɔako mi konyɔa a kame? Fotsa a na bame flee kawūna nye wuda.

<sup>22</sup> Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tɔkpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a kī míana nye kī miakɔa mi akū flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akū, lɔkɔa ne foe kawūna mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī tɔkpa kɔtɔkase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ne ɔmoa kakena mɔ boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu kame.

**3**

*Nfantuhū Kī Eto Kɔtsɔ Kakɔa Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, mi a kī minyina Mose mbla a, mianu letsa a kī mawe kī male ne awī a kayɔ. Mbla anya oti akū ne lɔko a kī edzi nkpā a odi.

<sup>2</sup> Foe nfantuhū nye kī mbla sui otsole kī edzi konyɔ edo ne ɔnyo kayɔ ne ɔnyole a nkpā kame. Leme nte ɔnyole a ku ni, otsole a né ne mbla a kī esui ye emena mɔ ɔnyole a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū nte otsole a naa ɔnyole bebā sekē ne lɔko a kī ɔnyo a buki edzi nkpā ni, baave ye ɔdɔpaani. Leme nte ɔnyo a ku kɔ ni, mbla kī tásu ye, ade nte enadzi mɔ ɔnyole bebā ni, etáboo adɔpaa.

<sup>4</sup> Nwaē ame, ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, mi malo miku, kitonekī minye Kristo sukena a seke sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa a bade, ayekī bóane libi bɔkpa Baguma.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī kī budzi nkpā ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fowetsa kpa a kī mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kena adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda.

<sup>6</sup> Leme finyaa boné ne mbla a kayɔ, kitonekī buku bɔkpa fotsa a kī fusuli boe nde kola bawane a. Boláabuki busum ne mbla kī betsele osi kɔe a akū, mbom bóasum ne Hühū kame osi wɔē a akū.

*Mbla Afɔ Oti Akena Tɔkpa.*

<sup>7</sup> Finyaa litsa bɔale? Kale bɔale kī mbla nye tɔkpa? Owow! Fɔlá lɔmo. Leme mbla a lefɔ inyi letsa a kī tɔkpa ane. Nte mbla a etale kī, “Tayɔla ane ne oti bebā fotsa akū” ni, kufe inyina anengbā kawe a na.

<sup>8</sup> Leme fotsā mbla a akū, tɔkpa na osi tinyina odo kako fotsa kpa flee ne yī kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufe tɔkpa leme ku.

<sup>9</sup> Yī moawe a ndzi tɔ nkpā, kī mbla a tána, leme kī mbla a ya a, tɔkpa yidza tidzi nkpā,

<sup>10</sup> ade nku a. Ade mbla a kī kufe ema yī nkpā a, yī kɔ wuda ekɔa ema yī.

<sup>11</sup> Tɔkpa tsā mbla akū tena osi teke yī, ade teko yī a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū mbla moawe a akū kpale, ade ayea ye nhiiie a adā kpīi, enene leme a.

<sup>13</sup> Lɔkɔa letsa wī a kī lenene a dani wuda lekpa yī? Owow! Fɔlá lɔmo. Tɔkpa tsā tuwī akū tekɔa wuda tema yī, ayekī taanye te kuitise paa a tetsa. Foesū fotsā mbla akū benye tɔkpa betsa nde letsa kpa kī liti lenéne kōu.

*Kawūkano a Kī Kidei Ne Oti Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Bunyina kī mbla a nye hühū kame fotsa, leme yī kɔ inye otidziwa, kī beno osate bekpa tɔkpa.

<sup>15</sup> Maánu yī fotsa kenawa a kayɔ, kitonekī maákana letsa a kī mawe kī makena a, mbom makena letsa a kī makesi a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena kō ni, kekō ntuno kī mbala a nene.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nné yī mōawe akena fotsa a, mbom tōkpa a kī tidei ne yī kame a akena foe.

<sup>18</sup> Inyina kī tuwī tidima lidzi ne yī kame ayekī inye otidziwa sū. Kitonekī tito kī kawe a kī makena tuwī deī ne yī kame malo ni, maápuli nkēna te.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwī a kī mawe kī makena a, maákēna te, mbom makena tōkpa a kī maáwe kī makena a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena ni, kekō nné yī mōawe a akena foe, mbom tōkpa a kī tidei ne yī kame a akēna foe.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū mmó mbala kī fōletsa īyi osū, kī nte mawe kī makena tuwī ni, tōkpa mbom makena.

<sup>22</sup> Ne yī kamekame ni, mamō kawole ne Baguma mbala a akū.

<sup>23</sup> Leme mamō mbala bebā ne yī sukena kame kī yano lema mō yī lolō kame tuwī kī mawe a. Ekēna yī kola owane ekpa tōkpa mbala a kī edei ne yī sukena kame.

<sup>24</sup> Nkēna oti kī ye akū ako kōnya. Owei aate yī etomena sukena kī sekpā yī sanamena wuda kame a awe?

<sup>25</sup> Kole bōanye Baguma bōtsāmena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū.

Finyaa, ayekī nla nye kī ne yī mōa akū akū ni, nne yī adzuma makena ne Baguma mbala a akū, leme sukena a kō ni, nne masum tōkpa mbala a.

## 8

*Nkpā Kadzi Ne Baguma Hūhū a Onukpē.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū finyaa kotokako lelāa kekpa biki bekēna omōa mō Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū mbala a kī yakpa oti nkpā ne omōa kakēna kame mō Kristo Yesu a, nye yī etomena tōkpa mō wuda mbala a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Letsa a kī mbala a tápuli ekēna a, ayekī sukena a te kobē ne ye awe sū ni, Baguma kō kēna foe. Edo ye mōawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kī sakēna tōkpa kame, ade eyako tōkpa koto, enye te a.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma kēna fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bōapuli budzi ne tuwī kakēna a kī ye mbala awe a onukpē.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpē ni, fotsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakōna. Leme biki bidzi nkpā nde ayekī Hūhū a awe a onukpē ni, fotsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana.

<sup>6</sup> Oti kadzi ne sukena fōwetsa tsēmō wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā mō lukudo.

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fōwetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okēsine, kitonekī yaákēna ne Baguma mbala akū, ade ne onokōali kame ni, elāapuli ekēna ne ye akū.

<sup>8</sup> Biki bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawe onukpē a fōkelatsa lelāapuli fuwo Baguma ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme ni kō midzi ne sukena kawe onukpē, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hūhū a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū lelāa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode.

<sup>10</sup> Leme nte Kristo deī ne nō kame a, Hūhū a nye nkpā ekpa nō, kitonekī ekēna nō oti kpīī ne Baguma ane, tito kī nō sukena ayaku malo ne tōkpa sū.

<sup>11</sup> Nte Baguma Hūhū a kī edzela Yesu etomena banōkpa kame a deī ne mi kame ni, kekō oti a kī edzela Kristo etomena banōkpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edei ne mi kame a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, budeī adzuma adi kī kene kī bōkēna leme fōnyé kī bōadzi nkpā nde ayekī boe sukena awe kī budzi a.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawe onukpē ni, miaku. Leme nte mītsā Hūhū kame miko mi fōkelatsa kpa a, mīana nkpā.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tākēna mi basate mikavila, mbom Hūhū a akēna mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kobē afō bōbōa fōwōla kawe Baguma kī, "Abba!" kī foe kayō nye kī "Ao Nda!"

<sup>16</sup> Baguma Hūhū a mōawe lekēna omōa mō boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi bōane.

<sup>17</sup> Nte bōnye ye babi ni, bōnye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bōmō Kristo bōanya adzapadie a kī Baguma kōa eyi ye a. Foesū nte bōna tsefā ne Kristo lubo kamō a kame ni, bōana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

*Kukūkpale a Kī Kōaya a.*

<sup>18</sup> Makōna kī bolāapuli bōkōa lubo a kī bōamō finyaa a bōkōnamō Baguma kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa boe a kolaa.

<sup>19</sup> Fōtsa a kī Baguma bōa a flee dzi fōadzole mō akū kasī kī Baguma enye ye babi etsa.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī beko fōtsa a kī Baguma bōa a flee koto kī fōnye fōtsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawe akū, mbom Baguma lewe kī fōna lōmō. Leme kōnete a deī kī,

<sup>21</sup> luwi lidi ni, fotsa a kī bebōa flee aanye foe akū ne tesate osum kī yabu kade a kame, fōyaawo ne akū akū kadzi mō kukūkpale a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Kitonekī bunyina kī keyawo nviā loko kīī a, fotsa a kī Baguma boa a flee abe ayoloho nde omatsō kī seme pi ye aye.

<sup>23</sup> Leme nné fotsa kī bebōa a odi abe ayoloho, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa fotonnyade a leme boabe ayoloho ne boe kame, kadzole Baguma kī ekēna boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī ade konete kīī sū bōna katē a, leme nte boamo konete fotsa kōkōe ni, fubuki fonyé konete. Kitonekī oweī akōa ane kate ne fotsa a kī yamo a akū?

<sup>25</sup> Leme nte boe ane teī ne fotsa a kī boāmo akū ni, boana owole boe kadzole foe.

<sup>26</sup> Ade ayea Hūhū a leme aayabumo boe a kī bōdo a, kitonekī bunyina ayekī kefeta kī boabōa mpae bokpa Baguma. Hūhū moawe a abe ayoloho kapili boe lolo ne Baguma sekē mo foletsatsa kī onukpē lelāapuli ēlē.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Baguma a kī yamo bati tōwole kame a nyina letsa a kī lenye Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekī Hūhū a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade lolo nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

<sup>28</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma akēna fotsa flee foaboomu kakēna fuwī kakpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a, kī eve ne ye nhihie onukpē a.

<sup>29</sup> Bati a kī Baguma nyi enyamena loto a, epau be eyi kī beyaakēna nde ye Obi aye, ayekī ye Obi a aanya be otōnyade ne bawae pii kame.

<sup>30</sup> Foesū bati a kī Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikī eve a, ekēna be bekpola ade ekpa be tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

*Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma Odo a Etsa Boe.*

<sup>31</sup> Nte bokōna fukīī flee akū a, litsa bōapuli bole? Nte Baguma dzē ne boe liti a ni, oweī aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akū?

<sup>32</sup> Nte Baguma a kī etāsī ye moawe Obi kakoa kakpa, mbom ekōa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee lolo a ni, nde fōanya kī elāakōa fotsa bebā flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe?

<sup>33</sup> Owei aapuli ebōe foletsatsa ne bati a kī Baguma pau a akū? Baguma moawe di adansie kī betāku koto.

<sup>34</sup> Foesū oweī aako be koto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kī eku iye kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banōkpa kame, edzi nkpā ne Baguma sōmōna, yake ye aduli ne boe lolo a!

<sup>35</sup> Kekō oweī iye litsa aapuli etsua bōmo Kristo odo a kayite? Lubokamo aapuli, mbōe oħau, mbōe bati liti katōmena, mbōe kolekako iye oħiā, mbōe odozo kadzi, mbōe wuda libe, mbōe kī wuda?

<sup>36</sup> Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“No sū, bako boe loko nye loko.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kī bekpā banaako aye.”

<sup>37</sup> Ne fukīī flee kame a, bōtsā Kristo kī yawe boe kale a akū bōba ayekī bokōna malo.

<sup>38</sup> Kitonekī nte ndo kī letsama lelāapuli lenye boe ne boe Olate Kristo odo a kame. Fōlānya wuda iye nkpā, ode foto banyane iye hūhū kpa kobē kudi, loko kī iye loko kī laaya,

<sup>39</sup> katinya kī kideī ne ode iye katinya kī kideī ne tite kayo iye fotsa a kī bebōa a kame fudima. Letsama koū lelāa katinya kame flee kī lāapuli lenye boe ne Baguma odo a kī bōna bōtsāmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akū a kame!

## 9

*Baguma Pau Yudafō Nde Ye Bati Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Letsa a kī male a nye onōkōali, Kristo ode mane ade maāma fōvā a. Yī owole kī Hūhū Kpalewa anya ye akū a akpa yī katekado kī nné fōvā mama.

<sup>2</sup> Mabe ayoloho, ade nte kalōe kī kaādo ne yī owole kame,

<sup>3</sup> kakpa yī bati a kī bōmo be bōnye sukēna mo babōane moa. Ne be sū maawe kī Baguma edumu yī faa, esē bōmo Kristo kayite malo kufe.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī ade be nye Israel omaī a kī Baguma pau, ekōa ekēna ye bade, enye ye kukūkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpē mo be, ekpa be ye mbla a leme. Be ne Baguma osum osi wī a, ade be leme ekēna bōhe ekpa a.

<sup>5</sup> Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyo a kī bete buī a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo leme ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifō bumu Baguma a kī yanya fotsa flee akū daa daa a! Fōya lomo.

<sup>6</sup> Nlāmo kale kī Baguma kalekayi a tāya ne foe kame, kitonekī nné bati a kī bito Israel a flee nye Israelfo kpanunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mo aana babi mo bawa a kī nle iyi a.”

<sup>8</sup> Foe kayo nye kī nné babi a kī Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikī ema ne ye bōhe kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekī Baguma bōhe a nye, “Kateliva, loko kīī kame a, maamuniki iya ade Sara aama obinyole a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nné fukīī odi a. Babinyole nviā a kī Rebeka ma a olega nye boe owanyo Isak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Leme ne ayekī babinyole nviā kame omoa kapau foya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhihie onukpē sū ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kī, “Obinokōē a aasum obisēde a.” Ebi ye eyi kōkōe fōmo eyama babi a. Foesū Baguma kapau a kī ekēna a ledzé ne tuwī iye tokpa



a kī nta babi a kame odi kena a akū, mbom Baguma kawē foane.

<sup>13</sup> Bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Nwe Yakob kale, lēme nkesī Esau.”

<sup>14</sup> Lokoa bóale kī Baguma lēme lādā kpīi? Owow! Fólá lomó kolaa.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī ebi Mose kī, “Odi nye odi kī mawe kī makena seme kale nkpa ni,

ade ye maakena seme kale nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi kī ye akū ko yī konya ni, maamo ye konya.”

<sup>16</sup> Foesū Baguma oti kapau lēdzé ne ye mbodibo iye letsa a kī yawe a akū, mbom letsa nye letsa dzé ne Baguma konyakamo odi akū.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī ne Katsēle Kpalēwa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legā kī, “Ndzina no legā ayekī maatsā no akū inye yī kobē ntsa, lokoa yī dī legba ne katinya kame flee.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī Baguma awe kī yamo konya a, ade ye yamo konya a, ade odi nye odi kī yawe kī ena ato osī a, yafō yana ato osī.

#### *Baguma Kalokpa Mō Konyakamo a.*

<sup>19</sup> Mī kame odi aavia yī kī, “Nte fola lomó a, nde sū Baguma buki yanye nfumusu kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza edza ne Baguma kawē akū?”

<sup>20</sup> Nō otidziwa, owei ane kī akpa Baguma mbuaye lomó? Lubui lāvía de omene kī, “Nde sū ome yī lomó?”

<sup>21</sup> Fubui omene deī osi kī yakoa tibute a kī enuna eboa lobo a eme letsa a kī yawe. Mbōe elá osi kī yakoa tite lobo moape a eme fubui nviā? Yaame lomoa kī lala kadā eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lokoa ekoa te nkae a eme lebebā kī laále kadā eyi ekpa luwi daa akū adzuma kakena. <sup>22</sup> Ade letsa a kī Baguma kena a kayo ne awī a. Nte Baguma we kī yanye ye kalokpa kanya, efō bemo ye otumi, lēme ebukī ena owole bōe epini bikī be akū ena kalokpa, kī bidum be bekpa kawola a ni, litsa odeī kī aale?

<sup>23</sup> Ade nte Baguma we lēme kī yanye ye kukūkpalē baū a kī biko ne boe a kī emo konya akū a, boe a kī emane eyi ekpa ye kukūkpalē a,

<sup>24</sup> kitonekī boe nye bati a kī epau etomena Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a kame a ni, odeī kadī kale?

<sup>25</sup> Ade fukī Baguma le ne Onukpē ŋnyene Hosea ovoli kame kī, “Bati kī benyé yī omaī bati a, maave be kī, ‘Yī bati.’

Kade a kī ntáwe ke kale a, maave ke ‘Yī odo bati.’

<sup>26</sup> Ne kako moape a kī bibi be kī,

‘Minyé yī bati’ a

Ade awā baave be kī ‘Baguma Kī Edzi Nkpā Daa a babi.’ ”

<sup>27</sup> Baguma Onukpē ŋnyene Yesaya bōa fowola ele ne Israelfō akū kī,

“Nte Israelfō ne lidede nde mpo abuī dā malo ni,

be kame bati sukuloo badi aana kate,

<sup>28</sup> kitonekī boe ŋlate aadzemo katinya kame bati peperepe moatse, etsua letsa nye letsa lukū.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesaya buki ele eyi kī,

“Nte boe ŋlate Otumifō Flee a etatina boe babi mō bawa a badi ni,

kufe bōdani bōkena nde Sodom, buketimō Gomora!”

#### *Kale Wī a Nye Israelfō Lēme Kade.*

<sup>30</sup> Foesū litsa koū bóale? Matsa kī bikī benyé Israelfō a kī betápili kī badzi kpīi ne Baguma ane a, bekena be bati kī bekpola betāmēna be katekado akū.

<sup>31</sup> Ade Israelfō a kī bekawe mbla a kī yaakena be bati kpīi a, tápuli bekena ne mbla a akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Litsa sū betápuli? Kitonekī betákōa katekado bewē foe, mbom bekōa ane bite ne be moawe mbodibo akū. Ne foesū bitula ne Kristo kī ela nde de a kī bati atula ne de akū a akū,

<sup>33</sup> nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

“Midā! Nkōa de lidi mayi ne Zion, de kī bati aatula ne de akū benē betō. Lēme odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, konyōā lelāawo ye.”

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī mawe ne yī owole kame flee, mō mpae kī mabōa ne de akū kakpa Baguma nye kī, efō yī awe kade bati bēna nkpā kate!

<sup>2</sup> Maapuli ndi adansie kī bekōa be akū flee bekpa Baguma osum, lēme binyina ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū a kanyina wī.

<sup>3</sup> Betányi osi a kī Baguma atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpīi ne ye ane, foesū bewē be moawe tisi kī batsā bekēna fōtsa biwo Baguma ane, ade foesū betákōa be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā kakena bati kpīi a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpīi.

#### *Baguma Akpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpā.*

<sup>5</sup> Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī oti adzi kpīi ne Baguma ane nte edi mbla a akū. Éle kī, “Odi nye odi kī ekēna ne mbla a akū peperepe ni, yaana nkpā.”

<sup>6</sup> Lēme letsa a kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le ne ayekī oti aadā kpīi ne katekado kame nye kī, “Tavia no akū kī, ‘Owei aade enaa ode?’ kī fōatsa kī enaakpā Kristo eto kanokpade ede eya.

<sup>7</sup> Īye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka enaa kayo?’ Foe nye kī owei aanaa kanokpade enaakpā Kristo eyamena.”

<sup>8</sup> Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kale a fuā nō pleplep, kidei ne nō onukpē mō nō owōle kame.” Ade katekado oledo a kī boade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a.

<sup>9</sup> Nte okoa onukpē ole kī Yesu nye boe Olate, mō ote odo ne nō owōle kame kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nō nkpā.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī owōle bakoa kate kado kana kadzi kpī, ade onukpē bakoa kanye foe kanya mō Baguma akpa boe nkpā.

<sup>11</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo lelāate konyōa.”

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi dei ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitemu adima lelāa Yudafo mō bikī benyé Yudafo a kayite. Baguma moape a nye bati flee Olate, ade yakpa akū kana fōtsa nhila pii bikī baboa mpae kave ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le a, “Odi nye odi kī yaave boe Olate a dī ni, yaana nkpā.”

<sup>14</sup> Leme nde bati aakena beve oti a kī betāte ye bido a? Nde baakena bete oti a kī betānu ye fōlets a bido? Ade nte betāde letsā ne fōlets a akū a, nde baakena binu ye dī?

<sup>15</sup> Ade nde baakena bide letsā Baguma fōlets a nte betādo fōto banyane? Ade foe akū mō Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Bato a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya ale kadā paal!”

<sup>16</sup> Leme nné bati flee letē Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya le kī, “Boe Olate, owei letē boe kale a edo?”

<sup>17</sup> Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fōlets a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Leme mavia kī onokwali fōane kī betānu Baguma fōlets a kolaa? Onokwali binu foe, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Letsā badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,

ade be fōlets a gba fonawo katinya kawūnakō a flee.”

<sup>19</sup> Mavia bio kī lokoa kanu Israelfo a tānu fōlets a kayo? Mose moawe lenya loto ele kī, Baguma le kī,

“Maafō mino lineke mō bati kī benyé omai a.

Maakoa omai a kī etābinya ane a ndo mi kalokpa.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade Yesaya do owōle eba ebi be kī, Baguma le kī,

“Bati a kī betāwe yī liti osi a, ade be lemō yī a

bati a kī betāvia yī akū a, ade be ĩnye yī akū ntsa a.”

<sup>21</sup> Baguma buki ele ne Israelfo akū kī, “Luwi moa flee ndzele yī akpo kame nkpā

bati a kī bidei ato osi,  
kī biyidza bedza ne yī akū leme a.”

## 11

*Baguma Mō Israel Omai a Konya.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū mavia kī Baguma pu ye moawe bati a flefle! Oowo! Yī moawe Israelni mane, ĩnye Abraham kasinu owa, kī nto Benyamin katete a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma tāpu ye omai a kī epau eyi kito kayokayi a. Mbōee minyina letsa a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, awā a kī Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfo lolō a? Ele kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Boe Olate, beko nō onukpē banyene, ade bidzuli nō afolibō tetenye a. Yī odi kei lite ade bawe kī bako yī malo a!”

<sup>4</sup> Leme nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye? Ebi ye kī, “Ntina bati mpim evūkonō kī betāsūm Baal baviō a ĩyi nkpā yī akū.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade aye fola ne finyaa loko kī kame malo a. Israelfo sukuloo badi te kī Baguma mō be konya epau eyi a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma mō be konya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kī bekena a sū. Kitonekī nte bati kapau dzē ne be lēkenana akū ni, kekō ye konyakamo a buki konyé konyakamo.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū nde? Israelfo a tāna letsa a kī bekawe a. Leme be kame badi sukuloo a kī Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkae kena ato osi ne Baguma kave akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma fō be adzuni mō be towōle do kī baānu fōlets a kayo,  
Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviā kī a,  
baāpuli bemo biyi osi ĩye binu foe kayo.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Dawid le kī,  
“Baguma efō be kanyakō opunu edani kpei epi be,  
mō letsa a kī baatula beto fonya be soto kavele.

<sup>10</sup> Efō be ane eke otū ayekī belāamo foko,  
efō bikūūkū ne be lubokamo kayo daa daa.”

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa mavia kī, kī Yudafo tula bene beto a, bekaho kolaa ne awā? Oowo! Ayekī bekena tokpa sū ni, nkpā kate a ya ne bikī benyé Yudafo a sekē, ayekī Yudafo a aano be lineke.

<sup>12</sup> Nte Yudafo tokpa yamena akū kana nhila baū ne katinya kame, mō nte be hūhū kame kato a ma bikī benyé Yudafo a nhila pii ni, kekō nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafo a flee dani bekena Baguma bade.

*Bati Kī Benyé Yudafo a Malo Na Nkpā Kate.*

<sup>13</sup> Ade mi a kī minyé Yudafo a mabi fōlets a finyaa a. Ayekī ĩnye bikī benyé Yudafo a fōto onyane sū ni, maapia ne adzuma a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Ɔsa fɔatsā ye kakena kame ni, maapuli nɔ̄ yī kade bati lenɔ lineke ayekī maapuli nte badi nkpā.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī kī Baguma fɔne be awɛ a, ekpɔla batidziwa kī benye ye bakesīne a ekɛna be ye bakɔba. Foesū nde fɔana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fɔana nde nkpā ekpa banɔkpa!

<sup>16</sup> Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kī bekɔa bekpa Baguma akū kpale ni, kekɔ ye nkaɛ a lɛmɛ akū kpale. Ade ayea nte bekɔa kutse tunu bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a lɛmɛ nye ye tide.

<sup>17</sup> Bitsua kugua kutse kī bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekɔa lupɔ kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale nɛ koe akū a. Mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a la nde lupɔ kame kutse tenane a kī bekɔa beyatale nɛ kukī bidu akū a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funitsā a fudi.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū mitasupa bikī bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sū miapia akū mitsa be? Mite ane kī tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi.

<sup>19</sup> Lɛmɛ ɔsa nɔ aale kī, “Bitsua tenane a benye kī yī nna nɛ te kadokɔ.”

<sup>20</sup> Fonye onɔkoali. Bitsua te kitonekī betáte bido, ade mína kadzakɔ nɛ mi katekado sū a, foesū mitapia nɛ foe akū, mbom mikavila.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī nte Baguma támɔ Yudafɔ a kī bela nde kutse kpīl a tenane a kɔnya ni, okɔna kī yaamɔ nɔ kɔnya?

<sup>22</sup> Dā ayekī Baguma deī seme kale, mɔ ayekī edeī ɔsī. Baguma deī ɔsī nɛ bikī bene betɔ akū, lɛmɛ edeī seme kale ekpa nɔ nte ɔsila odzi nɛ ye seme kale a kame. Lɛmɛ nte ɔtádzi lomɔ ni, Baguma aatsua nɔ malo enye nɛ kutse a akū.

<sup>23</sup> Ade nte Yudafɔ a muniki beyate Baguma bido ni, Baguma aakɔa be edzela nɛ be kadzakɔ kɔɛ a, kitonekī Baguma aapuli ekena foe.

<sup>24</sup> Mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a, mila nde lupɔ kame kugua kutse tenane a kī bitsua beyatale nɛ kugua kutse wī a akū a aye. Yudafɔ a la nde kugua kutse a kī bidu a, foesū folá ɔsī fɔkpa Baguma kī yaabuki ekɔa kugua kutse mɔawe tenane a kī bitsua benye a etale nɛ kutse mɔawe a akū.

### *Baguma Amɔ Bati Flee Kɔnya.*

<sup>25</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, onɔkoali foletsɔ belawa fudi deī kī mawe kī minyi, ayekī miláabu mi akū anyansáfo. Ade foe nye kī Israelfɔ badi ato ɔsī a aana kenaawo kī, bati a kī benyé Yudafɔ a, kakā flee ya nɛ Baguma sekɛ.

<sup>26</sup> Nte fɔya lomɔ fuyua a lokɔa Yudafɔ a flee aana kate, nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kī,

“Ɔtene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fɔtsa flee enemena nɛ Yakob katete a kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Maakena bohe kī mɔ be, nte inye be tokpa nnamena.”

<sup>28</sup> Nɛ Kale Wī a akū kɔ ni, Yudafɔ a dani Baguma bakesīne nɛ mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a sū. Lɛmɛ nɛ Baguma be kapau sū ni, benye Baguma bakɔba nɛ be bawanyo sū.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī Baguma ládani ye adzuni nɛ oti a kī epau iye ehila a akū.

<sup>30</sup> Kɔkɔɛ a, mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a, mitákɛna nɛ Baguma kawɛ akū, lɛmɛ finyaa Baguma mɔ mi kɔnya kitonekī Yudafɔ a na ato ɔsī.

<sup>31</sup> Ade ayea kɔnya a kī Baguma mɔ mi a sū ni, finyaa Yudafɔ lɛmɛ lákɛna nɛ Baguma kawɛ akū ayekī Baguma aamɔ be malo kɔnya.

<sup>32</sup> Ayekī batidziwa flee sī kī baátse Baguma sū ni, efɔ bati flee kena fɔko katabu kɔla bawane, ayekī yaamɔ be flee kɔnya.

### *Fɔfɛta Kī Bumu Baguma.*

<sup>33</sup> Baguma akū kana fɔtsa nɛ lidede paa! Ye nyansā mɔ kadikanyi kame dzū paa!

Owei aapuli enye ye kotokako kame?  
Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayo?

<sup>34</sup> Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kī, “Owei nyina boe Ɔlate a adzuni? Owei aapuli ekpa ye kɔde?”

<sup>35</sup> Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi tɔ, ayekī yaakɛna ese ye kɔto?”

<sup>36</sup> Kitonekī Baguma leɔba fɔtsa flee, ye kɔbɛ akū letsɔ nye letsɔ dzi nkpā, ade ye kame lɛmɛ letsɔ nye letsɔ aawūna a.

Obu mɔ kamu nye Baguma fude daa.

Fɔya lomɔ.

## 12

### *Nkpā Wī Kī Efɛta Kadzi Nɛ Baguma Adzuma Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū nwaɛ amɛ, ayekī Baguma amɔ boe kɔnya sū ni, make mi aduli paa kī mikɔa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde afɔlie fɔtsa kī fudeī nkpā, kī foe akū kpale, fɔawo ye anɛ. Ade fukī nye ayekī miasum Baguma nɛ onɔkoali kame mɔ mi towale a.

<sup>2</sup> Mitadzi nkpā nde ayekī katinya kīl kame bati adzi nɛ tokpa kakɛna kame a, mbom mifɔ Baguma edani mi adzuni ekena avɔɛ lokɔa midani obla. Fɔafɔ minyi Baguma kawɛ, fɔtsa a kī fɔnɛne, kī fɔawo ye anɛ, fɔkɔla lɛmɛ a.

<sup>3</sup> Nɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ futetsa baū a kī ekpa yī sū ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi kī etabu ye tɔnɔkɔɛ eba ayekī kefɛta. Nɛ foe kadokɔ a, ekɔna fɔtsa a kī fɔatsa akū kadɔla, lokɔa edzɛmɔ ye akū edā nɛ katekado a kī Baguma kpa ye a onupɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Ayekī budeī sukena fōko kumekume pii ne oti mōawe a kame, kī foakena tudzuma futefute a,

<sup>5</sup> ade ayea tito kī bati pii boane malo ni, oti mōa boane ne Kristo kame, kī bōtsamo akū nde sukena fōko futefute ne oti mōa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma mō boe kōnya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesū mifō bokena foe akū adzuma ne ye konyakamo a onukpē. Nte boe futetsa nye Baguma foletsa onukpē kanye ni, kene kī boakena ne katokado a kī budeī a onukpē.

<sup>7</sup> Nte boe futetsa nye kī busum bati ni, kene kī busum be ayekī kefeta, nte futetsa nye fōtsa katsa ni, kene kī bōtsa fōtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Nte fōnye bati owōle kobē kado ni, kene kī bokena foe. Odi nye odi kī yakpa bati fōtsa ni, ekena foe mō owōle faa. Odi nye odi kī edzē ne bati onukpē ni, kene kī ekena adzuma mō ośi, ade odi nye odi kī yakena seme kale kakena ni, kene kī ekena foe mō ane kakpale.

<sup>9</sup> Miwe akū kale ne onokwali kame. Mikesī tokpa, lokoa mipi fōtsa wī midomo akū.

<sup>10</sup> Miwe akū akū kale nde bawaē ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebōa mbōdi ekōa obu ekpa owaē a.

<sup>11</sup> Mikena adzuma mō ośi ade mitana onyane a. Misum boe Olate a mō owōle kame kobē.

<sup>12</sup> Mifō mi kōnete a kōkpā mi ne kawōle kame. Mina owōle bōee ne mi ohau kame, mikaabōa mpae daa daa.

<sup>13</sup> Mibumo asoli bati a kī badi ahiā a, ade mite banovōē faa ne mi toto kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Miwā Baguma kī ehila bikī bitomo mi liti a. Mivila kī ehila be, etadam be.

<sup>15</sup> Mimō kawōle mō bikī bamō kawōle, ade mibe mō bikī babe leme a.

<sup>16</sup> Mina ne adzuni mōape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akū, mbom mikena tokoba mō bikī bedola be akū kī bati lābu ne letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akū kī minyina kadi.

<sup>17</sup> Nte oti odi fum nō ni, takōa tokpa ose ye koto. Mibōa mbōdi mikena letsa kī odi nye odi abu kī lenene a.

<sup>18</sup> Nte fōale kakena, mō fōato mi sekē ni, mimō odi nye odi midzi ne lukudo kame.

<sup>19</sup> Nwaē ame, mitakena odima tokpa mise koto da, mbom mifō Baguma kalōkpa kekēna foe. Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, Olate a le kī, “Yī aavele soto, yī aakena nse koto.”

<sup>20</sup> Leme Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte kolē ako nō okesīne ni, kpa ye funitsā enya.

Nte omōado ako ye ni, kpa ye mui emōa.

Kitonekī nte okena fukī ni, aafō konyōā liwo ye paa.”

<sup>21</sup> Tafō tokpa lenya nō akū, mbom kōa tuwī kanya tokpa akū.

## 13

*Mikoa Obu Mikpa Omai Akū Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Kene kī odi nye odi ebu omai akū banyane, kitonekī otumi odima lelāa kī etāto Baguma sekē, ade omai akū banyane a kī bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī eyidza edza ne omai akū banyane otumi akū a, yidza edza ne letsa a kī ehiiie eyi a akū. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena lomō a, aavele kotokaku ekpa ye mōawe.

<sup>3</sup> Bati a kī bakena tuwī a, lāvila bati akū banyane, mbom bikī bakena tokpa a avila be. Owe kī bati akū onyane etahūnahūna nō? Kekō kēna letsa a kī lenene, lokoa yaamu nō.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī bati akū onyane a nye Baguma osumune kī yakena adzuma ekpa nō kale. Leme nte okena tokpa kō ni, kekō vila ye, kitonekī edei kobē kī yavele soto nde ayekī kefeta. Baguma foto onyane yane, ade yadā kī bekpa bikī bekēna tokpa a Baguma soto kavele a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, kene kī oti adola akū ekpa omai akū banyane a, nnē ne Baguma soto kavele odi sū, mbom ayekī oti owōle fō enyina tuwī a sū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade fukī leme sū miase omai togole a, kitonekī omai akū banyane a akēna adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekēna be tudzuma tekpola.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū mise be letsa a kī midzimō be a. Mise ogole mō dute mikpa bikī kefeta. Mivila oti a kī kene kī bivila a, ade mibu oti a kī kene kī bekpa obu a.

*Ayekī Bōadzi Mō Akū Akū.*

<sup>8</sup> Mitadzimo odima koto, koto a kī mi-adzimena a nye kī miwe mi akū akū kale. Odi nye odi kī ewe owaē kale ni, ekēna ne Baguma mbla a flee akū.

<sup>9</sup> Mbla a kī Baguma kpa a le kī, “Tabōa adopaa, tako oti, taye, tayōle ane ne nō okoba fōtsa akū,” mō tebebā a kī tibu a flee boom ne mbla mōape kame kī, “We nō okoba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū kale a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nte awe odi kale ni, olāakēna tokpa ne ye akū, foesū odo nye mbla a flee akū kakēna.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī miakēna fukī, kitonekī minyina kī lokō wo oti kī mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekī lokō a kī Baguma aate boe a nkpā fuā finyaa leba lokō a kī bōnya lotō bote Kristo budo a.

<sup>12</sup> Lenye lokō tē liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifō bōfō otū kame fōtsa kakēna,

lokɔa bɔbɔe kawū kano fɔtsa bɔbla bɔkpa kano ne ɔhaɪ kame.

<sup>13</sup> Mifɔ bupi boe akū kapi wī nde bati kī bidzi ne ɔhaɪ kame. Mitafɔ bɔna ne kanya mo futo kawole mo bave kawuga kame, iye adɔpaa kabɔa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mo anengbā kakena kame.

<sup>14</sup> Mbom mibɔe boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kawū fɔtsa mido nde atadie aye, lokɔa mifɔ mi sukena akū kadā kakona miyaadani se odo fɔtsa akū bakenane.

## 14

### *Mitadzemo Mo Mi Bakoba Kristofɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Mite oti a kī etátim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele fɔletsa mo ye ne letsa kī kene kī ekena mo likī ketáfeta kī ekena a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kī enya funitsā fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a kī ye katekado tátim a kō anya koba kame funitsā odi.

<sup>3</sup> Oti a kī yanya letsa nye letsa a, etasupa oti a kī yaánya foe. Ade oti a kī yanya koba funitsā odi a, etadzemo ekī yanya letsa nye letsa, kitonekī Baguma te ye.

<sup>4</sup> Owei ane kī adzemo oti bebā ɔsumune? Ye moawe ɔlate aamo nte edzē pintii iye eto. Leme yaanya akū kitonekī boe ɔlate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii.

<sup>5</sup> Oti odi abu kī luwi lidi sī leba fuwi bebā a, ade odi leme adā kī fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukī odu akū a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kako moa.

<sup>6</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe kī yado boe ɔlate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī yaánya funitsā fudi a, kena foe kī yado boe ɔlate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kole ne foe akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Boe kame odima lidzi nkpā ekpa ye akū odi, ade boe kame odima láku leme kakra ye akū odi a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte budzi nkpā ni, boe ɔlate a budzi bɔkpa, ade nte buku a, boe ɔlate a buku bɔkpa. Foesū nte budzi nkpā o-o iye buku o-o, boe ɔlate a bade boane.

<sup>9</sup> Ade fukī sū mo Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpā ayekī yaanya bikī bidzi nkpā mo bikī buku a ɔlate a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade no kō, nde sū ako awaē koto? Iye no malo nde sū asupa awaē? Boe a flee bɔadza ne Baguma ane kame lokɔa edzemo boe.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī,

“ɔlate a le kī, ‘Kī ndzi nkpā kī a, odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yī, ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpē ele kī yī nye Baguma a.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Foesū boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye moawe akū akunta.

### *Tafɔ Awaē Okristoni Lekena Tɔkpa.*

<sup>13</sup> Foesū mifɔ bɔfɔ akū bɔ kadzemenā, kako koto. Fukī miakena nye kī mikena adzuma kī miláakena letsama kī fɔafɔ awaē leto iye fɔfɔ ekena tɔkpa.

<sup>14</sup> Yī omɔa kakena mo boe ɔlate Yesu sū, nte ndo kī funitsā fudima ne foe akū akū lenyé efií fɔtsa. Leme nte odi te edo kī funitsā fudi akū tákpale ni, kekō fɔkena efií fɔtsa fɔkpa ye.

<sup>15</sup> Nte no funitsā kī anya sū awaē te kalɔe ni, kekō nné odo kame ɔtsémo ye. Tafɔ funitsā a kī anya a lewola oti a kī ye lolɔ Kristo ku a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mitafɔ bati bebā lisupa fɔtsa a kī mi miakona kī fonene a.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mo kamɔa, mbom fonye tuwī kakena mo lukudo, mo kawole kī Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kī akū a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū mifɔ boe botae enya kī bɔakena letsa a kī layamena lukudo, titiliwu mo fukī fɔabumena akū akū.

<sup>20</sup> Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsā sū. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, funitsā flee akū kpale fɔkpa kanya, leme fonéne kī banya letsa kī laha odi fɔfɔ ekena tɔkpa.

<sup>21</sup> Letsa wíde nye kī taba sekana iye omɔa waí iye akena letsa bebā lidima kī fɔafɔ awaē lekena tɔkpa.

<sup>22</sup> Fɔ letsa a kī ɔte odo ne fɔtsa kī akū a, fona ne mimo no Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kī etáko ye akū koto ne letsa a kī ekena, emo kī lenene a sū.

<sup>23</sup> Leme nte odi anya letsa kī ye ɔwole tákpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye koto, kitonekī letsa a kī ekena a táto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kī oti akena kī fɔtáto katekado kame ni, tɔkpa tane.

## 15

### *Mifɔ Bɔkena Letsa a Kī Laawo Bati Bebā Mbom Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Kene kī boe a kī budeí ɔsī ne katekado kame a, boabumo bati a kī be katekado lelá ɔsī a ne be ɔhau kame. Ketáne kī bɔakena letsa a kī laawo boe moawe ane.

<sup>2</sup> Mifɔ boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kī laawo boe bakoba ane ayekī fɔale fɔkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī Kristo malo tákena fɔtsa a kī fuwo ye ane, mbom nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, Kristo bi Baguma kī, “Fuvúnatsa a kī beta bekpa no a, yako ne yī akū.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fɔtsa, kī bɔkɔa ɔwole bɔe mo

Baguma foletsa bodza pintii, budo owole bona letsa a kī boadā ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma a kī ye nye owole boe mō kobē kado katokō a, efō mina onukpē mōa ne mi kame, mitomō Kristo Yesu osi a kī etsa a,

<sup>6</sup> ayekī mi flee miakōa owole mōa mō odo mōa mimu Baguma, kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega a.

*Paulo Kōa Kale Wī a Ema Bikī Benyé Yudafo a Leme.*

<sup>7</sup> Foesū mite mi bawae nde ayekī Kristo te mi a, fonya obu fokpa Baguma.

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kī Kristo yakena Yudafo a osumune, ekōa etsa kī Baguma adi onokōali, lokōa ete de ne bohe a kī Baguma kena mō Yudafo bawanyo a akū,

<sup>9</sup> ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme aamu Baguma ne ye konyakamō sū. Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Ne foesū maamu nō ne bikī benyé Yudafo a kame.

Maasā kamu tonō ndela nō dī ne ode.”

<sup>10</sup> Ade bibuki betsele biyi kī,

“Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a, mimō kawole mō Baguma bade a.”

<sup>11</sup> Katsela bebā le kī,

“Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a flee mimu boe ɔlate a.

Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

<sup>12</sup> Ade Yesaya leme le kī,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta, ye aayanya bikī benyé Yudafo a akū. Ade ye akū baakōa ane bite a.”

<sup>13</sup> Baguma a kī ye akū boate ane a efō kawole mō lukudo lete mi kame ne mi ye katekado sū, ayekī mi konete a aakabo ane ne Hühū Kpalewa kobē a kame.

*Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsela Foletsa Kī a Kayo.*

<sup>14</sup> Nwaē ame, yī mōawe a nte ndo paa kī fotsa wī kakena te mi kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii kī miapuli mide akū akū.

<sup>15</sup> Leme ne ovoli kī kame a, ndo owole ntsela fotsa fudi faa kī mabuki nkōa nkai mi foe. Ndo owole kitonekī Baguma mō yī konya ekōa adzuma kī edo yī ne awe,

<sup>16</sup> kī inya Kristo Yesu osumune nkena adzuma nkpa bikī benyé Yudafo a. Nkena adzuma nde osōfo nkale Baguma Kale Wī a, ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a aakena nde afolibō wī kī Hühū Kpalewa kpale ye akū ekpa Baguma.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū yī omōa kakena mō Yesu Kristo sū ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a kī nkena nkpa Baguma a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Letsa a kī odi maado owole nle nye kī Kristo tsā yī akū efō bikī benyé Yudafo na osetie ne Baguma foletsa akū. Ekēna fukī etsāmena yī foletsa a kī nle, mō adzuma a kī nkena a kame.

<sup>19</sup> Fukī ya ne foe kame ne awāwā mō ntseleni fotsa a kī nkena, ne Hühū Kpalewa a kobē a kame. Foesū ntsā mmīni nto Jerusalem nnawo lliriko tite akū a, nde letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ntsena temato a flee.

<sup>20</sup> Yī kawē mō osī nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā kī bati tānu tō Kristo dī, ayekī nlánake nte ne litēkū kī odi nya lotō eke a akū.

<sup>21</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Bati a kī betābi be kadima ne ye akū tō a, aamo ye, ade bikī betānu tō kadima ne ye akū a, aanu foe kayo.”

*Paulo Kawē Kī Yanāa Roma.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade foesū nkawē lokō pii kī maya ne mi sekē, mō ntāna osi a.

<sup>23</sup> Leme finyaa kī iyua yī adzuma ne fuyite kī, mō ayekī nkawē futeli pii kī mayaasela mi a sū ni,

<sup>24</sup> mate kado kī maapuli nkēna foe finyaa. Mawē kī nte iyaatē nnāa Spania, maadza ne mi sekē sukuloo budo akū kawole, lokōa mibumena minye yī osi nnāa.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaa kō ni, manaa Jerusalem nkōa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne awā.

<sup>26</sup> Kitonekī Makedonia mō Akaia tsoli a te fotsa faa kī bakōa bibumena ahiāfo a kī bidei ne Baguma bade a kame ne Jerusalem.

<sup>27</sup> Be mōawe a adzuni fōane, leme ne onokōali kame ni, be adzuma fōane kī bibumō be. Kitonekī nte bikī benyé Yudafo a na tsefā ne Yudafo hühū nhila fotsa a kame ni, kene kī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme akōa be akū kana fotsa bibumena Yudafo a.

<sup>28</sup> Foesū nte nkēna adzuma kī iyua, mō nkōa fotsa a kī bite a nkpa be ni, maatsā mi sekē ntē nnaa Spania.

<sup>29</sup> Inyina kī nte maya ne mi sekē ni, maakōa Kristo Kale Wī kame nhila baū mma mi.

<sup>30</sup> Nwaē ame, nneē boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo mō Hühū Kpalewa a odo kī yakpa a, make mi aduli kī mikēna omōa mō yī bobōa mpae mō osī bokpa Baguma ne yī lolō.

<sup>31</sup> Mibōa mpae kī enye yī etomena bati a kī betāte bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibōa mpae leme kī yī kasum a kī manaakena ne Jerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a ane.

<sup>32</sup> Nte fonye Baguma kawē ni, maaya ne mi sekē mō kawole iyaadzi nweya.

<sup>33</sup> Baguma kī yakpa lukudo a, enamo mi flee. Fōya lomō.

## 16

*Paulo Kōa Kawōna Emena Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>1</sup> Mawɛ kɪ maboa boe ɔwaɛtsole Foibe kɪ enye ɔsumunɛ paa nɛ Kenkrea asɔli a kame dɪ ntsa mi.

<sup>2</sup> Mite ye nɛ boe ɔlate a dɪ akū ndɛ ayekɪ fɔfɛta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kɪ yaasɪ etomena mi sekɛ, kitonekɪ enye bati pii mɔ yɪ mɔawɛ malo obumenanɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Mawɔna Priskila mɔ Akwila kɪ benye yɪ bakɔba adzuma bakenanɛ nɛ Yesu Kristo adzuma kame.

<sup>4</sup> Bekoa be nkpā bewānɛ yɪ lolɔ. Nnɛ yɪ odi anye be kɔlɛ, mbom mɔ tesɔli a kɪ tideɪ nɛ bikɪ benyé Yudafo kame a lemɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Mawɔna asɔli bati a kɪ batsena nɛ be toto kame a lemɛ. Mawɔna yɪ ɔwɛnɛ Epaineto kɪ enya oti ɔtonyade kɪ etɛ Kristo edo nɛ Asia amantam a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mawɔna Maria kɪ ekɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɪ ekpa mi a.

<sup>7</sup> Mawɔna Androniko mɔ Yunia, yɪ akū bati, kɪ bɔmɔ be bɔwa kola a. Betɛ dɪ nɛ foto banyanɛ a kame, ade benya yɪ lotɔ nɛ Kristo kate kado kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Mawɔna Ampila kɪ mawɛ kale paa, kɪ edeɪ nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna kame mɔ boe ɔlate a.

<sup>9</sup> Mawɔna Urbana lemɛ, boe ɔkɔba nɛ Kristo adzuma a kame, mɔ yɪ ɔkɔba paa Stakɪ.

<sup>10</sup> Mawɔna Apele kɪ bɛmɔ kɪ etim nɛ Kristo kame a. Mawɔna Aristobulo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Mawɔna yɪ kade oti Herodion mɔ Narkiso toto kame bati a kɪ bekɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a.

<sup>12</sup> Mawɔna Trifaina mɔ Trifosa kɪ bakɛna boe ɔlate a adzuma a, mɔ yɪ ɔwɛnɛ Persi kɪ ekɛna adzuma paa ekpa boe ɔlate a.

<sup>13</sup> Mawɔna Rufo kɪ etɛ dɪ nɛ boe ɔlate adzuma kame a, mɔ ɔma kɪ epi yɪ ndɛ obi aye a.

<sup>14</sup> Mawɔna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mɔ be bawae a kɪ bideɪ nɛ be sekɛ a.

<sup>15</sup> Mawɔna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mɔ ye ɔwaɛtsole, mɔ Olipa mɔ Baguma bade a kɪ bideɪ nɛ be sekɛ a.

<sup>16</sup> Miwɔna akū mikɛna atuu nɛ Kristo ɔdo kame. Kristo tesɔli bati a flee awɔna mi!

*Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>17</sup> Nwae ame, make mi aduli kɪ mifɔ mi anɛ ena nɛ bati a kɪ bayamena kasɛ, kɔkpā badi bayɛla be katɛkado a akū. Mivɛlɛ akū nɛ be akū!

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekɪ bati a kɪ bakɛna fukɪnaa bame odu a lāsɔm Kristo, boe ɔlate a, mbom be mɔawɛ lupu basum. Bakɔa sɛmɛ menɛmɛnɛ mɔ fɔvā fɔletsɛ kamu bati, ade bake bati a kɪ binyina tokpa a adzuni a.

<sup>19</sup> Lemɛ mi kɔ odi nye odi nu ayekɪ miayi ato katse Kale Wɪ a, nɛ foesū kawɔlɛ ade yɪ paa nɛ mi akū. Letsa a kɪ mawɛ nye kɪ minyi kadi nɛ letsa wɪ kakɛna kame, lemɛ nɛ tokpa kakɛna kame kɔ ni, minya bati kpɪɪ.

<sup>20</sup> Owi lelāabuna, Baguma a kɪ yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpɛtɛkpɛtɛkpɛtɛ nɛ mi aboa kayɔ. Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi konya.

<sup>21</sup> Timoteo yɪ adzuma kame ɔkɔba awɔna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio lemɛ, mɔ Yason mɔ Sosipatro kɪ benye yɪ kade bati awɔna mi a.

<sup>22</sup> Yɪ Tertio, kɪ ntsele ovoli kɪ nkpā Paulo a, lemɛ mawɔna mi nɛ boe ɔlate a dɪ akū.

<sup>23</sup> Yɪ toto ɔlate Gaio, kɪ ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awɔna mi.

Ade Erasto kɪ enye ɔmato kɪ sika ɔkolanɛ mɔ boe ɔwaɛnyole Kwarto awɔna mi papaapa.

<sup>24</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee konya. Fɔya lomɔ.

*Paulo Mu Baguma.*

<sup>25</sup> Mifɔ bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katɛkado kɔbɛ nɛ ayekɪ efɔ ndɛ letsā Kale Wɪ a nɛ Yesu Kristo akū a, mɔ ayekɪ enye ɔnokɔali fɔletsɛ belawa a kito anɛ kɔkɔkɔɔɛ a etsa sū.

<sup>26</sup> Lemɛ finyaa, benye ɔnokɔali a na betsa fude flee betsāmena Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ fɔletsɛ katsele kayi a kame, ndɛ ayekɪ Baguma kɪ edzi nkpā daa hihie eyi a, ayekɪ bati flee aate bido, bekɛna nɛ ye ɔledɔ a akū.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma a kɪ ye mɔapɛ nye ɔnyansāni a, bɔakpa kamu bɔtsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

## 1 KORINTOFO Paulo Ovoli Ɖtonyade Kĩ Etsɛle Ɛma Korintofɔ

<sup>1</sup> Yĩ Paulo kĩ Baguma ve ne ye kawɛ onukpɛ, kĩ nkɛna Kristo Yesu foto ɔnyanɛ, mo boe owaɛ Sostene sekɛ ovoli kĩ to.

<sup>2</sup> Bɔtsɛle ovoli kĩ boakpa bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne Korinto, mo bati a kĩ Baguma ve kĩ bekɛna ye bati kpalewa, kĩ benye ye bade ne ɔmoa kakɛna mo Kristo Yesu a. Bɛve mi bati kĩ mo bati a flee kĩ basum boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo ne kako nye kako. Yesu kĩ nye be mo boe flee Ɖlate.

<sup>3</sup> Mawā Baguma boe Ɖlega mo boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kĩ bɛmo mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Nhila Kĩ Bɔana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.*

<sup>4</sup> Luwi daa manyɛ yĩ Baguma kɔlɛ ne mi lolɔ kĩ etsā Yesu Kristo akū ɛmo mi kɔnya. <sup>5</sup> Ne mi ɔmoa kakɛna mo Kristo sū ni, mina akū ne fotsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kɔdzɛla kalɛ mo kadikanyi kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma foletsa a ne Kristo akū a sipi ne mi kame paa,

<sup>7</sup> kĩ foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kĩ fusi mi, ne kĩ midzi miadzɔlɛ boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kaya a.

<sup>8</sup> Yaapi mi edomo akū mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kɛnaawo kawūna, ayekĩ nɔfumsu adima lelāana ne mi akū ne boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma a kĩ ɛve mi kĩ mikɛna ɔmoa mo ye Obi, boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kĩ yadi ɔnokɔali.

*Kasɛ Kĩ Kɛna Nɛ Asoli a Kame.*

<sup>10</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, ndzɛ ne boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kĩ mikɛna ɔmoa ne letsa a kĩ miale a akū ayekĩ kasɛ lelāaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpɛ moa ne mi kakɔna mo fukĩ foe akū mike otse a kame,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekĩ, nwaɛ amɛ, bati badi to Kloɛ toto kame beyabi yĩ pefee kĩ ɔdze deĩ ne mi kame.

<sup>12</sup> Mifɔ nɛ foe limii, bati a lɛ kĩ mi kame badi alɛ kĩ, “Yĩ kɔ Paulo ntomena.” Ɖbɛbā lɛmɛ alɛ kĩ, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lɛmɛ bo, “Ntomɔ Petro.” Ade odi lɛmɛ bo, “Ntomɔ Kristo.”

<sup>13</sup> Mavia mi ni, besɛ Kristo ne kutsukutsu kame mbɔɛɛ? Paulo bɛbɔa ne asendua akū ne mi lolɔ mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ kĩ bekɛna mi kame odi mui kawola amanie ndɛ Paulo fotsa bakɔlɛnɛ aye?

<sup>14</sup> Manyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ kĩ ntākɛna mi kame odima mui kawola amanie keba Krispo mo Gayo odi pɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Foɛsū odima lelāapuli ɛlɛ kĩ bekɛna ye mui kawola amanie ne yĩ dī akū.

<sup>16</sup> Nuwĩ mate anɛ kĩ nkɛna Stefana mo ye toto kame bati mui kawola amanie, lɛmɛ maate anɛ kĩ nwola oti bebā odima.

<sup>17</sup> Kristo tádo yĩ kĩ iyaakɛna mui kawola amanie nkpa bati. Edo yĩ kĩ iyaade letsā ne Kalɛ Wĩ a akū, kĩ ntākɔa batidziwa kadikanyi nɛ ke ayekĩ Kristo wuda ne asendua akū kɔbɛ a lelāakɛna fotsa pupulidza.

*Kristo Foletsa a Nye Baguma Kɔbɛ Mo Nyansā.*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo wuda ne asendua akū foletsa a nye fudzimbítsa fokpa bati a kĩ bɛtsɛ ne kawo ɔsi akū, lɛmɛ boe a kĩ belamo kate a, bɔmɔ foletsa kĩ buyi ɔsū ndɛ Baguma kɔbɛ aye.

<sup>19</sup> Ne Katsɛle Kpalewa kame a, Baguma lɛ kĩ,

“Maawola kadi banyine a kadikanyi, ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayɔkanu a iyi ne ɔwɛ a.”

<sup>20</sup> Foɛsū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzɛ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fotsa batsanɛ a mo foletsa bavelɛnɛ a deĩ? Baguma kɔa foe etsa kĩ katinya kĩ kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbítsa.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpɛ ni, ɛkɛna foe kĩ batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsa kĩ bave boe tidzimbi letsā kade foletsa kĩ a, Baguma kɔa foe enye bikĩ bɛtɛ ye bido a.

<sup>22</sup> Yudafɔ awɛ awāwā fotsa bɛmɔ, ade Grikifo lɛmɛ tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a.

<sup>23</sup> Lɛmɛ boe kɔ boade letsā ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Foletsa kĩ aba Yudafɔ tuwūna, ade fonyɛ fokɔasiatsa fokpa bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a.

<sup>24</sup> Lɛmɛ be a kĩ Baguma ve a kĩ benye Yudafɔ, mo bikĩ benye Helafɔ a ni, foletsa a nye Kristo kĩ enye Baguma kɔbɛ mo ye kadikanyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ bɔamo ndɛ Baguma tidzimbi nhiihɛ a bɛ otidziwa kadikanyi kɔlaa, ade ke awā kĩ fokɛna ndɛ Baguma kɔbɛ do ne ye lɛkɛnana kame a, bɛ otidziwa kɔbɛ kɔlaa.

<sup>26</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, mikɔna mi akū midā ayekĩ mina fɔmo Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpɛ ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, iye bikĩ bideĩ kɔbɛ, iye kĩ mi akū deĩ obu.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma bua epau katinya kame fotsa kĩ foe akū lelā nfaso, kĩ yakɔa foe edo kadi banyine kɔnyoā, ade epau fotsa a kĩ folā akū ɔsĩ kĩ yakɔa foe edo bikĩ bideĩ kɔbɛ a konyoā.



<sup>28</sup> Baguma pau fɔtsa a kī bati lábu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme a, kī yakɔa foe ewɔla fukī bati akɔna kī fɔte koya a.

<sup>29</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī otidziwa odima leláapuli epia ye akū ne ye ane.

<sup>30</sup> Leme Baguma kī lefɔ mikena omɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo, ade efɔ Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū ekena boe bati kpī, ekpale boe akū, efɔ bona nkpā.

<sup>31</sup> Foesū Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia ne letsa a kī boe ɔlate kena a akū.”

## 2

*Paulo Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kristo a Kī Beɔa Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, ade foesū lɔko a kī iya ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma onokɔali kale kolawa a, ntákɔa onukpē menemene fɔletsa kale baūbaū mɔ nyansā dzunuunu ntsa mi foe.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī kī nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akū mbɔente Yesu Kristo mɔ ye wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kī iya ne awā a, ndā kpeteε, nna ne libe mɔ kukūtila kame,

<sup>4</sup> ade yī fɔtsa katsa mɔ yī ɔledo a tánya batidziwa kɔdzela kale baū baū iye nyansā tisi akū fɔletsa, mbom nde letsā a kayo kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kɔbē a nye etsa a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesū mi katekado ledzē ne batidziwa nyansā akū, mbom kedzē ne Baguma kɔbē akū.

*Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.*

<sup>6</sup> Leme made kadikanyi letsā kakpa bikī bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kī kame kadikanyi iye ke kɔbē kī kanya katinya akū. Kɔbē a akū ɔlome lamena katinya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadikanyi fɔletsa a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kolawa, kī bekɔa bekɔla batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fɔmɔ ebɔa katinya malo.

<sup>8</sup> Katinya kame kī banokɔē a kame odima tányi kadikanyi kī. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betáɔa boe ɔlate kpalewa a ne asendua akū.

<sup>9</sup> Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsa a kī linebi támɔ tɔ,  
sɔtɔ tánu tɔ,

letsa a kī odima tákɔna tɔ kī laapuli leya a,  
ade foe pɛpɛpɛ Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye a.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme ade boe Baguma tsā ye Hūhū Kpalewa akū enye foe etsa a.

Hūhū a awe letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafiifi Baguma fɔtsa a kī ekɔla a dzunuunu kame malo a.

<sup>11</sup> Odima leláapuli enyi letsa a kī oti bebā akɔna mbɔente oti a mɔawe hūhū a kī edeí ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima leláapuli enyi Baguma kakɔna mbɔente ye mɔawe Hūhū odi.

<sup>12</sup> Botáte katinya kī kame hūhū, mbom bote Baguma Hūhū a kī edo a, ayekī bóanyi fɔtsa a kī Baguma kpa boe a flee.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū nné batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bɔneε boale kale, mbom bɔneε fɔletsa a kī Hūhū a tsa boe a bokɔa bóanye hūhū kame onokɔali fɔtsa a katsa bikī Hūhū deí ne be kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a leláa ye kame ni, eláapuli ete futetsa a kī futo Baguma Hūhū a sekē. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayo koū, fudzimbítsa fɔane fɔkpa ye. Fonye fudzimbítsa fɔkpa ye, kitonekī mbɔente bikī Hūhū deí ne be kame a aapuli binu Hūhū kame fɔletsa kayo.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a deí ne ye kame aapuli enu fukī flee kayo. Leme odima leláapuli edzemo ye.

<sup>16</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,  
“Owei nyina letsa a kī de boe ɔlate akɔna?  
Owei aapuli ekpa ye kɔde?”

Leme boe kɔ Kristo kakɔna a deí ne boe kame.

## 3

*Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Bɔane.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, fonye onokɔali kī ntápuli mbi mi fɔletsa nde ayekī maabi bikī Hūhū Kpalewa deí ne be kame aye, mbom mbi mi fɔletsa nde bati kī bidzi ne sukena kame kī benye babisē ne Kristo katekado kame.

<sup>2</sup> Teme mui nkpá mi, nné funitsā kɔkɔlɔko kitonekī mitábo ane tɔ kī mianya foe. Finyaakū malo mitáwo tɔ kī mianya foe,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekī mibuki midzi nde ayekī katinya kame kī bati dzi nkpā. Nte miano lineke, kapaa mɔ akū ni, nné katsa fɔatsa kī minye katinya kame bati kī bidzi ne ke tisi akū?

<sup>4</sup> Nte mi kame omɔa le kī, “Ntomɔ Paulo,” mɔ ɔbebā bo, “Ntomɔ Apolo,” nné katsa fɔatsa kī miakena fɔtsa nde katinya kame bati aye?

<sup>5</sup> Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma bakenane keke bɔane, ade mitsā boe akū mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kī Baguma kpa ye a.

<sup>6</sup> Yī lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefɔ kutse a bo ane.

<sup>7</sup> Oti a kī edu mɔ ekī eko de mui a tásí. Baguma lisí, kitonekī ade ye lefɔ kutse a bo ane a.

<sup>8</sup> Kavemena kadima leláa ekī edu mɔ ekī eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame

odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena onukpē.

<sup>9</sup> Boe, buboomu boakena adzuma bokpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma koba a kī koe kame boakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kola a kī boake a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne kī Baguma mo yī konya sū ni, nkenā adzuma nde kola okene wī. İyi litekū loyode a kayo ade oti bebā lamena kake kadela ne ode a. Leme kene kī ekī elamena kake kadela edā kadā wī ne ayekī yake a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī Baguma koa Yesu Kristo eyi kokoe nde litekū loyode kī odima lelāapulī eyi lebebā kayo.

<sup>12</sup> Badi aakoa sika ngbā iye sika ovoe iye boe kī bete koya bike bite ne litekū a akū, babebā aakoa titse iye tuwī, iye lipili bike bite.

<sup>13</sup> Leme baanye kola a kī odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akū. Kitonekī ne Luwi a na akū fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kī ekena a kanya. Baakoa fi kī beso tudzuma a bedā, fotsa te koyakate leme.

<sup>14</sup> Nte fotsa a kī bike bite ne litekū loyode a akū puli fodza ne fi onukpē ni, kola okene a aana kotokase.

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte odi fotsa vio ni, elāana kotokase, leme ye moawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

#### *Minye Baguma Asoli Kola Kpalawa a.*

<sup>16</sup> Minyina kī Baguma Asoli Kola miane, kī Baguma Hūhū a dzi ne mi kame?

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kola a kade ni, Baguma leme aawola ye, kitonekī Baguma Asoli Kola akū kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kola a.

<sup>18</sup> Odima etake ye akū. Nte mi kame odi kona kī enyina kadi ne katinya kī kame kamo onukpē ni, kefeta kī edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekī yaakena onyansāni ne Baguma ane.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonye fudzimbitsa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekī Baguma Katsela Kpalawa le a, “Baguma api anyansāfo ne be moawe kadikanyi kame.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa kame kī, “Boe Olate nyina kī, bikī binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza.”

<sup>21</sup> Foesū ketāne kī odima apia ne letsa a kī bati apuli kakena a akū, kitonekī letsa nye letsa nye mi fude.

<sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kī, nkpā iye wuda, loko kī iye, likī laaya o-o, foe flee fonye mi fude.

<sup>23</sup> Leme mi kō minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

## 4

### *Bonye Kristo Foto Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kī be awe Baguma koa onokali fotsa kolawa a edo.

<sup>2</sup> Letsa kī bawe bitomēna adzuma okena kī odu awe nye kī, yadi onokali ekpa olate.

<sup>3</sup> Finyaakū ntsēla kolaa nte miadzemo yī, iye odi bebā adzemo yī. Ade maadzemo yī akū malo a.

<sup>4</sup> Yī owole kame kpale, leme foatsa kī tokpa lelāa yī akū, kitonekī boe Olate nye oti kī yaadzemo yī.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū odima etadzemo odi kēnaawo kī loko wī a wo oto. Kene kī kadze nkae a kedzole boe Olate a kaya. Ade ye aanye otū kame fotsa belawa mo bati kakona a kī bekōa bekōla a kanya a. Ade loko a na Baguma aakoa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kī efeta ekpa kamu a.

<sup>6</sup> Nwaē ame, ne mi kale sū, nkoa bomo Apolo foletsa kī nkpa nfantuhū ne letsa a kī matsa a akū, ayekī mīanu foletsa a kī bale a kayo kī, “Mitsā ne osi kpī a akū.” Mi kame odima etapia ne oti moa akū loko esupa obebā.

<sup>7</sup> Owei lekēna mi bati kī bete koya beba babebā? Nnē Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kī midei a? Loko nde sū miadela akū nde nnē Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?

<sup>8</sup> Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kī lišī mi a kokoe mbōe? Midani asikafō kokoe mbōe? Midani fogā tito kī boe bonyé fogā malo? Awoo. Mawe kī minye fogā loko boe malo bonyā fogā bubumo mi kufe.

<sup>9</sup> Foadā yī nde Baguma koa boe foto banyane a edzela ne kadzōnē nkae. Bokena nde bati kī biku koto kī kene kī beko be ne kanade ane, ade bokena nde fotsa dāwa leme bokpa katinya kame bati mo ode foto banyane flee a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne Kristo sū bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne omōa kakena mo Kristo kame! Bolā kobē leme mi kō midei kobē! Bati lābu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kō bakpa mi obu!

<sup>11</sup> Kito keyawo nviā loko kī malo budzi kole mo omōado, budei ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bōtsē boato katē kī bolā kadzikō.

<sup>12</sup> Boakena adzuma mo osī mo osī kaveli akū. Nte bati dumu boe boakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomo boe liti boado owole kate foe.

<sup>13</sup> Nte bivūna boe a, boakoa owole bōe kakpa be mbuaye. Bekena boe nde katinya kame fukluku kī bonye tite akū fukluku kawulakō keyawo nviā kī.

<sup>14</sup> Maátsele mi fukíi kī mado mi konyōā, mbom makoa foe nde mi nde yī babi kī mawe be kale aye.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī nte mideī bati mpim ewua kī batsa mi fotsa ne Kristo akū malo ni, olega mōape mideī. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi olega, kitonekī mikena omōa mo Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū make mi aduli kī mikole yī obla.

<sup>17</sup> Ne fukíi sū mado Timoteo kī eya ne mi sekē. Enye yī mōawe obi ne Kristo kame, kī maátuno ye kale ade enye oti kī yadi onokōali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vōē a kī te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tōsoli a flee kame ne kako nye kako a.

<sup>18</sup> Mī kame badi miata akū, kitonekī mikona kī nláabuki iyaasela mi.

<sup>19</sup> Leme nte boe Olate tuno kō ni, owi leláabuna kolaa mo maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe kī manyi kōbē a kī bikī bata akū deī, nné letsa a kī betšē bale a odi.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpē kame fōletsa kale keke, mbom fonye kōbē fōletsa.

<sup>21</sup> Fōodabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mo katsei, mbōe kī iya ne odo mo akū kadola bōe?

## 5

### *Mifone Adopaa Kaboa Awe.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakūi belamena kale kokooko kī adopaa deī ne mi kame mo ošī mo ošī kī ye odu leláa amamufō malo kame. Bele kī onyole odi mo olega ošō dzi.

<sup>2</sup> Lokoa nde miapuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene kī ayolohō api mi lokoa minye oti a kī ekena fotsa kpa kīi odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Tito kī nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi kame ne hūhū kame. Ndzemo oti a, nko ye koto kōkōe ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū.

<sup>4</sup> Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe Olate Yesu kōbē a kī kōana ne boe kame a sū,

<sup>5</sup> mikoa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lokoa ewola ye sukena a, ayekī ye hūhū a aapuli ena kate ne boe Olate Luwi a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Fōnéne fōkpa mi kī miata akū! Minyina legbā a kī, "Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afō ye flee yavuya."

<sup>7</sup> Minye oyila kōe a kī enye tokpa a ne mi kame lokoa mi akū ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvōe lobo vōē kī oyila leláa ye kame nde ayekī iynina kī mila a. Kitonekī beko Kristo kī enye boe Wuda Katē kavelibi bekōa bebōa afōlie ne boe lolō.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū mifō bonya boe Wuda Katē luwi a, nné mo abodoo kī edeī oyila kōe kī enye tokpa mo ablo kakena, mbom bonya

abodoo kī elá oyila kī enye tuwī kakena mo onokōali kadi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ovoli a kī ntsele nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kī mitakōa akū mibōamo bati kī bideī adopaa.

<sup>10</sup> Finyaakūi ni, nné amamufō a kī bideī adopaa, iye bideī ane ngbā, iye baye, iye basum baviō a male. Nte miwe kī mianye mi akū ne be flee kame ni, kekō kene kī miane ne katinya kīi kame kolaa.

<sup>11</sup> Letsa kī matsa a nye kī mitakōa akū mibōamo oti kī yave ye akū kī ote odone leme yaboa adopaa, iye edeī ane ngbā, yasum baviō, iye yave bati buī kpa, iye yawuga have iye yaye. Mimo oti a na odu mitado awe minya malo.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kitonekī fonyé yī adzuma kī madzemo bikī beláa asoli a kame. Baguma aadzemo be. Leme kene kī miadzemo bikī bideī ne mi asoli a kame, nde ayekī Katsese Kpalewa a le kī, "Miblomena oti kpa a ne mi kame."

## 6

### *Kene Kī Bate Badone Belola Be Mōawe Kayite.*

<sup>1</sup> Nte odze wo ne mi kame odi mo okōba ote odone kayite ni, nde sū yakoa kale a ema amamufō fōletsa badzene, mo yaáfō Baguma bati ledze kale a?

<sup>2</sup> Minyina kī boe a kī bonye Baguma bati a aayadzemo katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemo katinya kame a, nde sū miláapuli midze fōletsa kubii kubii?

<sup>3</sup> Minyina kī boe aadzemo ode foto banyane leme mbōe? Lokoa nde sū mo miláapuli midze katinya kīi kame fotsa?

<sup>4</sup> Nte fōletsa a na odu ya ni, miákōa foe mikpa bati kī bela fōdzakō ne asoli a kame malo kī bedze foe?

<sup>5</sup> Konyōā kuwo mi! Mate kado kī oti mōape aye kī enyina kadi deī ne mi kame kī yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite fōletsa.

<sup>6</sup> Kī miakena foe lomō mbom a ni, ote odone akpā okōba kanamena fōletsa kadzekō kafō bikī betáte bido a adze fōletsa a!

<sup>7</sup> Kale onokōali a nye kī ne ayekī miti miakōa fōletsa kanamena fōletsa kadzekō a atsa kī, obu sale ne mi akū. Fóláale fōba nte bekena tokpa ne mi akū lokoa miále kadima? Fóláale fōba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom?

<sup>8</sup> Leme mi mōawe a miakena tokpa ne mi bakōba akū, kasisi akū mo mi bawāe bate badone malo.

<sup>9</sup> Minyina pefee kī tokpa bakenane tokpa a na odu leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Mitake mi akū, kitonekī bati kī baboa adopaa, iye basum

baviõ, ìye bane konyo mo kotsõ liti, batsole kì bawamo batsole mo banyole kì bawamo akù,

<sup>10</sup> ìye bati kì baye, ìye bikì bidei ane ngbã, ìye bikì bawuga have, ìye bikì banye bati bui kpa ìye bablofo bayekpane ni, be kame odima lelãana kanyakõ ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatẽ a, leme finyaakì bevole titikpa ne mi akù. Bekoa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Òlate Yesu Kristo di mo Baguma Hùhù akù.

*Mikena Mi Akù Yedede, Mikoa Obu Mikpa Baguma.*

<sup>12</sup> Mi kame badi aale kì, "Bekpa yì osi kì nkena letsa nye letsa." Oo! Nuwì foane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kì, "Bekpa yì osi kì nkena letsa nye letsa." Leme nlãafõ letsa nye letsa lenya yì akù.

<sup>13</sup> Oti bebã leme aale kì, "Funisã waa fokpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funisã a." Oo! Nuwì foane. Leme Baguma aawola foe nviã a. Ketãne kì boakoa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, mbom kì boakoa sukena busum boe Òlate ade boe Òlate leme adãmena se akù a.

<sup>14</sup> Nde ayekì Baguma dzela boe Òlate etomena kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakoa ye kobẽ edzela boe leme a.

<sup>15</sup> Minyina kì mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fonenene kì makoa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkena otsole odopani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketãne kì fona lomo kou!

<sup>16</sup> Mbõee minyina kì nte odi koa akù eta otsole kì yaboa adopaa ni, bemõ ye bekena sukena moa? Katsela Kpalewa a le kì, "Be bati nviã a baakena sukena moa."

<sup>17</sup> Leme oti kì ekoa ye akù emenamõ boe Òlate ni, bemõ ye bekena omõa ne hùhù kame.

<sup>18</sup> Mivele akù ne linyolewe mo litsolewe tokpa owẽ! Titikpa bebã kì oti akena látamo ye sukena, leme oti kì ebõa adopaa titikpa a tamõ ye moawe sukena.

<sup>19</sup> Minyina kì mi sukena nye asoli kola kokpa Hùhù Kpalewa a kì Baguma kpa mi, kì edei ne mi kame leme a? Foesù nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sane.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolõ, foesù mikoa mi sukena mido ye obu.

### 7

*Bekpa Kode Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Kadzi Akù.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakì maale kodzela ne foletsa a kì mitsele mikpa yì a akù. Fonenene nte onyole odi tákoã otsõ.

<sup>2</sup> Leme ne kì linyolewe mo litsolewe bo paa sù ni, kene kì onyole nye onyole ekõã otsõ, ade kene kì otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a.

<sup>3</sup> Ketãne kì onyole ekena otsõ be kawa lolõ osì, ade ayea ketãne kì otsole asì onyo sekẽ kawa a. Kene kì bakena letsa sîwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akù.

<sup>4</sup> Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom onyo side sane leme. Ade ayea onyole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye otsõ leme side.

<sup>5</sup> Otsõ mo onyo betakena be kawa akù lolõ osì, mbõente binu be akù kayo ade bewe leme kì bakoa loko lidi bekpa mpaebõ. Leme ke liti a, kene kì bamuniki bidzi tõtõsõ mo tonyo, ayekì Abonsam lelãafõ biwo ne sohuiẽ kame nte betápuli benya be akù akù.

<sup>6</sup> Nle fukì nde osi kakpa aye ne mi kadzi kame, leme nné mbla yanẽ makpa mi.

<sup>7</sup> Kufe maawe kì bati flee bidzi nde ayekì ndzi a. Leme odi nye odi dei futetsa fudi kì ete etomena Baguma sekẽ. Odi nye odi fude vemena ne okõba fude akù.

<sup>8</sup> Finyaa, mabi bakutse mo bakunawa kì fonene fokpa be fobẽ nte bidzi be odi nde ayekì yì odi ndzi a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme nte belãapuli benya be akù kõ ni, bekõã batsõ ìye bidzi fonyo, kitonekì kotsõ mo konyo kadzi nene fobẽ kì sukena kawẽ aakaha be.

<sup>10</sup> Ndeì mbla nkpa batsõ mo banyo. Mbla a lenyé yì ade, mbom boe Òlate sekẽ eto. Ade ye nye kì otsole etasì onyo,

<sup>11</sup> leme nte esì konyo ni, kene kì edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpola onyo a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kì onyole leme asì otsõ a.

<sup>12</sup> Mi bati nkae a kõ ni, yì lamõ be kabi, nné boe Òlate. Nte okristoni dei otsõ kì enye omamuni, kì etuno kì badzimo akù ni, onyole a etasì ye.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimo onyo kì enye omamuni, mo etuno kì bemõ ye badzi ni, otsole a etasì ye.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekì onyo a kì etãte edo a kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane, ne ayekì biboomu a sù. Ade ayea otsõ a kì etãte edo a leme kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane ne ayekì bemõ onyo a biboomu sù a. Nte nné lomõ ni, be babi a aakena nde amamufõ babi aye. Leme ne be omõa kakena sù be babi kena bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane.

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte fõya kì be kame odi kì etãte edo tátuno kì yadzimo oto odone ni, yapuli edzakù faa. Nte fõya lomõ a ote odone a dei osi kì yabõ ye osi, kitonekì Baguma we kì midzi ne lukudo kame.

<sup>16</sup> Mi bate badone batsole a mite ane kì fotsẽ mi akù mi banyo aapuli bedani be towõle kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone

banyole mite ane kī fōtsē mi akū mi batsō leme aapuli bedani be tōwōle kame a.

*Midzi Nde Ayekī Mina Fōmō Baguma Ve Mi a.*

<sup>17</sup> Finyaakī odi nye odi edzi nkpā nde ayekī boe Ɔlate kpa ye, nde ayekī ena fōmō Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kī matsa ne tesoli flee a kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Nte oti tsua lekpati fōmō Baguma ve ye ni, fō ena lomo. Nte etātsua lekpati fōmō Baguma ve ye ni, etale kī yanaatsua lekpati.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī nte otsua lekpati iye otātsua ni, fōtsēla. Letsa a kī lisi nye kī akena ne Baguma mbla a akū.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fōmō Baguma ve ye a.

<sup>21</sup> Ɔsate ane fōmō Baguma ve nō? Fōtsēla. Leme nte ɔna osi kī aanye nō akū ne tēsate kame ni tsā ye akū,

<sup>22</sup> kitonekī ɔsate a kī boe Ɔlate ve a nē ne tēsate kame. Ade ayea oti kī enyé ɔsate fōmō beve ye ni, ye malo edani ɔsate ekpa boe Ɔlate.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolō, foesū mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa.

<sup>24</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fōmō Baguma ve ye a.

*Ayekī Bakunawa Mō Bakutse Bidzi.*

<sup>25</sup> Finyaakī, ne fōletsa a kī mitsēle ne bakutse akū a ni, ntāte mbla ntomena boe Ɔlate sekē. Leme ade yī kakona a, kitonekī ne ayekī boe Ɔlate mō yī konya sū miapuli mite yī mido.

<sup>26</sup> Ne yī kamo onukpē mō ayekī nviā katinya lamena ɔsi kana sū ni, fōnene kī oti edzi nde ayekī ela a.

<sup>27</sup> Nte ɔkōā ɔtsō ni tale kī asī ye. Nte otākoā ɔtsō ni, tale kī awe odi ɔkōā.

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte ɔkōā ɔtsō ni otākēna titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etākēna titikpa a. Leme ntāwe kī awo ne ɔhau a kī ɔtsō mō onyo amo a kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī matsa nye kī loko pii buki lewāa ne boe loto, foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kī bekoā batsō bidzi nde betākoā batsō.

<sup>30</sup> Bikī babe ni, bidzi nde bati kī be akū lāko konya, bikī bameme ni, bekēna nde kawōle lāde be. Bikī beya fōtsa ni bekēna nde nné be la fōtsa a kī beya a.

<sup>31</sup> Bikī bitomena katinya kame fōtsa liti kī bawe kī foe flee fōnya be fude ni, bidzi nde betsēla katinya kame fōtsa akū, kitonekī katinya kī lēlāana lomo flee nde ayekī kela finyaa.

<sup>32</sup> Maāwe kī ana ne ɔhau odima kame. Kitonekī oti kī etākoā ɔtsō ni, ekōa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakēna, ade yabōa mbodi kī yakēna adzuma a edo Baguma kawōle a.

<sup>33</sup> Leme onyole kī ekōā ɔtsō ni, yakōna katinya kame fōtsa akū, kitonekī yawe kī yado ɔtsō kawōle.

<sup>34</sup> Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviā. Otsole kī etādzi konyo iye oyitsō kī enyīna onyole ni, ekōa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekī ewe kī yakōa ye sukēna mō hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Otsole kī edzi konyo ni, ekōa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fōtsa kitonekī yawe kī yado onyo kawōle.

<sup>35</sup> Male fukī bame flee kitonekī mawe kī makpa mi kabumena. Ntāwe kī miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kī mikēna letsa a kī lenene mō likī lefeta, lōkōa mikōa mi akū mikpa Baguma ɔsum, kī kavia katse lēlāa foe akū.

<sup>36</sup> Nte onyole tinya oyitsō mō emó kī yaāpuli epi ye akū, iye emō kī loko lamēna katē ni, baapuli bekoā akū. Fōnyé titikpa nte fōya lomo.

<sup>37</sup> Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsō, mō ekōna ne ye kame kī yaapuli epi ye akū, kī baadzimo akū kokooko ni, ekēna foe kakēna wī.

<sup>38</sup> Foesū onyole kī ekōā ɔtsō ni, ekēna kakēna wī, leme onyole kī etākoā ɔtsō ni, ye fude nene fōbē kōlaa.

<sup>39</sup> Otsole kī edzi konyo ni ebuki elā osi kī yadzi konyo bebā. Leme nte onyo a ku ni, edeī osi kī yadzimo onyole a kī yawe. Kene kī onyole a enya ɔte odone.

<sup>40</sup> Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamo kawōle eba. Ade yī kakōna a, ade mate kado kī ade aye nye Baguma Hūhū a kakōna kī ekpa yī a.

## 8

*Bekpa Kode Ne Baviō Funitsā Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, mawe kī mabi mi litsedi ne fōletsa a kī mitsēle ne funitsā a kī bekoā bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū. Boe flee bōale kī bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kī kadikanyi kī afō oti adela ye akū ne ode. Letsa a kī lakpa boe kobē nye ɔdo.

<sup>2</sup> Nte odi kōna kī enyina fōtsa ne litsedi akū paa ni, etāmo foe kamo wī nde ayekī kene kī fona a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū ade letsa a kī mabi mi ne funitsā kī bekoā bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū a. Bunyina kī baviō nye fōtsa a kī bekoā awe beme, kī fōlā nkpā, kitonekī Baguma odi pe deī nkpā.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kī bati ale kī baviō deī ne ode mō tite akū, kī baviō kumekume kī mō be balate deī malo ni,

<sup>6</sup> boe kō bunyina kī Baguma mōape deī. Ade ye nye boe Ɔlega kī eboā letsa nye letsa, ade budzi bokpa ye a. Boe Ɔlate kī enye Yesu Kristo mōape leme deī. Ade

ye akū Baguma tsā ebōa letsa nye letsa, kī fotsē ye akū budzi nkpā.

<sup>7</sup> Leme nné odi nye odi nyina ɔ̀nokɔali foletsa kī. Baviō akū foletsa nya bati badi kamekame limii kī keyawo nviā kī nte banya funitsā kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviō pe bakona kī baviō funitsā fɔane. Ne kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame sū ni, bakona kī funitsā a do be effī.

<sup>8</sup> Funitsā leláapuli folola bomo Baguma kayite. Boláayela letsama nte botánya ade ayea bolána nfaso adima nte bonya leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme midā kadā wī lokɔa mitafō mi lekɛnana ne akū akū kadzi kame lefō bikī betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tokpa kame.

<sup>10</sup> Bɔe foe kī oti kī etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mó kī no a kī onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviōla. Nné kobē ado ye kī enya funitsā kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviō?

<sup>11</sup> Awaē ɔte odone a kī ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolɔ a ni, yaawo ne no kadi a kī onyina a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Miafō mi bawaē bate badone a kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akɛna titikpa ne Kristo akū, kitonekī miado be kobē bakɛna letsa kī bete bido kī fɔnéne.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū nte funitsā fudi kanya aafō nwaē lekɛna titikpa ni, nláanya funitsā a na da, ayekī eláawo ne tokpa kame.

## 9

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Kī Ōhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Miakona kī ñnyé oti kī edzi ye akū akū mbɔe? Miakona kī ñnyé foto onyane mbɔe? Miakona kī ntákɔa ane mmó boe Ōlate Yesu mbɔe? Nné mi nye adzuma a kī nkena nkpa boe Ōlate a foe akū nfaso?

<sup>2</sup> Nte bati bebā támɔ yī biyi ɔsū nde foto onyane aye ni, mi kō mite yī. Kitonekī ayekī miawe midzi nkpā ne boe Ōlate dī akū a atsa kī ñnye ye foto onyane.

<sup>3</sup> Nte bati ate yī atsindze ni, ade limii manye yī akū onukpē a.

<sup>4</sup> Bolá osi kī bakpa boe funitsā mɔ mui ne adzuma a kī bɔakɛna a sū mbɔe?

<sup>5</sup> Bolá osi kī bakpā boe batsō bate badone bonamena osi akū nde ayekī foto banyane bebā, Petro mɔ boe Ōlate bawaē a akɛna mbɔe?

<sup>6</sup> Mbɔe kī bomo Barnaba odi pe kɛne kī bɔkena adzuma bokɔa bodámɛna boe akū?

<sup>7</sup> Sodzani ɔdabe adámɛna ye mɔawe akū nte edeī ne kawūkano adzumamu? Okuani ɔdabe ane kɔba kī yaánya funitsā a kī fɔne a? Ìye owei adɔla ɔnantsue kī yaámɔa ye tɛme mui badi?

<sup>8</sup> Maátsa fotsa ne bati kakona onukpē. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kale mɔape a.

<sup>9</sup> Betsele ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kī, “Mitasui ɔyae kī minɛe miakɛna adzuma ne kɔba a onukpē.” Baguma tsela ɔyae odi akū mbɔe?

<sup>10</sup> Nné boe sū ele kale a na mbɔe? ɔ̀nokɔali ade boe kale sū betsele foe a. Kɛne kī ekī yadu mɔ ekī yakpota a flee bakɛna adzuma a mɔ konete kī baana be tsefā ne funitsā a kī fɔane a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Budu hūhū kame fotsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fotsa a ni, miyela osi?

<sup>12</sup> Nte bati bebā deī osi kī bana nfaso adi bitomɛna mi sekē ni, kekō kɛne kī boe boana foe butomɛna mi sekē, fuɓlusu malo.

Leme botákɔa boe osi kawa a na bɔkena adzuma. Mbom bokɔa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe mɔawe akū ayekī letsama leláanya mbetahu fokpa boe ne Kale Wī a kale ne Kristo akū.

<sup>13</sup> Minyina yededeede kī be a kī bakɛna adzuma ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame ana be funitsā katomɛna Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade bikī babɔa afolie ne afolie de akū a leme ana afolie fotsa a foe tsefā a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade aye boe Ōlate leme le eyi kī be a kī bade letsā ne Baguma foletsā akū ni, kɛne kī bɛna be kanya bitomɛna letsā kade a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Leme yī kō ntákɛna osi kī akū adzuma, ade nlámɛna mi ovoli kī katsele kī mikɛna ne foe akū mikpa yī a. Nte foe lomɔ sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekī ntáwe kī odi ekɔa letsā kī mapia ne de akū a ekɛna fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>16</sup> Nlá osi kī mapia ne kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū sū. Fonye ɔhe fokpa yī kī nde letsā a, ade Baguma aavele yī soto mɔ osī mɔ osī nte ntále Kale Wī a leme.

<sup>17</sup> Nte yī mɔawe kawɛ onukpē makɛna adzuma kī ni, maadā kī bise yī foe koto. Leme makɛna foe nde letsā a kī bihihie bekpa yī kī nkena, kitonekī fonye adzuma kī Baguma hihie ekpa yī.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū litsa kotokase maana? Yī kotokase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū faa, ade maáte ane kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kotokase kudi a.

<sup>19</sup> Ndzi yī akū akū ade ñnyé ɔsate nkpa odima a. Leme nkɔa yī akū nkena oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekī maapulii ñnye bati pii nkpa boe Ōlate.

<sup>20</sup> Lokɔ a kī nkena adzuma ne Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekī maavele be mma boe Ōlate. Tito kī nláa Mose mbla kayɔ malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikī bideī ne mbla kayɔ, ayekī maanye bikī bideī ne mbla a kayɔ nkpa boe Ōlate.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ayea kī makena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafo kame a, ndzi nkpa nde oti kī enyé Yudani. Ntákena ne Yudafo mbla akū ayekī maana bati nkpa boe ɔlate. Leme fukū lása kī mpu Baguma mbla a. Ɔnokali a nye kī ndeī ne Kristo mbla a kayo.

<sup>22</sup> Nte ndeī ne bikī be katekado tabo ane kame ni, makena yī akū nde be kame ɔmoa aye, ayekī maavele be nkpa boe ɔlate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakena ɔmoa mo odi nye odi ayekī maavele be kame badi nkpa boe ɔlate.

<sup>23</sup> Makena fukū bame flee ne Kale Wī a sū, ayekī yī malo maana foe akū nhila.

<sup>24</sup> Minyina yededeede kī bati pii adā akū ne atse kalo kame, leme be kame ɔmoape anya akū kate foe akū loboe. Foesū miwula atse ayekī míapuli minya akū mite foe akū kotokase a.

<sup>25</sup> Odi nye odi kī emane akū ekpa atse kalo ni, yakoa ye akū kado ne mbla mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kayo ayekī yaana legāboe a kī de kō laawo. Leme boe kō boamanē akū ayekī bóana legāboe a kī leláawo da.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū mawula atse kanaa kpī kī man-aatsua owē a. Ade foesū nla nde fukpeni oboane kī yaáta fukpeni ne owe kame aye aye a.

<sup>27</sup> Mafō fukpeni awo yī akū ayekī yī sukena aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamo. Kitonekī nte made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kakpa bati bebā ni, ntáwe kī beyaanye yī ne boe a kī boadā akū ne atse kalo kɔdza a kame.

## 10

*Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Baviō Kasum Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, mawe kī mikai letsa a kī leya ne boe bawanyo a kī bitómo Mose a akū. Be flee bena ne luflututu a kobē kayo ade betsā Mpo Ngbā a kame bene yededeede a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma kɔa luflututu mo mpo mui ekena be mui kawola amanie nde bati kī bitómo Mose aye.

<sup>3</sup> Be flee benya hūhū kame funitsā moape a,

<sup>4</sup> ade bemoa hūhū kame bave moape a leme a. Bemoa mui bitomena awāwā hūhū de a kī litómo be a kame. Ade de kī nye Kristo awe a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ne loko a na kame ni, Baguma támō kawole ne be pii akū. Ne foesū biku ne kosa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaakī ni, fotsa kī bame flee nye nfantuhū fokpa boe ayekī fɔaboa boe koko, kī boláatomō fotsa kpa liti nde ayekī bekena,

<sup>7</sup> Iye boakoa boe akū bokpa baviō kasum nde ayekī be kame badi kena a. Katsela

Kpalewa a le kī, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, leme be kanya mo kamoa dani fokena bave kawuga, mo litsolewe mo linyolewe kakena.”

<sup>8</sup> Ketáne kī bako boe koto ne litsolewe mo linyolewe kakena kame, nde ayekī be badi kena. Ne foesū be kame bati mpim teya elale ku luwi moape.

<sup>9</sup> Ketáne kī boaso boe ɔlate bodā nde ayekī be kame badi kena a, ne foesū boe dō be biku.

<sup>10</sup> Mitafō buyidza bodza ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be kame badi kena, ne foesū Wuda Ode foto onyane yawola be.

<sup>11</sup> Fukū bame flee ya ne be akū ayekī bati bebā aakole fotsa bitomena foe akū. Betsela foe biyi ayekī bóakoa bokpā boe akū, kitonekī budeī ne loko a kī katinya kame kawūna fuā kiyua a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakona kī edzē pintii ni, edā kadā wī ayekī eláato.

<sup>13</sup> Kaso kadā kadi nye kadi kī keya ne no akū ni, ade foe odu aya ne bati bebā akū a. Leme Baguma akena ne ye kale akū, ade ke eláafō kaso a na leba no kobē a. Ne kaso a kame ni, yaakpa mi kobē ayekī míapuli midza ne foe kame, mipuli minya foe akū leme.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mivele mi akū ne baviō kasum owē.

<sup>15</sup> Mabi mi foletsa nde bati kī binyina kadi, foesū mikona foletsa a kī nle a akū midā.

<sup>16</sup> Koo pu a kī boale kanye Baguma kole a nye boe ɔlate baboane. Nte buhila kayei a na, bo moa bave a ni, bomo Kristo bokena ɔmoa. Nte boanya boe ɔlate funitsā kpalewa ni, foatsa kī bomo Kristo bokena ɔmoa.

<sup>17</sup> Tito kī boɔone malo ni bokena oti moa, kito ne abodoo moape a kī boe flee boē boanya a sū.

<sup>18</sup> Mikona Israelfo midā. Be a kī benya funitsā a kī bekoa bebōa afolie bekpa Baguma a, bekena ɔmoa mo Baguma.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū katsa matsa kī baviō iye fotsa a kī bakoa kaboa afolie kakpa be a nye fotsa síwa fudi mbɔe?

<sup>20</sup> Oowo! Letsa a kī matsa a nye kī fotsa a kī bekoa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō ni, bekoa foe bekpa hūhū kpa, leme nné Baguma bebōa bekpa. Ntáwe kī miakena ɔmoa mo hūhū kpa.

<sup>21</sup> Ketáne kī miamoa mui ne boe ɔlate koo pu kame lokoa mibuki minaamo a ne hūhū kpa koo pu leme kame, iye minya ne boe ɔlate opunu akū lokoa minaanya ne hūhū kpa opunu akū leme.

<sup>22</sup> Miawe kī boe ɔlate ena kalokpa, eno lineke leme mbɔe? Boakona kī budeī kobē bobē ye mbɔe?

<sup>23</sup> Babo'a legbā kī, "Bekpa boe osi kī bokena letsa nye letsa." Fonye onokoali, leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa boe. "Bekpa boe osi kī bokena letsa nye letsa." Leme nné letsa nye letsa deī nfaso lekpa boe.

<sup>24</sup> Ketáne kī oti akona ye odi kale, mbom kene kī yakona bati bebā kale akū.

<sup>25</sup> Mideī osi kī mianya sekena sidi nye sidi kī bano ne koyaato. Mitafō foha mi towole iye mivia nte se akū kpale iye setákpale.

<sup>26</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, "Baguma la katinya mo letsa nye letsa kī lideī ne ke kame a."

<sup>27</sup> Nte oti kī enyé ɔte odone ve no kī yaanya mó otuno onaa ni, nya funitsā a kī ete opunu ekpa no a, leme tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale iye fotákpale.

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte odi bi no kī, "Dā, bekpa funitsā a na bebōa afolie bekpa baviō" kekō tanya foe ne ayekī foláaha oti a ɔwole.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī nné no a kī onya a ɔwole fōaha, mbom fōaha oti a kī ebi no a. Odi aavia kī, "Nde sū nte ndeī osi kī makena litsedi mo fōaha odi ɔwole?"

<sup>30</sup> Nte iye Baguma kōle ne funitsā a kī ekpa yī a akū ni, nde sū odi ale kodzela etia yī?"

<sup>31</sup> Leme mite ane kī letsa nye letsa kī miakena, nte fonye kanya iye kamōa malo ni mikena foe mikōa mimu Baguma.

<sup>32</sup> Midzi nkpā ayekī miláavele ohau adima mikpa Yudafō iye bikī benyé Yudafō mo be a kī benye Baguma asoli bati a.

<sup>33</sup> Mikena nde ayekī nlamena kakena. Mbōa mbodi kī makena letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákona yī akū mbom makona bati flee be tuwī akū ayekī baana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Mikole yī obla mikena nde ayekī yī malo makole Kristo obla kakena a.

*Kristo Nye Lolo Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.*

<sup>2</sup> Mamu mi ne ayekī mite ane ne yī akū luwī daa mo ayekī mitomo fotsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lolo ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye ɔtsō lolo ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lolo a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū nte onyole kī yabōa mpae iye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kōla kame sua ye lolo ni, edo Kristo konyōā.

<sup>5</sup> Leme otsole kī yabōa mpae iye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kōla kame, tásui duku ne lolo ni, edo onyo konyōā. Ntsitemu léláa bemo otsole kī ekpa lolo tsolitsoli kayite.

<sup>6</sup> Nte otsole tásui duku ne lolo ni, kene kī ekpeli tolo. Leme ne kī fonye konyōā nte

otsole kpeli tolo iye ekpa lolo sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne lolo.

<sup>7</sup> Fotási kī onyole asua lolo kitonekī ela nde Baguma kutitse mo ye kukūkpale. Leme otsole kō nye onyole kukūkpale.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tabōa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebōa otsole etomena onyole kame.

<sup>9</sup> Betábōa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ode foto banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne lolo ekōa etsa kī edeī ne onyo kobē kayo.

<sup>11</sup> Tito kī fola lomo malo ne omōa kakena mo boe ɔlate sū ni, otsole lidzi ye akū akū, ade onyole leme lidzi ye akū akū a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī bebōa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekē.

<sup>13</sup> Mi mōawe mikōna midā nte fonene kī otsole abōa mpae ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne lolo.

<sup>14</sup> Ayekī Baguma bōa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kī fonye konyōā nte onyole deī lolo tolo gelele.

<sup>15</sup> Leme tolo gelele nye akū obu fokpa otsole. Bekpa ye tolo gelele kī ekōa ekele ye akū.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte odi awe kī yate atsindze ne foletsa kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe iye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanie bebā adima.

*Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bonya Boe ɔlate Funitisā.*

<sup>17</sup> Ne kode a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekī nte mikpota kī miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū tokpa kaba tuwī.

<sup>18</sup> Kale katonyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpota nde asoli bati aye ni, miasē mi akū. Nte foletsa kī fudi ndo.

<sup>19</sup> Fusī kī kasē kena ne mi kame ayekī bōamo yededeede bikī badi onokoali ne mi kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nte mikpota ne kako mōa ni, nné boe ɔlate Funitisā kpalewa a mianya.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī nte mianya ni, odi nye odi aboe ye funitsā kanya. Fofō badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga have.

<sup>22</sup> Milá toto kī mianya mimōa ne te kame mbōee? Kawe miawe kī miasupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiāfo konyōā leme mbōee? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukī akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbōee? Oowo! Fukī kō nláamu mi.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī nte ntomena boe ɔlate sekē a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kī ke mo benye boe ɔlate Yesu bekpa a, ebōe abodoo,



<sup>24</sup> Ade enye kole, eyele ye ele kī, “Ade yī sukena kī nkoa maboa afole nkpa mi a. Mikena fukī mikoa mikai yī.”

<sup>25</sup> Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebɔe koɔpu ade ele kī, “Koɔpu kī nye nhiihe vɔɛ kī bekɔa yī baboane bisui. Loko nye loko kī miamoa bave kī ni, mikena foe mikai yī.”

<sup>26</sup> Fɔatsa kī loko nye loko kī mianya abodoo, miamoa bave ne koɔpu kī kame leme ni, milamena letsā kade ne boe ɔlate wuda akū, kenaawo loko a kī yaabuki eya.

<sup>27</sup> Foesū nte odi nya boe ɔlate abodoo, emoa koɔpu kī ne osi kpa akū ni, baako ye koto kī efum ne boe ɔlate sukena mo ye baboane akū.

<sup>28</sup> Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekona ye owole kame fomo yaanya funitsā, emoa bave ne koɔpu a leme kame.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī nte odi táyi boe ɔlate baboane mo sukena osū kī fonye fotsa kpalewa fomo enya iye emoa foe ne osi kpa akū ni, evele kadze eko ne ye akū.

<sup>30</sup> Ade foesū mi pii miaso ade milá akū osī a. Mi kame batí pii leme ku.

<sup>31</sup> Nte bonya loto bonaa boe towole kame ni, Baguma leláadzemo boe.

<sup>32</sup> Leme nte boe ɔlate adzemo boe, evele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekī Baguma leláako bomo bikí betáte bido a flee koto ekpota.

<sup>33</sup> Foesū nwaɛ ame, nte miyakpota kī mianya ni, midzole mi bawae.

<sup>34</sup> Nte kole ako odi ni, enya ne kola ayekī nte miyatsena ne Baguma kola kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akū. Nte iya ni, maade mi ne foletsa bebā a kī fute a akū.

## 12

### *Futetsa a kī Futo Hühü Kpalewa a Sekē.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaɛ ame, finyaa ni mawe kī minu Hühü kame futetsa a kī mitselse mivia akū foletsa kayo a yededeede.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina kī fomo midani mikena bate badone a, mitsā tisi pii akū ade mikoa mi akū mikpa baviɔ kī báale kodzela kasum a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū mafō minyi kī nte odi kɔa Hühü Kpalewa kobē yale kodzela ni, eláale kī, “Yesu, kɔa ne ke a!” ade odima leme leláapuli ele kī, “Yesu nye boe ɔlate,” nte Hühü Kpalewa kobē leláa ye kame.

<sup>4</sup> Futetsa futefute deī leme Hühü Kpalewa moape a lekpa foe flee.

<sup>5</sup> Tisi pii deī kī te akū boatsā kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe ɔlate moape a boasum a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ayea tisi pii deī kī Baguma atsā kakpa bati kobē bakena fotsa, leme Baguma moape akpa kobē a flee.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma kɔa Hühü Kpalewa etsā bati akū bakena tuwī fone libi fokpa bati flee.

<sup>8</sup> Hühü Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti moa kobē ele kodzela mo nyansā, ade Hühü Kpalewa moape a akpa oti bebā leme kobē ele kodzela mo kadikanyi a.

<sup>9</sup> Hühü Kpalewa moape a akpa oti moa katekado baū. Ye moape a yakpa oti bebā foso katsa kobē.

<sup>10</sup> Hühü Kpalewa a akpa oti bebā kobē kī ekena awāwā fotsa, odi bebā leme kī enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti moa kobē kī epuli ele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, ade yakpa odi bebā leme kobē kī yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebā kobē kī epuli enyi nte futetsa kī to Hühü Kpalewa a sekē iye fotáto ye sekē.

<sup>11</sup> Hühü Kpalewa moape kī a akena fotsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekī yawe a.

### *Oti Deī Akū Fotsa Kī Fɔakena Fotsa Futefute.*

<sup>12</sup> Otidziwa kutitse a deī akū foko futefute, leme foe flee fonye oti moape. Tito kī kuti a deī akū fotsa pii malo ni, foe flee fokena oti moa. Ade aye Kristo leme la a.

<sup>13</sup> Boe badi bonye Yudafɔ ade badi leme nye bikí benyé Yudafɔ a. Badi nye basate ade badi leme dzi be akū akū a. Leme Hühü Kpalewa a wola boe flee mui ne Kristo kame, bokena omoa ne Hühü Kpalewa moape a kame. Boe flee bote Hühü Kpalewa moape a mui bomoa.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī otidziwa kutitse a lenyé fotsa fomoape, mbom kudeí foko aholo aholo.

<sup>15</sup> Nte koboa le kī, “Nné awe mane sū inyé kutitse a seke sidima” a, foe kale lomo leláafō kī koboa buki konyé kutitse a seke sidi.

<sup>16</sup> Nte soto leme le kī, “Nné linebi mane sū inye kutitse a seke sidima,” foe kale lomo leláafō kī soto buki senyé kuti a seke sidi.

<sup>17</sup> Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, koláapuli kunu foko. Nte kutitse a flee nye soto odi ni, koláapuli kote fotsa nfiā.

<sup>18</sup> Leme Baguma boa boe kutitse mo foe akū aholo aholo, ade edo fudi nye fudi ne awā kī yawe a.

<sup>19</sup> Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akū fotsa moape foane?

<sup>20</sup> Oti akū foko futefute deī leme kutitse moape koane.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū linebi leláapuli libi awe kī, “Ntásí nɔ!” Lolo leme leláapuli libi seneta kī, “Ntásí nɔ!”

<sup>22</sup> Oti akū foko a kī foadá nde folá akū osī a, ade foe mbom akū liší boe a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade ke foko a kī boakona kī fotáte koya a, ade foe boakpa obu kaba a. Fukí foále kadā a, ade foe boakola kaba a.

<sup>24</sup> Boe akū foko a kī foale kadā a tāsī akū kadāmēna. Baguma awe boomu akū foko a flee ade edo obu ne fukī obu lelāa foe akū.

<sup>25</sup> aye kī boe kutitse a lelāasē koe akū. Baguma we kī foko futefute a fodāmēna fokoba akū pēpēpē.

<sup>26</sup> Nte oti kako kadi aso ni, foko nkae a lemē amo lubo kabumo foe. Nte bido kako kadi anunyam ni, foko nkae a lemē amo kawole kabumo foe.

<sup>27</sup> Finyaakū mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke sīwa sidi a.

<sup>28</sup> Baguma kōa badi edzela ne ye bate badone onukpē. Bekōa kadzakō katonyade bekpa foto banyane, kayade bekpa bikī benye Baguma onukpē banyene, ade kalalēde a naa fotsa batsane sekē a. Ke liti Baguma kōa kadzakō bebā ekpa bikī bakena awāwā fotsa, bikī bideī kobē kī batsa foso, bikī babumena bati, bikī banya bati loto ne tudzuma kakena kame, mo bikī bale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nné bati flee nye foto banyane iye kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene iye fotsa batsane. Ade nné bati flee deī kobē kī bakena awāwā fotsa a.

<sup>30</sup> Nné bati flee deī kobē kī batsa foso, iye bale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame iye banye tide a kayo.

<sup>31</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, mitomo futetsa a kī fote koya fōba flee a liti.

Lemē finyaakū maatsa mi fukī fōbē a flee.

### 13

*Paulo Tsa Letsa Kī Lenye Ɔdo.*

<sup>1</sup> Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mo ode foto banyane flee tide, mo bati kawē lelāa yī kame ni, kekō yī kodzela kale la nde lowoda iye ɔdō kī yane kōoba kasīna ato.

<sup>2</sup> Nte ndeī kobē kī manye Baguma onukpē, iye inyina fotsa kolawa mo kadikanyi flee, iye nte ndeī katekado kī maapuli ndzela ɔto ne ye kadzakō, mō bati kawē lelāa yī kame ni, kekō inyē letsama.

<sup>3</sup> Nte nkōa yī akū fotsa flee nte ahiāfo, iye nte nkōa yī akū mbōa afolie kī bipila mo nte bati kawē lelāa yī kame ni, nlā nfaso adima.

<sup>4</sup> Ɔdo deī ɔwole bōe edeī sēme kale lemē. Ɔdo lelā anengbā, yaātu ɔwole ade yaāta akū lemē a.

<sup>5</sup> Ɔdo lākena fonyoātsa, yaāwe ye odi fude, yaāna kalokpa, ade yaāpi tokpa kado ne ɔwole kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Ɔdo lāmo kawole ne tokpa akū, mbom yamo kawole ne ɔnokoli kale kame.

<sup>7</sup> Akpō lāveli ɔdo, yaākpa lolō ne ye katekado kame, edeī konete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Ɔdo lelā kawūna da. Baguma onukpē kanye aayatē, kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame mo kadikanyi deī, lemē loko aaya kī foe flee fōatsua,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekī boe kadikanyi mo boe Baguma onukpē kanye a lemē tākpolā fuyua a.

<sup>10</sup> Lemē nte fotsa a kī fokpōla yawo ɔto ni, futetsa kī flee aatē.

<sup>11</sup> Loko a kī nna ne tibišē kame a, nle kodzela, mbōe adzuni, mbu lolō kame nde obisē aye. Lemē kī mbo ane ndani ɔnokōē ni, nfone tibišē kame fotsa flee awe.

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakū bōamo fotsa futufutu nde aye kī fōla ne ahuhōe kame. Lemē ke liti ni bōayamo letsa nye letsa ane mo ane. Letsa a kī inyina finyaa ni, fotākpolā fuyua, lemē liti maamo foe yededeede nde aye kī Baguma nyina yī a.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deī kī foe kō fōawa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, konete mo ɔdo, lemē fukī fōbē flee nye ɔdo.

### 14

*Paulo Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Hühū Kpalewa Futetsa a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū ɔdo enya fotsa a kī foe liti miatomēna mo ɔsī mo ɔsī, lemē miwe hühū kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpē kanye.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī nte odi deī kobē kī yale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ni bemo Baguma odi ale kodzela, lemē nné bemo bati kitonekī belāanu foe kayo. Fōnye fōletsa kolawa kī futo Hühū Kpalewa a sekē.

<sup>3</sup> Lemē nte odi nye Baguma onukpē ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumo be, yado be kobē, kadōla be towole lemē.

<sup>4</sup> Oti kī yale kale ne tide aholo aholo kame kī bati lānu foe kayo ni, ye odi akū yabumena. Lemē odi kī enye Baguma onukpē ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Nwe kī mipuli mile kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, lemē nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpē ni fonene fōbē. Kitonekī nte odi nye Baguma onukpē ni, ebumo asoli bati a eba odi kī yale tide aholo aholo, mboente odi bebā nye foe kayo fōnya kabumena fokpa bati a flee.

<sup>6</sup> Nwaē ame, nte iya ne mi sekē iyale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame kī odima tānu foe kayo a ni, nfaso wōdabe deī ne foe kame fokpa mi? Lemē nte nkōa kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpē kanye kadi iye kadikanyi, Baguma fōletsa, fotsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a.

7 Ade aye kagbulɛɛ ɣye ɔsankuo, tito kɪ fɔlɔ nkpɔ malo ni, foe odo deɪ. Nte betávɔ ɣye bebɔa foe ne osi odi akú ni, nde baakena biyi odo a ɔsú?

8 Kitonekɪ nte oti a kɪ yavɔ kagbulɛɛ távɔ ke kavɔ wɪ ni, nde kawú banɔne aakena binyi kɪ bepai be bekpa kawúkanɔ?

9 Ade ayea nte ɔle kɔdzela ne tide bebá kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nɔ fɔletsá a kayɔ? Fɔatsa kɪ ɔle kɔdzela ne ɔwe kame.

10 Tide ahóló ahóló deɪ ne katinya kame, ade te flee tideɪ kayɔ kanu a.

11 Leme nte odi lánu yɪ tide ni, ndani oti kɪ mapotɔ nkpá ye, ade ke ye malo ɛdani ɔpotɔni ekpa yɪ a.

12 Ne kɪ miawe kɪ miana hùhù kame futetsa mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ sù ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukɪ fɔanya kabumena fɔkpa asoli bati a flee.

13 Odi nye odi kɪ edeɪ kɔbɛ kɪ yale kɔdzela ne tide ahóló ahóló kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayɔkanye kɔbɛ leme, lɔkɔa enye letsá a kɪ de ɛle a kayɔ yededeede.

14 Kitonekɪ nte mbɔa mpae ne tide ahóló ahóló kame ni, yɪ hùhù kɔ bɔa mpae leme yɪ adzuni leláa foe kame.

15 Foesù litsa kene kɪ nkena? Maabɔa mpae ne hùhù kame ade maabɔa mpae leme ne fɔletsá kɪ manu foe kayɔ kame a. Maasá tɔnɔ ne hùhù kame ade maasá tɔnɔ leme mɔ fɔletsá kɪ manu foe kayɔ a kame.

16 Nte amu Baguma ne hùhù kame ni, nde oti a kɪ etánu nɔ fɔletsá kayɔ ne katsenakɔ a aapuli etuno kɪ, “Fɔya lɔmɔ” ne nɔ kɔle kanye a onukpɛ?

17 Nte nɔ kɔlekanye mpaeɔa a nene malo ni, fɔtábumena oti bebá ne osi odima akú.

18 Manye Baguma kɔle kɪ mapuli kale kɔdzela ne tide ahóló ahóló kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi.

19 Leme ne boe katsena kame ni, mawe kɪ male fɔletsá sukuloo kɪ bati aanu foe kayɔ bekɔa bekɔle fɔtsa, keba kɪ maale fɔletsá pii ne tide bebá kame.

20 Nwaɛ ame, mitato tibisɛ ne mi kakɔna kame. Mikena nde babisɛ nte fɔnye tɔkpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame.

21 Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɪ, “Maale kɔdzela mɔ yɪ kade bati

ntsá bati kɪ bale tide ahóló ahóló akú. Ade maabi be kale ntomena banɔvɔɛ tunukpɛ,

leme beláatse yɪ kalɛ.”

22 Foesù miamɔ kɪ kɔdzela kale ne tide ahóló ahóló kame nye nsentseleni fɔkpa bikɪ betáte bido, nné bikɪ betɛ bido a. Leme Baguma onukpɛ kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikɪ betɛ bido a, nné bikɪ betáte bido a.

23 Foesù nte asoli bati flee tsena mɔ odi nye odi lamena kɔdzela kale ne tide ahóló

ahóló kame, mɔ fɔya kɪ bati pupulidza ɣye bikɪ betáte bido deɪ ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kɪ mi fɔlɔ kame bu kade?

24 Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpɛ kanye mɔ oti pulidza ɣye ekɪ etáte edo ya ne awá ni, letsá kɪ yanu aafɔ ɛdani ye ɔwɔle kame. Fɔletsá a kɪ yanu a aadzɛmɔ ye,

25 ade letsá kɪ ekɔa ekɔla ne ye kame aane fɔwa pefee a. Yaadɔla ye akú emu Baguma ɛle kɪ, “Ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma deɪ ne boe kame ne awí.”

#### *Bekena Mbala Bekpa Asoli a.*

26 Nwaɛ ame, ade fukɪ mawe kɪ mikena a. Nte mitsena kɪ miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deɪ kɪ yasá ɔnɔ, odi atsa fɔtsa, odi deɪ kanyekatsa kɪ futo Baguma sekɛ, odi ale kɔdzela ne tide bebá kame, ade odi leme anye letsá a kɪ bele a kayɔ a. Kene kɪ miakena letsá a kɪ fɔado asoli bati a flee kɔbɛ.

27 Nte odi aale kɔdzela ne tide bebá kame ni, bati nviá ɣye be ɛlale bele bitomɔ akú, leme kene kɪ oti bebá anye letsá a kɪ bele a kayɔ.

28 Nte odima leláa kɪ yaanye foe kayɔ ni, kekɔ oti a kɪ yale kɔdzela ne tide bebá kame a ekena dɪɪ ɛle kɔdzela ekpa ye akú mɔ Baguma.

29 Bati nviá ɣye be ɛlale benye Baguma onukpɛ lɔkɔa bati nkaɛ a besa fɔletsá a kɪ baale a kame.

30 Leme nte odi deɪ ne katsenakɔ kɪ ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekɛ ni, owula kɪ ɛlamena kɔdzela kale a ɛfɔ kale.

31 Mi a flee miapuli mile Baguma fɔletsá ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ayekɪ odi nye odi aakɔle fɔtsa ekɔa foe edo ye akú kɔbɛ.

32 Bikɪ banye Baguma onukpɛ a bipuli bipi be akú ne fɔletsá a kɪ bale a kame,

33 kitonekɪ Baguma táwe kɪ bona ne ɔtutú kame mbom budzi ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ lukudo kame.

Ade aye kene kɪ fɔna ne Baguma tesoli a flee kame a.

34 Kene kɪ batsole bekena dɪɪ ne fɔtsenakɔ. Betákpa be osi kɪ bale kɔdzela, ade Yudafɔ mbala leme tsa kɪ betanya loto ne adzuma adima kame a.

35 Nte bewɛ kɪ banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyɔ ne kola. Fɔnye kɔnyɔá fɔkpa otsole kɪ yale kɔdzela ne bate badone katsenakɔ a.

36 Mi sekɛ Baguma kale a ne kito mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ kɪ mi odi bekɔa ke bema?

37 Nte mi kame odi kɔna kɪ enye Baguma onukpɛ onyene, ɣye edeɪ hùhù kame futetsa ni, enyi kɪ letsá a kɪ ntsɛle mamena mi a nye boe Ɔlate mbala kɪ ekpa.

38 Leme nte odi tátse fukɪ ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

<sup>39</sup> Foesū nwaë ame, fonya mi kawe mo osi mo osi ki mianye Baguma onukpè, leme mitasua bikì bale kodzela ne tide ahòlo ahòlo kame a osi.

<sup>40</sup> Kene kì miakena letsa nye letsa ne de osi akū mo obu kame.

## 15

*Mite Ane Ne Fotsa a Kì Bote Budo a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaë ame, nwe kì mate mi ane ne Kale Wì a kì nde letsa nkpa mi a akū. Mite oledo a mido ade mi katekado dzè ne foe akū pintii a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade fòletsa wì a kì nde foe akū letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi fòletsa wì kī midomo akū mo osi mo osi, nte nné aye ni, kekō kate mite mido pupulidza.

<sup>3</sup> Fòletsa titiliwu a kì nte a, ade foe nkò a nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kì Kristo ku ne boe tokpa lolò, nde ayekì betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpa nde ayekì betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Enye ye akū etsa Petro, mo foto banyane ewua-nviā a flee.

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, enye ye akū etsa bikì bitomo ye kì bebè bati oha elo ne loko moa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpa keyawo nviā kī leme be pii tē kuwa liti.

<sup>7</sup> Eyanye ye akū etsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akū etsa foto banyane a flee a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ke kawūna a, enye ye akū etsa yī malo, tito kī nkena nde oti kī betāma ye ne loko wī kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekì yī nye obisè kolaa ne foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta nkpa kī bave yī foto onyane malo, kitonekì ntomo Baguma asòli bati a liti.

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne kì Baguma mo yī konya sū ni, ekena yī oti a kī ye mane finyaakī. Ye konyakamo kī tákèna fotsa pupulidza. Nkena adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebā a, kī nné yī moawe kobè nkò a nkèna, mbom Baguma konyakamo a libumo yī.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū nte fòletsa a to yī sekè o-o, futo be sekè o-o, ade foe akū boe flee boade letsā a. Fonye letsa a kī mi malo mite mido.

*Baguma Dzela Kristo Etomena Kanokpa.*

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakī boe oledo nye kì Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Nde sū mi kame badi ale kī beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpa?

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekì nte banokpa láyidza ni, kekō foatsa kī Kristo táyidza.

<sup>14</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanokpa ni, kekō bolá letsama kī boade letsā ne de akū, ade mi malo letsama lelāa kī miate mido a.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa a kī lebè nye kì foadā nde boma fovā boate ne Baguma akū, kitonekì bolé kī edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onokòali foane kī banokpa lelāayidza ni, kekō Baguma tádzela Kristo.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekì nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etádzela Kristo leme a.

<sup>17</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekō mi katekado nye owe kame fotsa ade ke miábuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Foe kayo leme atsa kī bikì bete Kristo bido fomo biku ni, betāna kate.

<sup>19</sup> Nte boe ane tei ne Kristo akū fokpa katinya kī odi kō ni, kekō boe akū ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme kale onokòali a nye kì Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kī bikì biku a ni, yaadzela be malo.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekì nde ayekì wuda tsā oti akū eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsā oti akū a.

<sup>22</sup> Nde ayekì bati flee aaku ne kī bene bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekì bekèna omò a mo Kristo sū a.

<sup>23</sup> Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhìie a kī ekena eyi akū. Kristo nye oti ononyade, ke liti loko a kī yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikì benye ye bade a.

<sup>24</sup> Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kobè, katinya kame otumifo mo bikì bidei kobè akū, loko ekò a legākanyakō a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe.

<sup>25</sup> Kene kì Kristo enya legā kenawo kī Baguma nya bakesine flee akū, ekò a ye aboa ete ne be akū.

<sup>26</sup> Okesine nkae kī Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekì bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Baguma fō ekò a ye aboa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū.” Fowaa yedede kī nte bele kī “letsa nye letsa” a, foatsa kī Baguma awe a kī efō Kristo kò a aboa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū a tseka ne foe kame.

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte bekò letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye moawe kī enye Obi a, aakò a ye akū edo ne Baguma a kī ekò a letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fotsa flee akū.

<sup>29</sup> Finyaakī, nde nye bikì bekèna be mui kawòla amanie ne bikì biku lolò a? Litsa nye liki baamo ne foe kame? Nte onokòali foane nde ayekì badi ale kī Baguma lelāadzela bati bidzi nkpa a, nde sū befō bekèna boe be mui kawòla amanie?

<sup>30</sup> Nde sū boe foto banyane a malo budei ne nkpa mo wuda kayite loko nye loko?

<sup>31</sup> Nwaë ame, ndeí ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akū ne kī bōkena omōa mō boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo sū. Ade foe lefō manye foletsa kī kanya a.

<sup>32</sup> Nte fonye otidziwa kakona onukpē sū mō nvū lema mō bayae kpa kī bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awī ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā ni, kekō fuketi mō kale a kī bale kī,

“Mifō bonya bōmōa,  
kitonekī kunya bōaku.”

<sup>33</sup> Mitafō beke mi. “Tōkōbato abula oti kī edeí obla wī kade.”

<sup>34</sup> Milola adzuni wī kabōe, lōkōa mifō tōkpa kakena. Mabi mi kī konyōā fōane fōkpa mi kī mi kame badi linyina Baguma.

*Paulo Le Kōdzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>35</sup> Odi aavia kī, “Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpā? Sukena sōwōdabe odu baana?”

<sup>36</sup> Odzimbifō ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a lelāame nte letāvō ne tite kame.

<sup>37</sup> Letsa kī odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanobi iye fudutsa bebā. Fonye kutse munumunu kī obōe odu fōane.

<sup>38</sup> Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukena a kī yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukena a.

<sup>39</sup> Fotsa kī fudzi nkpā flee lelā sukena mōa odu, batidziwa deí be sukena odu, bayae deí be side, kōvolabi deí be side, ade kōfōabi leme deí be side a.

<sup>40</sup> Ode kame fotsa deí be sukena, fōmō tite akū fotsa leme deí be sukena. Ayekī ode kame bati ale kadā a vemena ne ayekī tite akū bati ale kadā a akū.

<sup>41</sup> Suwa deí se kakkpale, odeto deí ye kakkpale. Fusibii leme deí foe kakkpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeí foe kakkpale tufefute.

<sup>42</sup> Ade limii fōana nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā a. Nte bibila onokpa ni, sukena a aavō, leme nte bedzela ye ni eláabuki eku.

<sup>43</sup> Nte bibila sukena a ni, saále kadā ade selá osí a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadā, ena kōbē leme.

<sup>44</sup> Nte bibila onokpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hūhū kame sukena. Fōwaa pefee kī oti sukena deí ade hūhū kame sukena leme deí a.

<sup>45</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma bōa oti otōnyade a kī enye Adam nde otidziwa aye.” Leme Adam nkae a nye Hūhū kī yakpa nkpā.

<sup>46</sup> Nné hūhū a lenya loto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fōmō hūhū a leme yaya.

<sup>47</sup> Baguma bōa Adam otōnyade a etomena tite kame, leme Adam oyade a kō to ode.

<sup>48</sup> Bati a kī benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kī bebōa ye bitomena tite kame a. Bikī benye ode bade leme la nde okī eto ode a aye.

<sup>49</sup> Nde ayekī budeí ne ekī bebōa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bōana ne Otidziwa a kī eto ode kutitse a kame a.

<sup>50</sup> Nwaë ame, letsa kī matsa nye kī letsa kī lideí sukena mō babōane ni, lelāapuli lena kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Letsa a kī laaku ni, lelāapuli lena ne fotsa a kī foláawo a kame.

<sup>51-52</sup> Mitse onokōali kale kī kī bekōa bekōla boe. Nné boe flee aaku, leme nte bevō kagbulee nkae a ni, boe flee bōadani deedimōape. Fōaya ne sinepo kabōa mōa kame. Kitonekī nte bevō kagbulee a pe, Baguma aadzela banokpa flee lōkōa beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekēna bati vōē.

<sup>53</sup> Kitonekī letsa kī laabu kade ni, kene kī ledani lekēna letsa kī lelāabu kade, ade letsa a kī laaku ni, kene kī ledani lekēna letsa kī lelāaku.

<sup>54</sup> Foesū nte fōya kī letsa a kī laapuli libu kade dani lekēna letsa a kī lelāabu kade ni, lōkōa foletsa ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame aaya ne foe kame kī, “Bewōla wuda, benya ye akū.”

<sup>55</sup> “Wuda, nde nō anunyam a kī odeí a?

Nde nō kōbē a kī onee apila boe a?”

<sup>56</sup> Wuda te ye kōbē kī enee yapila boe a etomena titikpa kakēna kame, ade titikpa kakēna leme te te kōbē titomena mbala a kame a.

<sup>57</sup> Leme bōanye Baguma kolē kī ekpa boe anunyam etsāmena boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū.

<sup>58</sup> Foesū, nwaë ame kī maátuno kale, midza pintii, mitakpā ne mi adzuma kakēna kame. Midane boe Ɔlate adzuma kakēna, kitonekī minyina kī adzuma adi nye adi kī mikēna lenyé adzuma pupulidza ekpa boe Ɔlate.

## 16

*Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebā.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakī, ne sika a kī miawe kī miate mikōa mibumena Baguma bati ne Yudea a akū ni, mikēna nde ayekī mbi Galatiafō bate badone kutsu a kī bekēna a.

<sup>2</sup> Ekwansieda nyé Ekwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emane sika ne ye kotokase onukpē eyi, lōkōa nte íya ni, foláasí kī miate tōgōle.

<sup>3</sup> Nte íya ni, maakpa bati a kī mite awe ne be akū a tuvoli, lōkōa bekōa mi futetsa benamena Yerusalema.

<sup>4</sup> Nte f́oasí ḱí yí malo nnaa ni, b́omo be b́óatsá kób́oa ḿoa.

<sup>5</sup> Maatsá Makedonia kame f́omo maaya ne mi seké, kitonekí nke otse ḱí maatsá awá leme.

<sup>6</sup> ́Osa maana ne mi seké sukuloo ne osili loko flee a, loko nte madzakú ni, míapuli mibumo yí ne yí osi akú kanaa kame ne kako nye kako.

<sup>7</sup> Ntáwe ḱí yí kasela a f́odá lukú loko nte nnaa loto. Nwe ḱí mana ne mi seké loko gelele nte boe ́Olate kpa osi.

<sup>8</sup> Maadzi ne Efeso ne awí ḱenaawo Pentekoste luwi a akú,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekí osi waa paa ekpa adzuma síwa baú kakena ne awí, tito ḱí bati pii yidza bedza ne yí akú malo.

<sup>10</sup> Nte Timoteo ya ne mi seké ni, mite ye atuu kitonekí yakena boe ́Olate adzuma nde yí aye.

<sup>11</sup> Odima etadá ye nde oti ḱí ela kadzakó kadima, leme mikpa ye kabumena loko enaa ye osi akú ne lukudo kame, emuniki eya ne yí seké, kitonekí madá ane ḱí bemo boe bawaé a aamuniki beya.

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakú, kale ne boe ́owaé Apolo akú nye ḱí, loko pii mado ye kobé ḱí bemo bawaé bebá a beyaasela mi, leme f́onyé ye kawe kolaa ḱí yaya ne awá loko ḱí kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

*Paulo Kóde Nkae Ḿo Kawóna.*

<sup>13</sup> Mina ne kukúmane kame, midza pintii ne mi katékado kame. Mido ́owole, mido akú kobé leme.

<sup>14</sup> Mikena mi tudzuma flee ne odo kame.

<sup>15</sup> Mínyina ḱí Stefana mo ye toto kame bati a nye bati batonyade ḱí bedani towole kame ne Akaia, ḱí bekóa be akú bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaé ame, make mi aduli ḱí,

<sup>16</sup> mitomo loto banyane ḱí odu obla liti mo bati bebá ḱí bakena adzuma kabumo boe.

<sup>17</sup> Kawole deí yí ḱí Stefana, Fortunato mo Akaiko ya bideí ne awí ne mi kadokó.

<sup>18</sup> Bido yí kobé nde ayekí bido mi kobé a. Kene ḱí buyi bati ḱí odu ́osu.

<sup>19</sup> Bate badone a ḱí bideí ne Asia kamekame a awóna mi. Akwila mo Priskila mo asoli bati a ḱí batsena ne be toto kame a awóna mi ne boe ́Olate dí akú.

<sup>20</sup> Nwaé ame flee a ḱí bideí ne awí bo nwóna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akú ne t́owaé kame.

<sup>21</sup> Yí Paulo ḿoawe lekóa awe ntsele kawóna ḱí.

<sup>22</sup> Odi nye odi ḱí yaáwe boe ́Olate kale ni, ekóa ne ke a! O boe ́Olate, ya!

<sup>23</sup> Boe ́Olate Yesu kónyakamo kitomo mi.

<sup>24</sup> Yí odo enamó mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dí akú. F́oya lomo.

## 2 KORINTOFJ Paulo Ovoli Jyade Kĩ Etsela Ema Korintofj

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne ye kawe onukpē, mo boe owaē Timoteo sekē. Botsela ovoli a boama Baguma asoli a kī edeī ne Korinto mo Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Bawā kī Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kole.*

<sup>3</sup> Mifō bonye Baguma kī enye boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega, kī yamo bati konya, kī ye sekē kabumena flee leme ato a, kole.

<sup>4</sup> Yado boe owole ne boe ohau flee kame, ayekī bōapuli bōdola bikī bideī ne ohau adi nye adi kame a towole, mo kabumna a kī boe moawe bote butomena Baguma sekē a.

<sup>5</sup> Nde ayekī boamo lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mó a, ade aye fotsē Kristo akū boana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Nte boamo lubo ni, fonye kabumena mo nkpā kate fokpa mi. Nte Baguma bumō boe ni, ebumo mo mi malo, ekpa mi kobē kī miapuli mina owole boe mimó lubo odu a kī de boamo a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū boe konete ne mi akū dzē kpli. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamo lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī boana a.

<sup>8</sup> Nwaē ame, boawe kī minyi ohau a kī bona ne Asia kamekame a. Folsa a kī bite ne boe akū pōne paa, fona olome fōba boe kalo kī bōtākona kī bōabuki budzi nkpā.

<sup>9</sup> Bómó ne boe kame kī beko boe koto bekpa wuda. Leme fukī ya ne boe akū ayekī boláakoa ane bute ne boe moawe akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzela banokpa a akū.

<sup>10</sup> Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tideī libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bokoa ane bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe,

<sup>11</sup> nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaebō kabōa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fōaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaebō pii a kī mibōa mikpa boe a, lōkoa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakoa osee benye Baguma kole ne boe lolō a.

*Paulo Le Letsa a Kī De Sū Edani Ye Nihie.*

<sup>12</sup> Letsa moa kī de akū boapia nye kī boe towole abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bomo mi kadzi kame. Bokena foe nnē ne batidziwa kadikanyi

kame, mbom Baguma konyakamo kobē kame futo.

<sup>13-14</sup> Botsela letsa a kī de miapuli mikā minu foe kayo a odi boma mi. Leme tito kī finyaa mianu boe kayo seke mo seke malo ni, yī ane teī kī miyanu boe kayo yededeede, ayekī ne boe Olate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, miata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bōakoa mi bupia a.

<sup>15</sup> Īnyina fotsa kī flee yededeede, ade foesū nkena nihie kī maanya loto iyaasela mi kufe, ayekī miana kasela titi nviā kame nfaso.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī nkena nihie kī maayasela mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya leme maatsā awā, lōkoa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekē nnaa Yudea.

<sup>17</sup> Kī nkakena nihie kī a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbōee? Mbōee kī nkena nihie a ni, nkena ye ne batidziwa kawe onukpē kī maapuli nle “Oo” mo “Oowo” ne loko moa kame?

<sup>18</sup> Ne ayekī Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sū ni, yī letsa a kī nle iyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mo “Oowo” foletsa.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū foletsa Sila, Timoteo mo yī bude letsā a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mo “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” loko nye loko.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī ade ye nye oti kī enye Baguma kī yale “Oo” kī edzē ekpa ye foletsa flee a kī ele eyi a. Ade foesū boamu Baguma katsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Foya lomo” a.

<sup>21</sup> Baguma moawe lekēna kī bomo mi nkpā esipi ne omōa kakēna ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite,

<sup>22</sup> eyi boe osū kī ye la boe, ade ekōa Hūhū Kpalewa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī yaakpa boe a akū a.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma nye yī odansini, kitonekī enyina yī owole kame. Fonene kī mmo mi konya, ade foesū ntábuki iya ne Korinto a.

<sup>24</sup> Botáwe kī boawe mi ne letsa a kī kene kī mite mido a akū, kitonekī bunyina kī midzē pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakēna adzuma mo mi ayekī miamo kawole.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ne foesū nkena adzuni kī nláaya ne mi sekē ayekī miawo oblo.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī nte nfō miwo oblo ni, bawei deī kī baado yī kawole? Ade mi moape a kī nfō miwo oblo a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade foesū ntsele ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kī maya ne mi sekē lōkoa mi a kī kefeta kī mido yī kawole a miyaafō nwo

ɔblo. Ɔnyina yededeede kɔ nte kawɔle ade yɔ ni, mi malo kawɔle ade mi.

<sup>4</sup> Ntsele ɔvoli a ne ɔhau, ɔwɔle kabubuli mɔ babe pii kame. Nnɛ yɔ kawɛ nye kɔ mado mi konyɔɔ, mbom mawɛ kɔ mimɔ miyi ɔsɔ ayekɔ mawɛ mi a flee kale.

*Paulo Kɔa Tɔkpa Ɖkenans a Tɔkpa Ete Ye.*

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte oti odi fɔ odi wo ɔblo ni, nnɛ yɔ odi efɔ nwo ɔblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kɔ miwo ɔblo. Ntáwe kɔ mana ɔsɔ beblebee ne ye akú.

<sup>6</sup> Soto kavele a kɔ mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpɔla.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaakɔ ni, mikɔa tɔkpa a mite ye, mido ye kɔbɛ ayekɔ eláatene ɔblo kawo beblebee, ɛyaato flefle.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesú make mi aduli kɔ mifɔ emɔ kɔ miawe ye kale paa.

<sup>9</sup> Ntsele ɔvoli a na mma mi, kitonekɔ nwe kɔ manyi ayekɔ midzɛ pintii ne mi sɔhuie kame, mo ayekɔ miakena ne yɔ fɔtsa katsa a akú loko nye loko.

<sup>10</sup> Nte mikɔa odi tɔkpa mite ye ni, yɔ malo nkɔa nte ye. Kitonekɔ nte nkɔa oti tɔkpa nte, mɔ fusɔ malo kɔ nkɔa litsedi nte kɔ ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sú.

<sup>11</sup> Nkɛna foe ayekɔ Abonsam leláakɔa tedake enya mi akú, kitonekɔ bunyina ye tisi a flee.

*Paulo We Kɔ Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekɛ.*

<sup>12</sup> Kɔ Ɔyaade letsá ne Kristo Kale Wɔ a akú ne Troa a, mmɔ kɔ boe Ɖlate binya ɔsi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awá.

<sup>13</sup> Leme fɔha yɔ paa, kitonekɔ ntámo boe ɔwaɛ Tito ne awá. Foesú nkla bati a ntɛ nnaa Makedonia.

*Kristo Fɔ Bɔnya Akú.*

<sup>14</sup> Leme boanye Baguma kole! Kitonekɔ ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpá boe nde bati kɔ bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akú kanya kɔdza kame. Baguma tsá boe akú efɔ Kristo akú fɔletsá gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekɔ kugua mɔ olɛ abɔa kanaa mɔ lugo.

<sup>15</sup> Bola bóla nde fɔtsa mɔ olɛ kɔ Kristo kɔa ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma, ade bogba buko ne bikɔ belamena nkpá kate kana, mɔ bikɔ baawɔ a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Bola nde nfiá kpitii kɔ yako bati a kɔ baawɔ, leme bóla nde olɛ kloũkloũ kakpa bikɔ baana nkpá kate a. Owei aapuli ekɛna adzuma kpale kɔ odu?

<sup>17</sup> Boe kɔ bóla nde bati bebá pii kɔ benɛɛ Baguma kale a nde kɔyaato fɔtsa kɔ folá kɔya mɔ kano aye. Leme ne ayekɔ Baguma do boe sú ni, bóale kale ne ɔnokɔali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

### 3

*Bɔnye Apam Vɔɛ a Basumune.*

<sup>1</sup> Katsa fɔatsa kɔ bubuki boapia boe akú mbɔɛɛ? Kane kene kɔ bokpa mi boe akú adansie tuvoli, mbɔɛɛ kɔ bote te butomena mi sekɛ nde ayekɔ bati badi akɛna a?

<sup>2</sup> Ade mi mɔawe a nye tuvoli kɔ betsele ne boe towale kame, kɔ odi nye odi aapuli enyi eká leme.

<sup>3</sup> Foe kame kpale kɔ Kristo mɔawe letsele ɔvoli kɔ ekpa boe bókoa bóma mi. Betákoa ɔvoli katsele mui betsele ye, mbom bekɔa Baguma kɔ edeɔ nkpá a Hühü betsele foe. Betátsɛle ɔvoli a ne sileti akú, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akú.

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpá Ne Apam Vɔɛ a Kame.*

<sup>4</sup> Bɔale fukɔi kitonekɔ ne Kristo sú, budeɔ kadzakɔ ne Baguma ane.

<sup>5</sup> Letsama leláa boe kame kɔ laafɔ bóle kɔ bóapuli bokena adzuma kɔi. Kɔbɛ a kɔ budeɔ to Baguma sekɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ye lefɔ kɔ bupuli bónya apam vɔɛ basumune, kɔ enye mbla a kɔ betsele biyi a, mbom bóasum ekɔ Hühü kame edeɔ a. Mbla a kɔ betsele a tsɛmɔ wuda leme Hühü ade a kɔ akpa nkpá.

<sup>7</sup> Loko a kɔ Baguma kɔa mbla a kɔ etsɛle ne boe tratra akú yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukúkɔpale etsa. Mose ane kame kata muamua mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, mɔ kukúkɔpale paa kɔ Israelfɔ tápuli bike ane ne ye akú, titɔ kɔ kokadɔ malo. Nte mbla a kɔ etsɛmɔ wuda a né mɔ kukúkɔpale mɔ ɔsɔ a ni,

<sup>8</sup> kekɔ nte bekɔa Hühü a bakpa a, kukúkɔpale a aana ɔsɔ koba paa.

<sup>9</sup> Nte ɔsi a kɔ batsá ye akú kana kɔtɔkaku ayamɔ kukúkɔpale, kekɔ ɔsi a kɔ etsɛmɔ nkpá leláana kukúkɔpale baú eba!

<sup>10</sup> Bɔale foe lomɔ kitonekɔ finyaa kukúkɔpale a bɛ kɔtonyade a, ade kukúkɔpale a kɔ kona ɔsɔ kɔkɔɛ a yela a.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekɔ nte kukúkɔpale na ne letsá kɔ letábuna owi akú ni, kekɔ letsá a kɔ laawa daa a kukúkɔpale aana ɔsɔ koba.

<sup>12</sup> Ayekɔ budeɔ kɔnete kɔi sú ni, budeɔ ɔwale kado paa.

<sup>13</sup> Boe kɔ bóla nde Mose kɔ ekɔa lima esua ane kɔ Israelfɔ betamɔ ye ane kame kata muamua kɔ folamena kadɔ a.

<sup>14</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviá. Nte baká tuvoli kɔɛ a kame fɔletsá a malo ni, lima mɔape a buki lasua be ane. Ɖmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame odi mɔ baanye lima a na.

<sup>15</sup> Ne nviá fuwi kɔi kame malo ni, nte beká Mose ɔvoli kame fɔletsá a, ane kasua fɔtsa a buki fɔasua be adzuni.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte odi muniki ɛya ne Ɖlate a sekɛ ni, baanye limakú a ne ye ane.



<sup>17</sup> Finyaakī ni, “Ɔlate a” ne foletsa kīi kame nye Hūhū a, ade awā kī boe Ɔlate Hūhū deī ni, kaweya leme deī ne awā.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū benye limakū a ne boe flee ane, ade boanye boe Ɔlate kukūkpale a katsa yedeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukūkpale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

#### 4

*Hūhū Kame Fotsa Kī Fote Kɔya Ne Fubui Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekī Baguma mó boe kɔnya, ekɔa ɔsum adzuma kīi edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpo láveli boe.

<sup>2</sup> Bɔfɔne fotsa belawa mɔ fonyɔátsa flee awe buyi ne ɔwɛ. Bɔákɛna letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bɔádani Baguma foletsa a kale a. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, budzi nkpā wī ne Baguma ane, ade bɔabɔa mbɔdi kī boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī nte Kale Wī a kī bɔale a nye fotsa kɔlawa ni, fɔnye fotsa kɔlawa fɔkpa bikī betšɛ ne kayela osi akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Katinya kīi kame oti kpa a kɔ bati a kī betátɛ bido a adzuni. Esua be ane kī betamɔ Kale Wī a ɔhaī a ne Kristo kukūkpale akū a, kī kɔla nde Baguma kutidu pepɛpɛ a kī kɔako ne be akū a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī bɔáde letsā ne boe mɔawe akū, mbom bɔade letsā ne Yesu Kristo boe Ɔlate akū, ade boe kɔ bɔnye mi basumune ne Yesu sū a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma a kī ele kī, “Ɔhaī evɔle eto otū kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kī ye ɔhaī a kɔ ne boe towɔle kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kī bɔmɔ Baguma kukūkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi ɔsū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme boe a kī boe kame hūhū fotsa mɔ kɔya kīi deī a, bɔla nde tibute fubui aye. Ekɛna fukīi yatsa kī kɔbɛ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kɔane.

<sup>8</sup> Lɔkɔ pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame leme baánya boe akū, ade fɔko fudi bakɛna boe adzuni basabasa leme akpo láveli boe da.

<sup>9</sup> Bakesīne pii deī ne boe akū, leme budeī ɔkɔba odi kī yaálo kafɔne boe, ade fɔko fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baáko boe.

<sup>10</sup> Lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ boe sukɛna amɔ lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefā a aye, ayekī baamo ye nkpā kadzi a ne boe sukɛna kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ne boe nkpā flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sū, ayekī baamo ye nkpā ne boe sukɛna kī saaku a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Fukīi atsa kī wuda lamena adzuma kakɛna ne boe kame, ade nkpā leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nle kodzɛla kitonekī nte ndo.” Ne hūhū mɔape

a katɛkado onukpɛ ni, boe malo bɔale kodzɛla kitonekī bote budo.

<sup>14</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma a kī edzɛla boe Ɔlate Yesu edzi nkpā a aadzɛla boe malo, lɔkɔa ekpā bɔmɔ mi lodo enamɛna Yesu ane kame.

<sup>15</sup> Bɔakɛna fukīi bame flee ne mi kale sū. Nde ayekī Baguma semɛkale lamɛna bati pii sekɛ kawo a, ade aye baakɔa kolekanye mɔ mpaɛbɔ bekpa Baguma ne ye kukūkpale kame a.

*Bɔána Obu Mɔ Kawɔle Baī.*

<sup>16</sup> Ne fukīi sū ni, akpo láveli boe dadaada. Tito kī boe sukɛna kīi lamɛna kavɔ malo ni, boe hūhū a kɔ ana nkpā vɔɛ luwi daa.

<sup>17</sup> Lubokamɔ kabii lukū kīi aakpa boe kukūkpale kī foláana kawūna da, ade fɔaba lubo a kī bɔamɔ a.

<sup>18</sup> Boe ane liteī ne fotsa a kī bɔamɔ a akū, mbom futeī ne fukī bɔámɔ mɔ ane a akū. Letsa a kī bɔapuli kamɔ mɔ ane waa fɔkpa ne lɔkɔ lukū kame, leme letsa a kī bɔláapuli bɔmɔ mɔ ane a aana daa.

#### 5

<sup>1</sup> Kitonekī bunyina kī nte biveli boe tite akū lepe kī budzi ne de kame, kī de nye boe sukɛna a, Baguma aakpa boe kɔla vɔɛ kī ye mɔawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa.

<sup>2</sup> Finyaa bɔaweya kake, ade boe kawɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nye kī Baguma ekɔa boe ode toto sukɛna a esua boe akū.

<sup>3</sup> Nte ekɔa se esua boe akū ni, bɔláadzi ɔdzɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Kī budzi ne tite akū lepe kīi kame sū ni, bɔaweya kake kī boe folɔtsa tɛne ɔlome. Nné kawɛ bɔawe kī benye tite akū sukɛna kīi ne boe akū, mbom bɔawe kī Baguma ekɔa ode side a edo boe ayekī sukɛna a kī saaku a, aadani flefle sekɛna sikī saana nkpā.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma nye oti a kī emane boe ekpa kadani kīi, ade ekɔa ye Hūhū ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī emane eyi boe a akū a.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū bɔado boe akū kɔbɛ luwi daa. Bunyina kī nte busila budzi ne toto kī tenye sukɛna toto kame kɔ ni, bɔvele akū ne boe Ɔlate ɔwɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekī katɛkado bɔkɔa budzi nkpā, nné letsa a kī bɔamɔ mɔ ane a.

<sup>8</sup> Budeī ɔwɔle, ade bɔawe mbom kī bɔane ne boe sukɛna toto kame bɔnaadzi ne toto kame ne boe Ɔlate a sekɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Leme letsa a kī lebɛ flee nye kī, bɔawe kī bɔakɛna letsa a kī laawo boe Ɔlate ane, nte budzi ne boe toto kame ne awī iye bonaa ye sekɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī boe flee bóanadza ne Kristo ane kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kotokase ne letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a onukpē, nte fonye tuwī iye tokpa a kī ekena ne ye katinya nkpā kadzi onukpē.

*Botsā Kristo Akū Bakena Təkoba Mo Baguma.*

<sup>11</sup> Bunyina ayekī kene kī buvila boe Jlate, foesū boaboa mbodi kado bati bebā kobē kī bivila ye. Baguma kō nyina ayekī bola yededeede, ade mate kado kī mi malo minyina yī ne mi towole fii kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Bolámēna boe akū kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom boawe kī boakpa mi osi minyi letsa sū kī mita akū ne boe akū. Bakena foe lomo ayekī míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikī badā oti kutitse kapia ne ye akū, kī nné ye obla badā a.

<sup>13</sup> Nte bati badi ale kī boe folo kame bu kade ni, Baguma sū fubu kade. Leme nte boe folo kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sū folo lomo.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo odo anya boe akū, kitonekī finyaa bomó buyi osū kī oti moape liku ne bati flee loló, kī foatsa kī bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Eku ne bati flee loló, ayekī bikī bidzi a lelāabuki bidzi nkpā bekpa be akū, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kī eku, kī bedzela ye edzi nkpā ne be kale sū a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, bolāabuki bodzemo odima boko ye koto ne otidziwa kakona onukpē. Tito kī bodzemo Kristo tō ne bati adzuni onukpē malo ni, bubuki boákēna foe.

<sup>17</sup> Nte odi kena omoa mo Kristo ni, edani oti voē, oti koe a naa, ovoē leya.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma lekēna fukī flee, etsā Kristo akū edani boe, ye bakesīne a ekēna bakoba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kī boe malo bakena bati bebā ye bakoba a.

<sup>19</sup> Boe foletsa nye kī Baguma tsē Kristo akū yalola bemo batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakoba. Baguma táte batidziwa tokpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe oledo kī bude letsā kī elola bemo batidziwa flee kayite.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū bido boe kī bole kale bokpa Kristo. Fakena nde Baguma awe lamēna bati kade katsāmēna boe akū. Boake mi aduli ne Kristo dī akū kī mifō Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesīne a ekēna ye bakoba.

<sup>21</sup> Tito kī Kristo tákena tokpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fō elo boe tokpa enamēna ayekī nte bokēna omoa mo ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpī ne Baguma ane.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Foesū kī bomo Baguma boákēna adzuma sū ni, boake mi aduli kī mitafō

konya a kī Baguma mó mi a lekēna fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>2</sup> Mitse letsa a kī Baguma le, "Kī loko wo oto kī mmo mi konya a, ntse mi,

kī luwi a wo oto kī mate mi nkpā a, mbumo mi."

Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kī boate Baguma konyakamo a, nviā nye luwi a kī ete boe nkpā!

*Paulo Lubokamo.*

<sup>3</sup> Boáwe kī odima amo nfumusu ne boe adzuma akū, foesū boáwe kī boákēna letsa kpa lidima kī laasua odi osi.

<sup>4</sup> Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kī boákēna kame ni, boatsa kī Baguma basumune boane. Ne foesū boado owole kate ohau, kamo lubo mo ohiā mo owole boe.

<sup>5</sup> Bibo boe, bido boe ne kola, bido otutū ne boe kame, befō bokēna adzuma botē obē, ade budzi tida katawa mo katanya malo a.

<sup>6</sup> Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, boboa mbodi kī boanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bokoa boe kadikanyi, owole boe mo boe seme kale kakēna boatsa kī Baguma basumune boane. Fukī fubu nye kī Hūhū Kpalewa mo odo dzunununu.

<sup>7</sup> boe onokoli oledo a, mo Baguma kobē abumo boe. Bone kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawūkano fotsa kī bokoa boano kawū, ade boakoa foe boapili boe loló leme a.

<sup>8</sup> Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avūna boe badi leme amu boe. Badi adā boe nde bavālevā boane, leme boale onokoli kale a.

<sup>9</sup> Bakēna boe nde bati kī binyina, leme bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kī belā nkpā leme budei nkpā. Tito kī havele boe soto malo ni, betáko boe,

<sup>10</sup> tito kī bido boe ne obodo kame malo ni, boamo kawole luwi daa. Boadā nde ahiāfo leme boafō bati pii akēna asikafo. Bakena nde bolá letsama leme ne onokoli kame ni, ade boe deī letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame Korintofō, bubinya boe towole kame mo odo bokpa mi, ade bubī mi onokoli folets a yededeede.

<sup>12</sup> Nné boe letánye boe odo kanya, mbom mi lokoa mi odo mikola boe.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yī babi aye. Minye mi towole kame folets mitsa boe nde ayekī boe malo boákēna kakpa mi a.

*Mitakēna Omoa Mo Bikī Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Mitakēna omoa mo bikī betáte bido a. Tuwī kakēna mo tokpa kakēna aapuli tekpota tekēna letsa moa mbōe? Nde ohaī mo otū aapuli bidzi bekpota?

<sup>15</sup> Nde Kristo mo Belial baviš a aapuli bekena onukpè moa? Litsa nye letsa moa kī lideī ne ɔte odone mo ekī etáte edo kayite?

<sup>16</sup> Nde Baguma asoli kola mo kuvišla aapuli bekena ɔmoa? Kitonekī boe nye Baguma kī edzi nkpā a asoli fola! Baguma moawe le kī, “Maake toto ne yī bati sekē, loko maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma loko benya yī bati.”

<sup>17</sup> Foesū boe ɔlate a le kī,  
“Midzakū ne be sekē,  
minye mi akū ne be kame.  
Mitakena letsa a kī de akū tákpale,  
loko maate mi atuu.

<sup>18</sup> Maanya mi ɔlega  
ade mi mianya yī babinyole mo babitsole a.

Ade aye boe ɔlate Mo Kobē Flee a le a.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, ayekī bekpa boe kɔnete ne fukī flee akū sū ni, mifō bokpale boe akū ne letsa nye letsa kī lado sukena mo hūhū efi a kame. Mifō boe kadzi kame flee kedā yedede ne Baguma kavila kame.

*Paulo Mō Kawole Ne Ayekī Korintofj Dani Tɔwole Kame Sū.*

<sup>2</sup> Minye mi ɔdo mitsa boe. Botáfum odima, botábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade botásisi odima leme a.

<sup>3</sup> Ntále fukī kī makō mi koto, kitonekī nde ayekī nle inyamena loto a, mite koya mikpa boe paa kī nte fonye wuda malo ni, bomo mi aaku, ade nte fonye nkpā leme ni, bomo mi aadzi nkpā.

<sup>4</sup> Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akū ne mi akū leme a. ɔwole ka edzi yī. Ne boe lubo kamo flee kame ni, mbuki ndeī ɔwole paa, ade kawole ade yī paa a.

<sup>5</sup> Kī boyawo Makedonia malo ni, botána kaweya kadima. Bomó lubo ne kako nye kako, bati do boe tedze ade libe na ne boe kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme Baguma kī yado bikī akpo veli be kobē a, do boe ɔwole ne Tito kaya kame.

<sup>7</sup> Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe ɔwole, mbom ye adansie a kī edi ne mi akū kī mido ye ɔwole a leme bu. Ebi boe ayekī miwe paa kī miamo yī, ayekī fuwo mi kaloe ne letsa a kī leya a akū, mo ayekī mimane akū midzi kī miadza ne yī liti mipili yī lol. Ne foesū finyaa mamō kawole kaba kókoe a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī nte ovoli a kī ntselē mma mi a fō miwo ɔbodo malo ni, fotáwo yī kaloe kī ntselē ye. Fɔapuli fuwo yī kaloe kitonekī mmó kī loko lukū odi kame mo miwo ɔbodo.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa, kawole ade yī, nné kī ndo mi ɔbodo a sū, mbom mi ɔbodo kawo a

fō midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawē foane kī miwo ɔbodo, foesū letsa a kī bokena a nye nfaso mbom fokpa mi.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī ɔbodo kawo a kī fonye Baguma kawē afō oti adani ɔwole kame, ade fɔakpā ye kanamena daa nkpā a kame a. Fukīnaa láwo kaloe! Leme nte oti wo ɔbodo ne katinya kame kawē onukpè kō ni, wuda fɔavele kayamena.

<sup>11</sup> Midā ayekī ɔbodo kī odu, kī Baguma awe a akena adzuma ne mi kame! Fofō miayili akū kakena fotsa wī, ade fofō miakpale mi akū a. Fofō miana kalokpa ne fotsa a kī fotákpola akū, fofō miavila ade fofō miadā ane mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a. Fofō miana ovio ne fotsa kakena kame, ade miawe kī bevele oti a kī ekena tókpa a soto a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akū miatsa kī mitádi mfumsu ne foletsa a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū tito kī ntselē ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kī efum, iye ekī ye bifum a sū ntselē ye. Mbom ntselē ye matsa ayekī miakoa mi akū flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma ane.

<sup>13</sup> Ade foesū bokado ɔwole a.

Nné ɔwole kado odi bona, kawole de boe baū ne kawole a kī Tito mó ne mi akū a sū, kitonekī ebi boe ayekī mi flee mifō ɔwole ka edzi ye a.

<sup>14</sup> Nkoo mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yī konyoā leme a. Bubi mi ɔnokoali kale a, ade ayea kapia a kī bupia botsa Tito a leme yanya ɔnokoali a.

<sup>15</sup> Ye ɔdo ne mi akū ade ne ode kabu, nte ete ane ne ayekī mi flee miwe kī miakna ne ye fotsa katsa akū, mo ayekī mite ye atuu ne obu mo kukūtila kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Kawole ade yī, kitonekī maapuli nkoo ane nte ne mi akū ne letsa nye letsa kame.

## 8

*Kristofj Te Fotsa Faa.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, boawe kī minyi letsa a kī Baguma tsāmena ye konya kamo kame ekena ne Makedonia tesoli a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Beso be bedā ne lubo kamo mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kame, leme fude be kawole baū, foesū tito kī ahiāfo wane malo ni, bite fotsa mo kawole.

<sup>3</sup> Maapuli nle pipiipi kī bite fotsa nde ayekī baapuli, malo kolaa ni, bite foba be kobē. Ne be moawe kawē onukpè bite fotsa faa.

<sup>4</sup> Bike boe adulti mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī bokpa be osi be malo bibumena Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea bakena adzuma a.

<sup>5</sup> Fukī bekena kī bē letsa a kī de akū bute ane. Letsa letonyade nye kī bekoo be akū bekpa boe ɔlate, ade ke liti a, bekoo be akū bekpa boe ne Baguma kawē onukpè.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū budo Tito, kī ye liyi adzuma kī kayo a kobē, kī enaa loto mo ye adzuma, lokoa ebumena mi miwūna odo adzuma titiliwu kī.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaa minye bati kī benyaa loto ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kodzela kale, mo mi kadikanyi awo ane. Miayili akū ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesū boawe kī minya loto ne konyakamo adzuma kī leme kame.

<sup>8</sup> Nné mbala adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekī bati bebā lamena akū kayili kī bakpa kabumena sū ni, mawe ūny nte mi odo a kī mideī a leme kpola.

<sup>9</sup> Minyina boe Olate Yesu Kristo konya kamo a kī edeī ekpa boe, ade tito kī enye osikani malo ni, ekena ye akū nde ohiāni ne mi kale sū, ayekī yaakena boe asikafo ne ye tihā a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Yī kakona nye kī fonene kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayo katukoe a. Mi nyē bati batonyade kī biyi kayo, ade minya batonyade malo kī bituno kī baakpa a.

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa mikena adzuma a minamena loto lokoa miwūna ye! Miayili akū miwūna ye nde ayekī mikoa miyi ye kayo a. Mikoa futetsa a kī mideī a mikena adzuma a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte futo odi owole kame paa kī yaate fotsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ekpa a, leme nnē fukī elā a.

<sup>13</sup> Nlāmēna bati bebā folotsa akū katinya kī makoa ndo mi fude olome,

<sup>14</sup> leme ayekī mideī fotsa pii ne loko kī kame sū ni, fonene kī miabumo bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasi mi, mo bideī fotsa pii ni, baabumena mi. Ne osi kī akū ni, mi akū kabumena a aaketi.

<sup>15</sup> Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame kī, “Ekī ekpota fotsa beblebee tana fubulusu, ade ekī ekpota kabii leme tāsī letsama a.”

#### *Bido Tito Mo Ye Bakoba Ne Korinto.*

<sup>16</sup> Boanye Baguma kole kī efō Tito bōa mbodi yabumo mi nde ayekī boe malo boawe kī boakpa mi kabumena.

<sup>17</sup> Kī buhi ye kī eya ne mi sekē a, etuno mo kawole. Leme fonye ye kawē kokoe kī yaya ne mi sekē.

<sup>18</sup> Budo bemo boe owaēnyole, kī tesoli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye Baguma folotsa kale kame a kī etomo ye.

<sup>19</sup> Letsa a kī libu nye kī tesoli a lenye ye, bituno leme kī etsā etomo boe bokena odo adzuma a fudo boe Olate obu, lokoa fotsa leme kī bowe kī boakpa bati bebā kabumena.

<sup>20</sup> Bōadā kadā wī kī odima lelāyavia boe kadi etomena ayekī boakena seme kale futetsa kī akū adzuma.

<sup>21</sup> Boe botae nye kī boakena letsa a kī lenye onokoali, nnē ne boe Olate odi ane, mbom mo batidziwa leme ane.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū budo boe owaē kī etomo be. Boso ye bodā loko pii ade bomo kī yaboa mbodi ne fotsa pii kakena kame a. Ade finyaa, kī ete mi edo paa sū ni, akū asī ye paa kī yayaakpa mi kabumena.

<sup>23</sup> Tito kō ni, enye yī okoba paa kī boakena adzuma bubumo mi. Boe bawaēnyole bebā a kī bitomo ye a kō ni, ade be dzē ne tesoli a kadzakō bekōa kamu bakpa Kristo a.

<sup>24</sup> Minye mi odo mitsa be, ayekī tesoli a flee aate bido, binyi leme kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū a nye onokoali.

## 9

### *Bate Badone Bebā a Kabumena.*

<sup>1</sup> Fotāsī kolaa kī matsēle mi ovoli ne futetsa a kī miakoa kama Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea tite akū a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Ūnyina kī miawe kī miakpa kabumena, foesū nkōa mi mpia ntsa bati a kī bideī ne Makedonia tite akū a. Nle kī, “Boe bawaē ne Akaia tite akū a mane akū kī bakpa kabumena ane katukoe.” Mi mbodi ne foe akū fō fi wo ne be seke moa pii kame.

<sup>3</sup> Finyaakī mado boe bawaē kī ne mi sekē, ayekī baamo kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū ne futetsa akū a lenyé kodzela pupulidza. Leme nde ayekī mbi be kī mimane akū mo mi fubumenatsa a, mawe kī mina ne kukūmane kame lomo.

<sup>4</sup> Leme nte Makedoniafo aatomō yī beyaamo kī mitāmane akū mikpa futetsa a kō ni, konyōā aawo boe, leme konyōā baū aawo mi koba, kitonekī baakona kī botēne ane kate ne mi akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū nkona kī fusī kī mapiā boe bawaē kī benya yī loto lokoa beyaamane futetsa a kī mīle miyi kī miakpa a. Futetsa kī aakpota nte ūya, ade fōatsa kī mi owole kame futo sū mikpa, fonyē fukī behe mi kī mikpa.

### *Baguma Awe Oti Kī Yate Fotsa Kī Futo Ye Owole Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Mite ane kī oti kī edu funitsā kabii ni, funitsā sukuloo yaana, ekī edu funitsā pii aanye funitsā baū.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekī ewe futo ye kame, etakena foe mo kaloe ūye kī fonye ohe kī ekena sū, kitonekī Baguma awe oti a kī yakpa fotsa mo kawole.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fotsa eba fukī misī, ayekī loko nye loko mīana fotsa a kī misī mikpa mi akū a, mina fubulusu mikoa mikena tudzuma wī tidi nye tidi.

<sup>9</sup> Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Yakpa ahiāfo fotsa faa ade ye seme kale kakena waa daa a.”

<sup>10</sup> Baguma kī yakpa okuani fudutsa mo funitsā kī yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kī misī a, efō fubo ane fokpa mi funitsā beblebee ayekī miákōa mikena seme kale tudzuma pii.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma aafō mina akū fotsa daa, mipuli mikakena seme kale loko nye loko, ayekī bati pii aanye Baguma kole ne futetsa a kī bete bitomena boe sekē a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī kabumena a kī mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasī onukpē mipi, mbom fofō bati pii anye Baguma kole paa.

<sup>13</sup> Letsa a kī laato mi osum kī kame aafō bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekī mite Kristo Kale Wī a mido, mikena ne ke akū, ade mikena seme kale kī mite fotsa mikpa be mo bati bebā leme a.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū baakoa odo kī eto owole dzununuunu kame bebōa mpae bekpa mi, kitonekī Baguma mó mi konya pii.

<sup>15</sup> Mifō bonye Baguma kole ne ye futetsa a kī ekpa boe, kī boláapuli bonye foe kayo sū a!

## 10

*Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lolo.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī Paulo mōawe lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati ale kī ñnye oti dowa nte ndei ne mi kame, leme nte nláa mi sekē kō ni, ndei awūni. Ntsē Kristo akū kadola mo ye seme kale kame,

<sup>2</sup> make mi aduli kī nte ñya ne mi sekē ni, mitafō ñyaana awūni, kitonekī mate kado kī maapuli nna awūni paa ne bikī bale kī katinya liti katomena sū boakena adzuma kī akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Fonye onokwali kī katinya kame budzi, leme boáno kawū ne katinya kame kobē onukpē.

<sup>4</sup> Kawūkanō fotsa a kī bonēe boano a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fonye Baguma fude a kī fudei kobē, kī bokoa boabubuli okesine fudzikō mo osī a.

<sup>5</sup> Boabula fōvā kama foletsa a kī bati avele a kade. Boawola letsa nye letsa kī latsa kapia kī foasua Baguma kanyi osi. Boapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekī bapili bati ne kawū kame kī ekena ne Kristo kawē akū.

<sup>6</sup> Nte mikoa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mo miatse boe oledo ni, boe malo bōmane akū bokpa kī bóavele odi nye odi kī yakena ato osī a soto.

<sup>7</sup> Miadā oti ane kakena fotsa. Odi dei ne mi kame kī yabu ye akū kī enye Kristo ode mbōe? Nte aye ni, mifō owula ebuki ekona ye akū edā, kitonekī nde ayekī enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bonye Kristo bade a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī konyoā láko yī, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kī boe olate kpa

boe a sū. Ekpa boe otumi kī bokoa bodoola mi miho ane, nné kī bokoa bubula mi kade.

<sup>9</sup> Ntáwe kī fokena mi nde mado mi libe mo tuvoli kī ntsele a.

<sup>10</sup> Badi aale kī, “Paulo tuvoli kame foletsa dei osī, fudei kobē malo, leme nte ye mōawe a edei ne boe sekē kō ni, elá osī ade ye kodzela kale leme lánylene bati akū!”

<sup>11</sup> Bati a na odu binu foe kayo, kī kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kī boatsele kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budei mo lugo, mo letsa a kī bóakena nte budei ne mi sekē a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, boláawe kī bokoa akū boboa mo ñye bokona mo bati a kī bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa bane! Bidei be mōawe tisi kī te akū batsā kakona akū kadā, foesū badzemo be akū ne be mōawe tisi a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Leme boe kō ni, boe kukūpia lelányina obē. Mbom kóana ne awā kī Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame leme bu a.

<sup>14</sup> Ne ayekī midei ne kako a kī Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sū ni, kī bokoa Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a boama mi a, botányina bonaa tebē a liti.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū bóapia ne adzuma a kī bati bebā kene binyina tebē a kī Baguma yi ekpa boe a akū. Mbom boadā ane kī mi katékado aabo ane, lokoa bóapuli bokena adzuma baū bonaa loto ne mi kame, ne awā kī Baguma kpa boe ekpula a.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, bóapuli bunyina mi bonaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne fude bebā kame, ade foláasī kī bóapia ne adzuma a kī bati bebā kene kokoe ne be kako akū a.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte odi awe epia ni, kene kī epia ne letsa a kī boe olate kene a akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī nné oti a kī yamu ye mōawe akū a nye oti wī, mbom oti a kī boe olate amu nye oti wī.

## 11

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fovā Foto Banyane Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Mawe kī mina owole mikpa yī, tito kī miadā kī ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lomo mi kpa yī.

<sup>2</sup> Mano lineke ne mi lolō nde ayekī Baguma leme ano lineke a. Mila nde oyitsō kī enyina onyole kī ntinya nkpa onyole mōape odi kī enye Kristo mōawe a.

<sup>3</sup> Mavila kī bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekī koe kōa tedake kōke Eva, kī miláakoa towole kpalewa misum Kristo nde ayekī mikakena a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī miatē odi nye odi kī yade letsā ne Yesu bebā kī nné ye akū bude letsā

bokpa mi a mo kawole moatse moatse. Ade ke miate hühü mo folets a ki fovemena kolaa ne Hühü Kpalewa mo Kale Wī a ki mite mitomena boe sekē a leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Maabu ki mi foto banyane a ki miakona ki benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te koya beba yi ne osi odima akū.

<sup>6</sup> Osa inye oti ki yaapuli kale kodzela kale wī, leme mabi mi pipiipi ki nné mo kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe botsa mi pefee ne loko a flee kame ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>7</sup> Ki iyale Baguma Kale Wī a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomena mi sekē. Leme ndola yi akū ayekī baadela mi ne ode. Tokpa tane ki nkena mbøe?

<sup>8</sup> Ki nkakena adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebā bati lise yi koto. Bóabø foe ki nkaye be ki makoa mbumena mi.

<sup>9</sup> Ade loko a ki nna ne mi sekē a, ntáha mi mo kabumena nte nsī sika malo. Boe bawaē bate badone a ki bito Makedonia beya a lema yi letsa nye letsa ki lisi yi. Nde ayekī fona kókøe a ade aye fóna ne kunya kame leme a, ki nláakoa yi akū nkena folotsa nte ne mi akū da.

<sup>10</sup> Ki Kristo onokooli kale a deī ne yi kame sū ni, letsama leláasua yi osi ne kakoma, ki ntapia ne fukū akū ne Akaia tite flee akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kale nle fukū kitoneki maawe mi kale sū mbøe? Baguma nyina ki mawe mi kale!

<sup>12</sup> Maakakena letsa a ki makena finyaa, ki nláakoa yi folotsa nte ne mi akū, ayekī foto banyane babebā a leláana osi bipia akū bele ki bomo be akena adzuma ne osi moape akū.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wī, mbom benye fovā foto banyane ki bake bati ne be adzuma a ki bakena a kame. Bakena be akū nde Kristo foto banyane moawe paa bane.

<sup>14</sup> Fukū tákena wāwā, kitoneki Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akū kadā nde ode foto onyane aye ne ohaī kame.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū fonyé letsa baū lidima nte ye basumune leme dani be akū bekena nde Baguma basumune ki bakena fotsa ne osi kpū akū. Ne ke kawūna a, baana letsa a ki be lekēnana feta a pepēpe.

*Lubo a Kī Paulo Mo Nde Foto Onyane Aye.*

<sup>16</sup> Mbuki male ki odima etakona ki ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yi lomo kō ni, mite yi nde odzimbifo aye loko yi malo mia sukuloo.

<sup>17</sup> Onokooli kale ki male kī lenyé letsa a ki boe Olate aawe ki nle. Ne kukūpia folets a kī kame ni, male kodzela kou nde odzimbifo aye.

<sup>18</sup> Leme ne ayekī bati pii apia akū ne katinya kame fotsa akū sū ni, yi malo maakoa foe mpia.

<sup>19</sup> Mi moawe a minye bati ki binyina kadi paa, foesū miana owole kate bikī bidzimbi a ne kawole kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nte odi akpā mi ne ohe kame, iye yasisi mi, iye yadā mi ne kayo kayo iye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miate foe mo owole bøe.

<sup>21</sup> Konyōā fōane fokpa yi ki botána owole bokena fukīna bame odu. Mbøe fofeta ki bokena lomo?

Leme nte odi do owole ki yapia ne litsedi akū ni, yi malo maado owole nde ye aye, leme finyaa male kodzela nde odzimbifo aye.

<sup>22</sup> Bale ki Hebrifo banē. Oo, yi malo Hebrini manē. Bale ki Israelfo banē. Yi malo Israelni manē. Bale ki Abraham babi mo bawa banē. Yi malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame.

<sup>23</sup> Bale ki Kristo basumune banē. Male kodzela nde obondamfo manē, leme inye osumune wī mbē be! Nkena adzuma mo osī mba be, bido yi ne kola mba be, bibo yi mo kutsei foba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame moatse moatse.

<sup>24</sup> Titi elo moa ki Yudafo bo yi kutsei taale-avedi.

<sup>25</sup> Titi elale ki Romafo bo yi mo mpile ade beno yi boe deedi a. Ndzi ne okolo kame titi elale ki øwe bubuli ye, luwi moa mo lenye flee nkaho ne mui ane.

<sup>26</sup> Ne yi tisi pii katsā kame ni, towō kayili, bayekpane kado yi libe ade ayea Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo kawē ki bako yi a. Nna ne nkpā mo wuda kayite ne temato tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo ane mo fovā letsā badene awe kame.

<sup>27</sup> Iyili akū nkena adzuma mo osī, foko fudi ndzi ki maána tida nwa. Kole mo omoado kako yi, foko fudi ndzi maána funitsā inya nwī, ade maána kawakō iye tetadie ki mado a.

<sup>28</sup> Ne fukū flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akū kakona kena folotsa ki futeī ne yi owole.

<sup>29</sup> Nte akpo veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpo aveli yi kaba. Nte befō odi wo ne tokpa kame ni, mana foe akū kalokpa baū.

<sup>30</sup> Nte kene ki mpia akū ni, maapia ne fotsa a ki foatsa ki nlá kobē a akū.

<sup>31</sup> Baguma, ki enye boe Olate Kristo Olega, ki bamu ye dī daa a, nyina ki nné fovā mama.

<sup>32</sup> Ki nna ne Damasko a, Legā Areta fō bikī badā omato a akū a dza ne omato a seebi kobā onukpē ki bipi yi.

<sup>33</sup> Leme bati do yi ne otsetse kame betsāmena ne seebi nfansili kame bekamena bedzela, ade nlo nfone ye a.

## 12

*Paulo Le Ye Ane Keteƚ Foda Mo Fotsa Kanyekatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Tito kɪ nfaso adima lelāa kapia kame malo ni, kene kɪ mpia akū. Leme finyaa maale kodzela ne fotsa a kɪ mmó ne ane keteƚ foda kame, mo fotsa a kɪ boe Ɔlate nye etsa yɪ a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Īnyina onyole odi kɪ enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kɪ fotē kɪ bebœe ye benamena ode flefle a. Īnyina nte sukena kame ena ĩye nné sukena kame ena, mbœente Baguma odi nyina.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mbuki male kɪ ĩnyina kɪ bipi onyole kɪ benamena Paradiso kame, leme ĩnyina nte ena ne sukena kame, ĩye nné sukena kame ena, mbœente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awā enu fotsa a kɪ otidziwa lelāapuli ele, mo fotsa a kɪ betákpa odima osi kɪ ebɪnya onukpē ne foe akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū maapia ne onyole kɪ akū, leme nlāapia ne yɪ mɔawe akū, mbœente ne fotsa a kɪ foatsa kɪ nlā kobē a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Nte kawe nwe kɪ mapia akū malo ni, nlāakena foe nde odzimbiƚo aye, kitonekɪ maakale onokɔali a. Leme nlāapia akū, kitonekɪ ntāwe kɪ odima ebu yɪ eba ayekɪ enyina kɪ nla a, ne letsa a kɪ emó kɪ nkena mo liki enu kɪ nle a sū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme ne ayekɪ nlāadela yɪ akū ne ode ne awāwā fotsa pii a kɪ Baguma nye etsa yɪ a sū ni, bido foso nde su kɪ sawo paa ne yɪ sukena kame. Foso a kena nde Abonsam foto onyane kɪ fɔkaaha yɪ mo osi mo osi, ayekɪ nlāatene yɪ akū kadela ne ode.

<sup>8</sup> Mbɔa mpae titi elale nkpa boe Ɔlate kɪ enye foso kɪ ne yɪ kame.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mbuaye kɪ ekpa yɪ nye kɪ, “Yɪ konyakamo nye letsa a kɪ de osi, kitonekɪ yɪ kobē ana osi paa nte no olā kobē.” Foesū kawole ade yɪ paa kɪ mapia akū ne yɪ osi katana a akū, ayekɪ maamo Kristo kobē a ne yɪ kame.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū kawole ade yɪ ne osi katana, fuvūnatsa, lubo kamo, liti katomena, mo ohau kamo akū ne Kristo sū. Kitonekɪ nte nlā kobē ni, Kristo ado yɪ kobē.

*Paulo Sɪ Akū Ne Korintofo Bate Badone a Ɔbla Akū.*

<sup>11</sup> Male kodzela nde odzimbiƚo aye, leme mi lefō nkena foe, kitonekɪ mi nye bati kɪ kene kɪ bimɪ yɪ kufe. Kitonekɪ tito kɪ ĩnyé letsama malo ni, mi foto banyane titiliwu a lebē yɪ ne osi odima akū.

<sup>12</sup> Awāwā mo kobē fotsa, mo nsentseleni a kɪ nkɔa ɔwole bœe nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kɪ foto onyane wɪ mane.

<sup>13</sup> Nkɛna tuwɪ tidi nkpa tesoli bebā a mba mi mbœe? Nné foe nye kɪ ntākɔa yɪ akū kadā nte ne mi akū sū mbœe? Make mi

aduli kɪ mikɔa mite yɪ, ne ayekɪ ntākɛna mi kakɛna wɪ sū!

<sup>14</sup> Finyaa ade lelalede kɪ mmane akū kɪ mayaasela mi a, leme nlāawā mi letsama. Mi mɔawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kolaa ni, nné babi kene kɪ bemané fotsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kɪ bekpota fotsa biyi be babi.

<sup>15</sup> Maamo kawole nte mbula yɪ kobē flee a kɪ ndeɪ a kade, nkɔa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kɪ mi ɔdo a kɪ mideɪ mikpa yɪ a akū etinya?

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mite foe kɪ ntānya fɔltsa nte ne mi akū. Leme badi aale kɪ ndeɪ tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fotsa a.

<sup>17</sup> Ntsā bato a kɪ ndo ne mi sekē a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbœe?

<sup>18</sup> Nke Tito aduli kɪ eya ne mi sekē, ade ndo ɔte odone bebā leme kɪ etomo ye a. Miale kɪ Tito sisi mi mbœe? Mbœe nné kakɔna mɔape a bomo ye bœne, bɔtsē osi mɔape a leme akū bɔakɛna adzuma?

<sup>19</sup> Ɔsa miakona kɪ ne foe kame a, bɔbɔa mbodi kɪ bɔapili boe lolɔ ne mi ane. Owow, folā lomɔ! Bɔale kodzela nde ayekɪ Kristo awe kɪ bɔle kodzela ne Baguma ane. Nwaē ame, letsa nye letsa kɪ bɔakɛna ni, bɔakɛna foe kɪ fubumena mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>20</sup> Mavila kɪ nte iyawo awā ni, maamo mi kɪ milāana nde ayekɪ maawe kɪ mina, ade ayea mi malo milāamo yɪ nde ayekɪ miawe kɪ nna a. Mavila kɪ maayamo ɔdze kakɛna, mo lineke kano, mo kalokpa kana mɔatse mɔatse, mo akū odi fude kawe, mo fuvūnatsa, mo bati buɪ kanye, mo lukūta mo onukpē moa katakɛna ne mi kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mavila leme kɪ nte mbuki ĩya ni, yɪ Baguma aadola yɪ ne mi ane, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kɪ bekɛna tɔkpa betē a akū. Kitonekɪ betādani towole kame ne efiɪ fotsa mo sukɛna fowetsa kpa kakɛna kame, mo litsolewe mo linyolewe akū a.

## 13

*Paulo Kpa Korintofo Kode Nkæ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade fukɪ nyɛ lelalede kɪ maayasela mi a. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɪ, “Nte bebœe fɔletsɛ ne odi akū ni, kene kɪ adansifo nviā ĩye be elale beɛ kɪ fɔletsɛ a deɪ ne foe kame fomo baako ye koto.”

<sup>2</sup> Kɪ ĩya ne mi sekē leyade a, nde bati a kɪ bekɛna titikpa ne loko kɪ letē kame, mo bati bebā leme. Leme maabuki nle foe finyaa, kɪ nlāa mi sekē malo. Nte mbuki ĩya ni, odima lelāane ne soto kaveɛ kame.

<sup>3</sup> Miamo yɪ kadzakō a kɪ miawe a, kɪ foatsa kɪ Kristo ale kodzela katsāmɛna yɪ akū a. Nte yakɛna adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kō etádo, mbom yanye ye kobē katsa ne mi kame.

<sup>4</sup> Kí beb̄oa ye ne asendua akū a, edo leme Baguma kobē f̄o edzi nkpā. Ade ayea boe a kí b̄okena om̄oa mo Kristo a bolá osí a, leme Baguma aado boe kobē ayekí b̄oapuli b̄okena adzuma a kí kene kí b̄okena ne mi kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Minaa mi kame, miso mi akū midā nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpē. Mitám̄o miyi osū kí Yesu Kristo deī ne mi kame mb̄oee? Minyina kí edeī ne mi kame, mb̄oente mitákp̄ola ne mi akū kasokadā a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mate kado kí míayanyi kí boe k̄o b̄onya akū ne kasokadā a kame.

<sup>7</sup> B̄oake Baguma aduli kí mitakena nfu-musu adima, nné kí bati aamo kí b̄onya akū ne boe akū kasokadā a kame, mbom kí miakena f̄otsa wí tito kí foadā nde boe adzuma kakena tákp̄ola malo.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekí boláapuli b̄okena letsama butia onok̄oali a, mbom kene kí b̄oadza pintii b̄okpa onok̄oali a.

<sup>9</sup> Kaw̄ole ade boe nte b̄odo, mo mi k̄o midzē pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesū b̄oab̄oa m̄pae kí mibo ane mikp̄ola flefle.

<sup>10</sup> Ade foesū mats̄ele mi ovoli kí ne loko a kí ndzakū ne mi sekē a. Nkena foe lomo ayekí nte iyawo awā ni, nláak̄oa kobē a kí boe ɔlate kpa yí a nvele mi mo osí mo osí. Ekpa yí kobē a kí nk̄oa nd̄oola mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kí mak̄oa mbula mi kade.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame, ne kawūna ni, midzi kadzi wí. Mibo ane mikp̄ola flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mib̄oa mb̄odi mikena ne yí k̄ode a akū, mikena onukpē moa, midzi ne lukudo kame leme. Baguma kí yaw̄e bati kale, mo ye lukudo leme litom̄o mi flee.

<sup>12</sup> Miw̄ona akū flee ne Baguma lukudo kame.

<sup>13</sup> Baguma bade a flee aw̄ona mi!

<sup>14</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo k̄onyakamo, Baguma ɔdo, mo Hūhū Kpalewa a om̄oa kakena a, fona ne mi flee kame.



## GALATIAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsela Ema Galatiafo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kũ to yĩ, Paulo, kĩ ñnye Kristo foto onyane a sekẽ. Nnẽ batidziwa lepau yĩ, ñye nnẽ otidziwa akũ betsã bepau yĩ nde foto onyane aye, mbom yĩ kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe Olega a kĩ edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekẽ.

<sup>2</sup> Bomo nwaẽ ame flee a kĩ bideĩ ne awĩ a, bonẽ ovoli kũ a boawõna tesoli bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Galatia a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu Kristo koa ye akũ ebõa afolie ne boe tokpa lolõ, ayekĩ yaanye boe etomena nviã katinya kpa kũ kame, ne Baguma boe Olega kawẽ onukpẽ.

<sup>5</sup> Mifõ bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fõya lomo.

*Baguma Kale Wĩ Mõape Deĩ.*

<sup>6</sup> Mi foletsã kena yĩ wãwã, kitonekĩ owi tãbuna kolaa kĩ mimuniki ne oti a kĩ etsã Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaatẽ kale wĩ bebã a.

<sup>7</sup> Leme ne onokõali kame ni, kale wĩ bebã kadima buki kelãa, mbom bati badi tsẽ babula mi ato kade, ade bawẽ kĩ badani Kristo Kale Wĩ a bekena letsã bebã a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nte boe, ñye Baguma foto onyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wĩ kĩ kevemena ne kiki ke akũ bude letsã bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamõ!

<sup>9</sup> Kale a kĩ bole botẽ a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kĩ nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wĩ kĩ kevemena ne kiki mite a akũ ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamõ!

<sup>10</sup> Foletsã a kĩ male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ñye Baguma ane mbõẽ? Oowo! Kawẽ mawẽ kĩ fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makena foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nlãabuki ñya Kristo osumune.

*Ayekĩ Paulo Yadani Foto Onyane.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mifõ mbi mi yededeede kĩ Kale Wĩ a kĩ ke akũ made letsã a lenyẽ otidziwa kade.

<sup>12</sup> Ntãte ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekẽ ade odima leme tãtsã yĩ ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo mawẽ lenyẽ ke etsa yĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Minu ayekĩ ndzi nkpã tõ a, kĩ mpi Yudafõ osum a ndomo akũ mo õsĩ mo õsĩ. Minu leme ayekĩ nkõa koneyõle ntomena asoli bati a liti, mbõa mbodi kĩ mawõla be dzorõbii.

<sup>14</sup> Nnaa loto mba yĩ bakõba Yudafõ pii a kĩ bõmõ be bõnye letsã ne boe Yudafõ

osum a kame, ade ntomo boe bawanyõ temanie a liti mo õsĩ mo õsĩ a.

<sup>15-16</sup> Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yĩ eyi malo fõmõ bema yĩ, ade eve yĩ kĩ ñyasum ye a. Ade kĩ ewe kĩ yanye Obi etsa yĩ ayekĩ maade letsã ne ye Kale Wĩ a akũ nkpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a, ntãnaa otidziwa odima sekẽ kĩ etsa yĩ foe tisi.

<sup>17</sup> Ntãnaa Yerusalem leme kĩ manaamo bikĩ benya foto banyane benyaa yĩ loto, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akũ. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awã ntẽ nnaa Damasko.

<sup>18</sup> Futeli elale liti fõmõ nnaa Yerusalem kĩ manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekẽ tekwanieda nviã.

<sup>19</sup> Ntãmo foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe Olate owañyole a.

<sup>20</sup> Letsã a kĩ matsela kũ nye onokõali. Baguma nyina kĩ nnẽ fovã mama.

<sup>21</sup> Ke liti a, ndzakũ nnaa fõko kumekume ne Siria mo Kilikia tite akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea linyina yĩ ane mo ane.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu binu ne bati tunukpẽ kĩ, "Oti a kĩ ekatomo boe liti kokõe a ni, finyaa kõ elamo letsã kade ne katekado a kĩ ewe kĩ yawõla a akũ!"

<sup>24</sup> Ne foesũ bimu Baguma ne yĩ sũ.

## 2

*Foto Banyane Bebã a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bõmõ Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bonaa Yerusalem, ade nkpã Tito leme nnamena a.

<sup>2</sup> Nnaa awã kitonekĩ Baguma nye etsa yĩ kĩ kene kĩ nnaa. Ne bõmõ loto banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpale foletsã kame ntsa be ne Kale Wĩ letsã a kĩ nlamena kade kakpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a akũ. Ntãwe kĩ adzuma a kĩ nkena ntẽ a, mo ekĩ makena finyaa a, ekena fõtsa pupulidza.

<sup>3</sup> Tito kĩ yĩ obumenane Tito lenyẽ Yudani malo ni, odima tãhe ye kĩ etsua lekpati.

<sup>4</sup> Leme bavãlevã bate badone badi tsã tedake osi akũ biwo ne asoli bati a kame kĩ banaĩ bemo boe akũ akũ kadzi a kĩ bona ne omõa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a. Bewe kĩ bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a kĩ benẽ a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ayekĩ bõwe kĩ kale wĩ a onokõali a edza pintii kekpa mi sũ ni, botãkpa be osi kolaa.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bati a kĩ badã nde be nye loto banyane a tãkpa yĩ kode kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yĩ kõ ntsãla, kitonekĩ Baguma lãdã oti ane. Mbuki male kĩ loto banyane a tãkpa yĩ kode võẽ kudima.

<sup>7</sup> Mbom bémó kī adzuma a kī Baguma do yī ne awe nye kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpā bikī benyé Yudafó a, nde ayekī edo ye ne Petro lémé awe kī ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa Yudafó a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī fotsā Baguma kobē akū, bekena yī foto onyane bekpa bikī benyé Yudafó nde ayekī bekena Petro foto onyane bekpa Yudafó a.

<sup>9</sup> Yakobo, mō Petro mō Yohanes, kī bekena nde loto banyane a mō biyi osū kī Baguma lido yī adzuma pōtii kī ne awe. Foesū bigua bómó Barnaba bekōa betsa kī boe flee bonye adzuma mōa bakenane. Bōkena onukpē mōa kī bómó Barnaba bōakena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafó a kame, lōkōa be malo bekena adzuma ne Yudafó a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Letsa a kī bivia bitomēna boe sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiāfó a akū, kī fonye letsa titiliwu a kī fōasī yī akū kī nkēna.

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.*

<sup>11</sup> Lémé kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, ñyidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekēna letsa kī letáfeta.

<sup>12</sup> Fómó bató a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mō bate badone a kī benyé Yudafó a. Lémé kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vεle ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mō bikī benyé Yudafó a, kitonekī evila be a kī betsa kī kene kī otī etsua lekpati a.

<sup>13</sup> Yudafó bate badone bebā a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomō Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fō libe lekenana kī nya ye akū a.

<sup>14</sup> Lémé kī mmó kī betsé ne onokōali Kale Wī a osī kpīl akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane kī, “Nte nō a kī onye Yudani, odzi nkpā nde otī kī enyé Yudani a ni, nde sū mō finyaakī kō ahe bikī benyé Yudafó a kī bidzi nde Yudafó aye?”

*Yudafó Mō Bikī Benyé Yudafó Na Nkpā Kate Betsāmena Katekado Kame.*

<sup>15</sup> Ne onokōali kame ni, Yudafó boane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikī benyé Yudafó tōkpa bakenane a boane.

<sup>16</sup> Lémé bunyina kī nné otī a kī yakena ne mbla a akū nye otī kī ekpola ne Baguma ane, mbom otī kī ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bote Kristo Yesu budo, ayekī bōakpola ne Baguma ane kī bote Kristo budo sū, lémé nné ne mbla akū kakena sū. Kitonekī odima lelākpola ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nte boabōa mbōdi kī bōakena bati kī bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe omōa kakena mō Kristo sū, mō bémó kī tōkpa bakenane boane nde bikī benyé

Yudafó a aye ni, katsa fōatsa kī Kristo lémé tomō tōkpa liti? Oowo, folá lomō!

<sup>18</sup> Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kī nfōne awe a ni, ke kō ñnye yī akū kanya nde odi kī yaādi mbla a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne mbla a onukpē ni, nku nkpā mbla a, ayekī maadzi nkpā nkpā Baguma.

<sup>20</sup> Bebōa bómó Kristo ne asendua akū. Foesū finyaa ni, nné yī mōawe a ndzi nkpā, mbom Kristo dzi nkpā ne yī kame. Nkpā a kī ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kī yawe yī kale, ekōa ye akū ebōa afolie ne yī loló a ne katekado kame.

<sup>21</sup> Maāwe kī masī Baguma konyakamō a. Lémé nte otī akpola ne Baguma ane ne ayekī ekēna ne mbla akū sū ni, kekō fōatsa kī Kristo ku pupulidza!

### 3

*Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbōεε Kī Miate Kristo Mido?*

<sup>1</sup> Mī Galatiafo kī minyina kadi! Owei koū libula mi loló kame kade lomō? Mī mōawe ane kame benye betsa mi yededeede ayekī bebōa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akū a!

<sup>2</sup> Mikpa yī kale mōa kī mbuaye. Baguma Hūhū a kī mite a ni, mbla a akū mikena sū, mbōεε kī Kale Wī a mitse, mite mido sū mite Hūhū a?

<sup>3</sup> Nde mitene kadzimbi lomō! Mikōa Baguma Hūhū a miyi adzuma kayo a ni, finyaakō miawe kī miwūna ye mō miawe kobē?

<sup>4</sup> Mbōεε fotsa flee a kī foe kame mitsā mitē a dani fotsa pupulidza? Fólānya fotsa pupulidza da!

<sup>5</sup> Ayekī miakena ne mbla a akū sū Baguma kpa mi Hūhū yakena awāwā fotsa ne mi kame, mbōεε ne ayekī mitse Baguma fōlets a mite foe mido sū?

<sup>6</sup> Midā Abraham kadzi kame. Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma te ye nde otī kī ekpola.”

<sup>7</sup> Foesū kene kī mianyi kī bati kī bete bido nye Abraham babi mō bawa.

<sup>8</sup> Bele ne Katsεle Kpalewa a kame biyi kī Baguma aakena bikī benyé Yudafó a bati kpīl ne be katekado sū. Ade foesū Katsεle Kpalewa a bi Abraham Kale Wī a kōkōe eyi kī, “Baguma aatsā nō akū ehila katinya kame fude flee.”

<sup>9</sup> Abraham te edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesū odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

<sup>10</sup> Lémé bati a kī bipi mbla a akū kakena bido mō akū ni, bidum be, kitonekī Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yaākēna ne letsa nye letsa kī lideī ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!”

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesū finyaa foe kame kpale kī odima lelāapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akū kakena sū. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti a kī etsā katekado kame ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpā.”

<sup>12</sup> Leme mbla a letsēla oti katekado akū. Mbom Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yakena ne mbla a flee akū ni, yaatsā foe kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>13</sup> Kī Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lolō sū ni, enye boe etomena mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Odi nye odi kī bevela ye ne asendua akū ni, Baguma dumu ye.”

<sup>14</sup> Kristo kena fukī ayekī Baguma nhila a kī ele eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mō bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade fotsāmena Kristo Yesu akū, bóatsā katekado kame bote Hūhū a kī Baguma le eyi a.

*Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Mose Mbla a Mō Baguma Nhihie a Kayite.*

<sup>15</sup> Nwaē ame, mawe kī makpa mi kadzi kame nfantuhū adi. Nte bati nviā kena nhihie adi, mō betsele ovoli bido awe ne kayo ni, odima lelāapuli enye letsama iye ekōa letsa bebā ebu.

<sup>16</sup> Mite ane kī Abraham mō ye obi Baguma kena nhihie ekpa. Katsela Kpalewa a tāle kī, “Abraham babi” kī foatsa kī bati beblebee, mbom ele kī, “obi” kī foatsa kī oti mōape. Ade oti kī nye Kristo a.

<sup>17</sup> Letsa a kī matsa nye kī Baguma kena nhihie ekpa Abraham mō ye obi, ade eke otse kī yaakena ne ye akū a. Foesū mbla a kī Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ena mō foe taale liti a, lelāapuli edani iye ewōla Baguma nhihie a.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī nte Baguma futetsa a tsā mbla akū ni, kekō fubuki fotsé ye nhihie a akū. Leme Baguma mōawe nhihie yane sū ekōa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

<sup>19</sup> Kekō, litsa sū bekēna mbla a? Bekēna mbla a bibu ayekī oti aamō letsa a kī lenye tokpa, ade fōwaa kenaawo loko a kī Abraham obi a kī bekpa nhihie a aaya. Baguma ode foto banyane lekōa mbla a bema oti a kī edei ne bati mō Baguma kayite.

<sup>20</sup> Leme kayite onane tāsī nte fonye kī oti mōape akēna nhihie, ade Baguma mōape yane a.

*Letsa Sū Kī Bekpa Mbla a.*

<sup>21</sup> Katsa fukī atsa kī mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fólá lomō! Kitonekī nte batidziwa te mbla adi kī yaapuli ekpa oti nkpā ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane, nte ekena ne ye akū.

<sup>22</sup> Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kī katinya kame flee deī ne tokpa kobē kayo, foesū

futetsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fokpa bikī bete bido.

<sup>23</sup> Leme fōmō Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kola nde kola bawane aye, kenawo loko a kī baanye Kristo katekado kī kanya.

<sup>24</sup> Foesū mbla a lekādāmena boe akū kenawo kī Kristo ya, ayekī fōatsā boe katekado kame bekēna boe bati kpī ne Baguma ane.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaa kī, kī katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe odāmenane.

<sup>26</sup> Ayekī mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sū ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi.

<sup>27</sup> Mi a kī bewōla mi mui, kī mikēna omōa mō Kristo a, mido Kristo nde atadie aye.

<sup>28</sup> Ne foesū ntsitsemu adima buki elāa Yudafo mō bikī benyé Yudafo kayite, mō basate iye bikī bidzi be akū akū, mō batsole iye banyole, mbom mi flee mikēna omōa ne Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekō minye Abraham babi mō bawa, ade miakēna fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi a banyane a.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Leme letsa a kī matsa nye kī obinyole a kī etābo tō ane kī yaanya olega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde osate aye, tito kī letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo.

<sup>2</sup> Loko a kī enye obisē a, bati deī kī badāmena ye mō ye fotsa a akū kanaawo loko a kī olega yi ekpa ye fotsa a kate.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea boe malo bona ne hūhū kī yanya katinya kame akū kayo nde basate aye, keyawo kī bubo ane ne hūhū kobē kame.

<sup>4</sup> Leme kī loko wī a wo oto a, Baguma do ye mōawe Obi eya. Eya nde otidziwa kī otsole ma aye, edzi nkpā ne Yudafo mbla a kayo.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma do ye kī eyaase koto enye bikī bidei ne mbla a kayo, ayekī bóadani bokēna ye Baguma babi.

<sup>6</sup> Kī Baguma we kī yatsa kī minye ye babi sū ni, ekōa ye Obi Hūhū a edo ne boe towole kame. Hūhū kī abōa fowōla kī, “Ao Nda!”

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesū obuki onyé osate, mbom onye obi. Kī onye ye obi sū ni, Baguma aakōa letsa nye letsa a kī edei ekpa ye babi a ekpa no.

*Galatiafo Fōletsā Kaha Paulo.*

<sup>8</sup> Kōkōe a kī minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fotsa kumekume kī fonyé Baguma.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa kī minyina Baguma, iye maale kī Baguma nyina mi a, nde sū miawe kī miamuniki minaa hūhū a kī ela kobē, kī

ye akū ako konya a sekē? Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mikena be basate?

<sup>10</sup> Minye fuwi fudi, tidetō tidi, fōkō fudi mō futeli fudi koū miyi miakena temanie ne foe akū.

<sup>11</sup> Mi fōletsā aha yī ɔwōle paa! Foakena nde yī adzuma a kī nkena ne mi kame a flee kena pupulidza.

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī midani mikena nde yī aye, kitonekī yī malo nkena yī akū nde mi aye. Mitākēna tōkpa tidima ne yī akū.

<sup>13</sup> Miate ane kī kī ĩnya lotō ĩyade letsā ne Baguma fōletsā a akū nkpa mi a, nna ne fōso kame.

<sup>14</sup> Leme tito kī ayekī yī akū na a nya sohūie baū fōkpa mi malo ni, yī akū tākō mi kōwē misī yī kate, mbom mite yī nde Baguma ode foto ɔnyane aye, ĩye nde ayekī miate Kristo Yesu mōawe a.

<sup>15</sup> Kawōle a kī mimō mō ɔmenē a kī mido ne yī akū ne lokō a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeī finyaa? Yī mōawe maapuli nle kī nte kapuli miapuli kufe mibōle mi mōawe banebī malo mikpa yī.

<sup>16</sup> Kadani ndani mi okesīne finyaa kō, ne ayekī mbi mi ɔnokōali a sū?

<sup>17</sup> Bati bebā kī a amo kawōle paa ne mi akū, leme baākōna fōtsa wī ne mi akū. Letsa a kī bawe nye kī banye mi ne yī akū, ayekī miadani mimō kawōle ne be akū nde ayekī be malo bamō ne mi akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Fōnene kī bati amo kawōle ne mi fōtsa wī kakena akū, nte be botae a nene daa, nnē nte ndeī ne mi sekē odi.

<sup>19</sup> Yī babi kī maātuno kale! Mbuki manu kalōe ne yī kame nde ayekī seme api ɔmatsō kakpa mi, kenaawo kī Kristo ɔbla a aate mi kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nwe kī mana ne mi sekē finyaa kī kufe, ayekī maadola yī odo ne mi akū ĩnye ayekī mila a ntsa. Mi fōletsā aha yī ɔwōle paa!

*Paulo Kōa Hagar Mō Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.*

<sup>21</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yī kale kī mbuaye. Mbōe mitānu letsa a kī mbla a le a?

<sup>22</sup> Ele kī Abraham ma babinyole nviā, ɔmōa nye ye ɔsatetsole a obi, ade ɔyade a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a obi a.

<sup>23</sup> Bema ɔsate obinyole a nde ayekī otidziwa ama obi aye, leme obinyole a kī otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a ma a kō ni, bema ye betāmēna ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpē.

<sup>24</sup> Fōletsā kī nye nfantuhū. Batsole nviā kī dzē bekpa apam atsu nviā. Be kame ɔmōa a kī enye Hagar dzē ekpa apam a kī bekēna ne Sinai ɔtō a akū a, ade ye babi a kī ema a nye basate a.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar dzē ekpa Sinai ɔtō ne Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nye nviā Yerusalem ɔmato a, kitonekī ye mō ye bati a flee buki bideī ne tesate kame.

<sup>26</sup> Leme ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nye boe ɔma a.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Nō oduko, mō kawōle!

Boa fōwōla, kamo kawōle,

no a kī ɔtāmo tō kama lubo.

Kitonekī otsole kī ɔnyo letsēla ye akū a,

babi aapo beba otsole a kī ɔnyo deī ne ye sekē daa a bade.”

<sup>28</sup> Nwaē ame, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpē nde Isak aye.

<sup>29</sup> Ne lokō a na kame ni, obinyole a kī bema nde ayekī otidziwa ama obi kekē a yidza edza ne ekī bema ne Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fola nviā kī malo a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme litsa Katsēle Kpalēwa a le? Kele kī, “Blōmena ɔsatetsole a mō ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekī ɔsate a obi a mō otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū obi lelāasē be ɔlega adzapadie.”

<sup>31</sup> Ne foesū, nwaē ame, bonyē ɔsatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a babi bōane.

## 5

*Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bōna ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafō bibuki bekēna mi basate.

<sup>2</sup> Mite fōletsā kī katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fōkpati ni, fōtsa kī Kristo buki elā nfasō adima ekpa mi.

<sup>3</sup> Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tuno bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kī ekēna ne mbla a flee akū.

<sup>4</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī miakēna ne mbla a akū lokōa minya bati kī bekpōla ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamo a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Boe kō ni, kī bote budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bōna ɔwōle bōe kī Baguma aakēna boe bati kī bekpōla.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī nte bokēna ɔmōa mō Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua ĩye de katatsua tāvemēna letsama. Letsa a kī lisi nye kī bōale katekado a kī kakēna adzuma ne ɔdo kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikabōa mbodi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakēna ne ɔnokōali osi a akū?

<sup>8</sup> Nnē Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni.

<sup>9</sup> Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakoa kado ne mboli kame fomo yayila.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne boe omoa kakena mo boe Olate sū ni, matε kado kī milāabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Leme odi nye odi kī elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye soto kokooko.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame, yī kō nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fonye onokoali ni, kekō yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamena ohau odima.

<sup>12</sup> Mawe kī bati a kī batutulu mi a bipi akū benna loto benye be akū tesae lokoa kale kiwoli!

<sup>13</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kō beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Leme mitafō mi akū akū kadzi kī lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fowetsa kpa, mbom mikoa odo misum mi akū akū.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī mbla a oledo flee nye kī, “We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū a.”

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte miakena mi akū awoda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wī, nte nné aye miawola akū.

*Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Baguma Hūhū Mo Oti Kutidu Kayite.*

<sup>16</sup> Letsa a kī male nye kī mifō Hūhū a ekpā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kame, ayekī milāakoa akū mikpa sukena fowetsa kpa kakena.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fowetsa a akū a. Fotsa nviā kī akēsī akū, ade foatsa kī milāapulī mikena letsa a kī miawe a.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū nte Hūhū akpā mi ni, mibuki milāa mbla a kayo.

<sup>19</sup> Fotsa a kī oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mo linyolewe, fotsa a kī foado akū efī, kokobato,

<sup>20</sup> baviō kasum, mo kabō kato. Fōbebā nye likesī, odze kakena, anengbā, kalokpa kana, yī odi fude kale, bati kayale mo kasē ne kutsu kutsu kame,

<sup>21</sup> lineke kano, bave kawuga, kawole kamo mo kuto kpa katē obē, mo fotsa bebā nde fukī bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekī inya loto nde mi a, kī bikī bakena fotsa kī bame odu a lelāanaa Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Leme fotsa a kī foane kato Hūhū a kame nye odo, kawole, lukudo, owole boe, semekale, tuwī kakena, fotsa kakena ne osi wī akū,

<sup>23</sup> akū kadola mo akū akū kanya. Mbla adima lelāa kī etia fukī flee kame fudima.

<sup>24</sup> Bati a kī benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kōa be sukena bebōa bemena ne asendua akū, mo se fowetsa mo obla kpa flee.

<sup>25</sup> Nte Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekō mifō ye ekpā boe ne boe kadzi kame.

<sup>26</sup> Mitafō bodela akū ne ode, iye budo akū kalokpa, iye bona anengbā ne boe akū akū.

## 6

*Mibumo Mi Akū Akū Ne Ohau Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a deī ne mi kame a, mikoa owole boe mide ye edani owole kame. Midā mi moawe a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo belāaso mi bedā.

<sup>2</sup> Mibumena akū akū ne ohau adi nye adi kame, lokoa ne osi kī akū ni, miakena ne Kristo mbla a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Nte odi abu ye akū kī enye oti odi odu leme ne onokoali kame enyé letsama a, ye odi akū yake.

<sup>4</sup> Odi nye odi edzemo ye moawe akū edā. Nte fonene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kī ekena a akū, ketāne kī yakoa ye fokelatsa ekona mo oti bebā fude.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi aalo ye moawe folotsa.

<sup>6</sup> Nte batsa odi Kristo folets a ni, kene kī oti a ekpa ye fotsa otsane a ye fotsa wī flee a kī edeī a fudi.

<sup>7</sup> Mitake mi akū, kitonekī odima leme lelāapulī ebu Baguma tekōasia. Letsa a kī oti du a, ade foe moape a yaana a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a kī yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hūhū a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpā kī elā kawūna a etomena ye kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafō akpo liveli boe ne tuwī kakena kame, kitonekī nte akpo táveli boe ni, loko aaya kī bóana foe akū nfaso.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū kī loko buki lideī lekpa boe sū ni, mifō bokena tuwī bokpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikī bómó be bekena omoa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

*Paulo Kode Mo Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>11</sup> Midā ayekī yī moawe nkoa katsele baū baū matsle ni ovoli finyaa!

<sup>12</sup> Bati a kī bawe kī bahe mi mitsua fokpati a nye bikī bata akū, kawε kī bawo bati ane. Letsa a sū kī bakena fukī nye kī betāwe kī bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a kī batsua fokpati a malo lākena ne mbla a akū. Bawe kī mitsua fokpati ayekī haapuli bipia kī miakena ne be amanie akū.

<sup>14</sup> Leme yī kō ni, maapia ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a odi akū. Kitonekī fotsā Kristo wuda kame

ni, bebɔa katinya kame ne asendua akū bekpa yī, ade ne Kristo wuda kame lɛmɛ fɔtsā bebɔa yī malo ne asendua akū bekpa katinya kame.

<sup>15</sup> Nte bitsua odi lekpati iye betátsua ye ni, fonyé letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī oti a dani ekɛna oti vɔě.

<sup>16</sup> Baguma emɔ bati a kī bitomɔ osi kī ne be nkpā kame a kɔnya, ekpa be lukudo lɛmɛ. Ekɛna foe lomɔ lɛmɛ ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

<sup>17</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yī ɔhau odima, kitonekī fuloi ne yī akū a atsa kī inye Yesu ɔsate.

<sup>18</sup> Nwaě ame, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hūhū flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

## EFESOFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsēle Ema Efesofa

<sup>1</sup> Yī Paulo kī iyadani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawē onukpē, letsele ovoli kī mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kī miadi onokoali ne mi kadzi kame, mikena omōa mo Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma boe Ōlega, mo boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kī Bekena Omōa Mo Kristo a.*

<sup>3</sup> Mifō bonye Baguma boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo Ōlega a kole, kitonekī ne ayekī bokena omōa mo Kristo sū ni, ekpa boe hūhū kame nhila adi nye adi kī edei ne ode katinya a kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Fomō Baguma laboa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kokoe kī bōanya ye bade fotsā omōa kakena mo Kristo akū, ayekī bōakena bati kpalewa kī nfumusu adima lelāa be akū ne ye ane.

<sup>5</sup> Ayekī Baguma awe boe kale sū ni, ehīhie kokoe kī fōatsā Kristo akū yaakena boe ye babi. Ade fukū koū nye ye kakona mo kawole a.

<sup>6</sup> Ne foesū mifō bumu Baguma, ne konya baū a kī emō boe faa etsāmena ye Obi kī yaātuno kale a akū!

<sup>7-8</sup> Kitonekī fotsā Kristo baboane kawula kame sū ni, bona kate, ade foe nye kī Baguma kōa boe tokpa ete boe. Midā ayekī Baguma konya a kī emō boe, ekpa boe nyansā mo fotsa kayokanu a pone!

<sup>9</sup> Baguma fō bunyi nhīhie a kī ekena ekola eyi ane kokoe, kī yaawūna etsāmena Kristo akū a.

<sup>10</sup> Nhīhie a nye kī nte loko a wo oto ni, Baguma aakpota letsa nye letsa a kī ebōa ne tite mo ode a ekōa edo ne Kristo kayo.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma fō bekena letsa nye letsa ne ye kawē mo nhīhie onukpē. Ade epau boe kī bonya ye moawe bati ne omōa kakena mo Kristo kame, ne ye kawē mo kalekayi, ne kayokayi a onukpē.

<sup>12</sup> Ne foesū mifō boe a kī bonya loto boadā Kristo ane a, bumu Baguma kukūkpale a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade mi malo, kī minu onokoali kale a kī kenye Kale Wī a, kī kema mi nkpā kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekī mite Kristo mido sū ni, Baguma kōa Hūhū Kpalewa a kī ele eyi a eyi mi osū kī minya ye bade.

<sup>14</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa kī nye kasipi kī bōate letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ekpa ye bati a. Kasipi kī akpa boe ane kate kī Baguma

aakpa bati a kī benye ye bade a akū akū kadzi. Mifō bumu ye kukūkpale a!

*Mpaē Kī Paulo Bōa.*

<sup>15</sup> Ne fukū sū, kito ane kī nnu kī mite boe Ōlate Yesu mido, miawe Baguma bati a flee kale a,

<sup>16</sup> ntāfō Baguma kole kanye ne mi lolo. Mate ane ne mi akū ne yī mpaēbo kame,

<sup>17</sup> ade mawā Baguma, boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo Ōlega, kī enye kukūkpale flee a, kī ekpa mi Hūhū a kī yaakpa mi nyansā, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekī mianyi ye kanyi wī.

<sup>18</sup> Make Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi ane mipuli mimo ye ohaī a, ayekī mianyi letsa a kī de akū eve mi ekpa kī midā ane a. Ye awāwā nhila a kī ele eyi kī yaakpa ye bati a kī bekpale be akū a ate kōya paa.

<sup>19</sup> Midā ayekī ye kobē kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kī bote ye budo a kame. Kobē kī kī koakena adzuma ne boe kame a,

<sup>20</sup> ketimo kobē a kī Baguma kōa edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa, ekōa ye edzina ne ye somona ne ode flee a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade awā Kristo anya legā ne ode fogā flee, bati kī bideī otumi flee, bati kī bideī kobē flee mo balate flee akū a. Ye legā kadjakō bē legā nye legā kadjakō ne katinya kī mo kiki kaaya a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Baguma kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo aboa kayo ade ekōa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolo ne fotsa flee kame a.

<sup>23</sup> Asoli kī nye Kristo sukena, kī sefō asoli a kpola, ade Kristo moawe leme afō letsa nye letsa akpola ne kako nye kako a.

## 2

*Botsā Kristo Akū Bōna Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Kokoe a, ne mi ato osī mo tokpa sū ni, miku ne hūhū kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ne loko na kame a, midzi nkpā ne katinya kame tisi akū. Mikōa akū mikpa kobē a kī koanya legā ne owe kame hūhū a akū a. Ade koe nye hūhū a kī finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kī baāte Baguma oledo a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, boe flee bōna nde be, budzi nkpā ne boe sukena fowetsa onukpē, bokakena fotsa a kī boe sukena mo adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame obla kpa a kī edei ne boe kame sū ni, Baguma na kalokpa ne boe akū nde ayekī ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Leme kī Baguma deī konyakamo, mo odo baū ekpa boe sū ni,

<sup>5</sup> tito kī boe tokpa fō buku ne hūhū kame malo a, efō bōna nkpā ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sū mina nkpā kate.

<sup>6</sup> Ayekī bokena omōa mo Yesu Kristo sū ni, Baguma dzela boe mo ye etomena kanokpa kī bonya legā mo ye ne ode.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma kena fukīī kī yanye ye semekale baū a kī edeī ekpa boe ne loko flee kame a, ne ayekī edeī odo ekpa boe ne Kristo sū a.

<sup>8-9</sup> Baguma semekale odi, mo mi katekado akū fotsā sū mina kate. Nné mi moawe mbodi kaboa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa foane kī odima lelāapuli ekoa foe epia.

<sup>10</sup> Baguma leboa boe mo ye moawe awe, kī bokena omoa mo Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpā bokena adzuma wī a kī ye moawe a ekoa eyi kī boyaakena a.

*Bate Badone a Flee Kena Omoa Mo Kristo.*

<sup>11</sup> Mite ane kī kokoe a, nné Yudafō babi miane. Yudafō a kī bitsua fokpati a avūna mi kī bati kī betātsua fokpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, kī otidziwa lekōa awe ekena foe.

<sup>12</sup> Mite ane kī ne loko na kame a, mina mo lugo ne Kristo sekē. Minya banovoē kī betāna ne bati a kī Baguma pau a kame. Mitāna ne apam a kī Baguma kena mo fotsa a kī ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kī mitāna ane kate ne letsama akū, ade mitāna Baguma adima a.

<sup>13</sup> Leme finyaakīī fotsā Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpā mi a kī mina mo lugo a mifuā miyakena omoa mo Kristo.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī Kristo moawe a lekōa lukudo ema boe, ekena bikī benye Yudafō mo bikī benyé Yudafō a omoa. Ekōa ye moawe sukena enye likesī nde seebi a ne be kayite.

<sup>15</sup> Ewola Yudafō mbla mo ye akū tēmanie a, ayekī yaakpota bati kutsu nviā a bekēna oti voē moa mo ye, lekōa lukudo leya.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo tsā ye wuda ne asendua akū a kame ewola likesī a kī lideī ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviā a, bekēna omoa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekē a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū Kristo yade letsā ne Kale Wī a lukudo akū ekpa bati flee, bikī benyé Yudafō a kī bēna mo lugo ne Baguma sekē a, mo Yudafō a kī bifuā Baguma a.

<sup>18</sup> Kristo akū fotsā mo boe a kī bonye Yudafō mo bikī benyé Yudafō a bōapuli botsā Hūhū a akū boya ne Olega a sekē.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū ni, mi a kī minyé Yudafō a mibuki minyé basitsāne iye banovoē, mbom finyaa mimo Baguma bati a midani kade moa bati mo Baguma kola babi.

<sup>20</sup> Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyode a kī foto banyane mo Baguma onukpē banyene a ke a akū, ade Kristo Yesu moawe nyé kola a akū de titiliwu a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ye pini kola akū fotsa a flee ekpota a, kafō koabo ane kakena nde afolie kola kpalewa kakpa Baguma a.

<sup>22</sup> Ne mi omoa kakena mo Kristo kame a, bekōa mi malo bibumo be nkae a bake kola a kī Baguma aadzi ne Hūhū kame a.

### 3

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fukīī sū ni, yī, Paulo, kī bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu mo mi a kī minyé Yudafō a sū, maboa mpae kakpa Baguma.

<sup>2</sup> Mate kado kī minu ayekī Baguma mó yī konya, ekpa yī adzuma kīī kī nkenā nkpā mi kale.

<sup>3</sup> Nde ayekī ntsēle foe lukū mma mi iyatē a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kī ekēna ekōla a etsa yī.

<sup>4</sup> Nte miakā ovoli a ni, miapuli mimó ayekī nnu Kristo fotsa kolawa a kayo.

<sup>5</sup> Ne kokoe loko a, Baguma tánye nhihie kolawa kī etsa batidziwa, leme finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsāmena Hūhū a akū ekpa ye foto banyane kpalewa mo Baguma onukpē banyene a.

<sup>6</sup> Nihihie kolawa a nye kī fotsā Kale Wī a akū bikī benyé Yudafō a leme kena nde Yudafō aye. Bekēna sukena moape a bati, kī bēna tsefā ne letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma tsā ye kobē akū emo yī konya ekōa yī ekēna Kale Wī kī osumune.

<sup>8</sup> Tito kī inye obisēde kolaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mo yī konya kī nkōa fotsa wī beblebee a kī fudeī ne Kristo kame, kī fote kōya baū leme a nde letsā nkpā bikī benyé Yudafō a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade edo yī kī nfō bati flee binyi ayekī Baguma nhihie kolawa a aane kanya ekēna adzuma. Baguma kī ye nye fotsa flee oboane a, kōa fotsa ekōla ane kokoe,

<sup>10</sup> ayekī ne finyaa loko kame, baatsā asolī bati a akū benye Baguma nyansā aholo aholo a betsa fogā mo otumifo a kī banya akū ne ode katinya kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Fukīī nye Baguma nhihie kī elā kawūna a kī ekēna eyi ane kokoe, ade fotsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū foya ne foe kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Ayekī bokēna omoa mo Kristo, bote ye budo leme sū ni, budeī owole kado kī bōapuli bōnaa Baguma ane faa.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foesū make mi aduli, mitafō akpō liveli mi ne lubo a kī mamō ne mi lolō a sū, kitonekī foe flee fōanya mi nfaso.

*Ayekī Kristo Awe Boe Kale.*

<sup>14</sup> Ne fukīī sū ni, nke aduli maboa mpae ne boe Olega a,

<sup>15</sup> kī elā katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mo ode ane. Ade ye ate ke dī leme a.

<sup>16</sup> Mabaō mpae kī Baguma etsā ye Hūhū akū edo mi owole kame kobē a kī kudeī ne ye kukūkpale beblebee kame a.



17 Maboa mpaε kī mi katekado kefō Kristo ena ne mi kame. Maboa mpaε leme kī midza pintii ne odo kame,

18 ayekī mi mo Baguma bati a flee mīana kobē minu Kristo odo a kadzele mo ye lugo, ye kade mo kadhū a kayo.

19 Baguma efō miyaanyi Kristo odo a, tito kī otidziwa lelāapuli enu foe kayo dzunununu eyua malo, ayekī Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

20 Baguma a kī yapuli kakena fukī boavia a flee mo fukī boakena a, ne kobē a kī koakena adzuma ne boe kame a,

21 ade ye kade nye kamu ne asoli bati a mo Kristo Yesu kame, fōnaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakī kanaa daa daa! Fōya lomō.

## 4

### *Bonye Oti Mōa Ne Kristo Kame.*

1 Foesū yī a kī nwaa kola ne ayekī masum boe Olate sū a, makpa mi kōde kī midzi nkpā a kī yaaketi mo ayekī Baguma ve mi kī midzi a.

2 Midōla mi akū, minya bati dōwa, mina owole boεε. Minye mi odo mitsa ne mi kame ne owole boεε kana kame.

3 Ne ayekī mikena omōa mo Hūhū a sū ni, mibōa mbodi mipi omōa kakena midomo akū ne lukudo kame.

4 Sukena mōape mo Hūhū mōape deī, ade ayea budeī konete ne letsa mōape a kī Baguma ve boe ekpa a akū a.

5 Olate mōape mo katekado mōape deī, ade mui kawōla mōape leme deī a.

6 Ade ayea budeī Baguma mōape, batidziwa flee Olaga kī enye letsa nye letsa Olate a. Yakena adzuma katsāmēna boe flee akū, ade edeī ne boe flee kame a.

7 Boe kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi kī fuketimo konyakamo a kī Kristo kpa a.

8 Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,  
 "Kī ede enaa ode flee a, ekpā bati pii a  
 kī bideī ne ndom kame a ebumo ye  
 akū,  
 esē futetsa ekpa batidziwa."

9 Finyaa, kī bele kī ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayo nye litsa? Foe kame kpale kī enya loto eka enaa tite oda flee a.

10 Foesū oti a kī eka enaa tite oda flee a, ade ye mōape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekī yaate katinya flee a kame.

11 Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kī benya foto banyane, babebā onukpē banyene, badi letsā badene, badi benya bate badone akū badāmenane mo fotsa batsane.

12 Ekēna fukī ayekī yaalōla Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lokōa

bido Kristo sukēna a kī senye asoli bati a kobē.

13 Foesū boe flee bōakēna omōa ne boe katekado kame, lokōa bunyi Baguma Obi a leme. Fōafō bubo anε buketi mo Kristo, bona ye kutitse flee a.

14 Lokōa bolāabuki bōnya nde babisē kī bavālevā fotsa katsa voē fudi nye fudi abōa be katomena katēmēna nde owe aye, ade tedake bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tokpa kame a.

15 Ne foe kadokō ni, nte boale onokoali ne odo kame ni, kene kī bubo anε ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kī enye lolō a kame.

16 Ade ye pini sukēna fōtsakō fōtsakō mo tisi fōtsa mo akū kakēna adzuma a. Foesū nte sukēna kako nye kako akēna se adzuma nde ayekī kefeta ni, oti mōawe a abo anε kana osī ne odo kame.

### *Nkpā Voē Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.*

17 Foesū mabi mi ne boe Olate dī akū kī mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kī binyina Baguma, kī be adzuni adā faa faa,

18 ade be lolō kame mo foletsa kayokanu leme deī ne otū kame a. Ayekī binyina letsama, bideī ato osī leme sū ni, nkpā a kī bidzi a tāketi mo nkpā a kī Baguma awe kī ye bati bidzi a.

19 Bibuki belā konyoā ne letsama akū, foesū bekōa be akū bekpa tokpa mo fotsa kumekume a kī foado akū efii kakēna.

20 Midā, nné fotsa kī odu mikole ne Kristo akū!

21 Fōnye onokoali kī minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kī bitomena ye ni, betsa mi onokoali a kī edeī ne ye kame a.

22 Foesū mifōne mi obla kpa kōe a kī midzi mitē a awe. Fōwetsa kī foake bati libula mi nkpā a kī midzi tō a kade.

23 Midani mi towole mo mi adzuni kame fokēna fotsa voē,

24 mibōa obla voē kī ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kī yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wī kī ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadiε aye.

25 Foesū mifō fōvā kama! Kene kī odi nye odi edi onokoali ekpa ye okōba ote odone, kitonekī boe flee bonye Kristo sukēna a akū sēke sidi.

26 Nte mina kalōkpa ni, mitafō kalōkpa lefō mikēna tokpa, ade mitafō kade ledō ne mi kalōkpa a akū.

27 Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima.

28 Oti a kī ekaye a efō kaye. Ekōa awe ekēna adzuma ayekī yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiāfo leme fotsa.

29 Mitafō tuwuli kpa lenε ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wī kī taabumo bati a kī batse mi ne lokō a odu kame a, lokōa fovele nhila fōma be.

<sup>30</sup> Mitakena letsa a kī laawo Baguma Hühū Kpalewa a kalɔe, kitonekī Hühū a Baguma kɔa eyi mi ɔsū, esipi kī Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkɛe a akū.

<sup>31</sup> Mifɔne kako kate awe, minye kalɔkpa mo likesī ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifɔ awūni mo bati buī kanye, mo adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Ne foe kadokɔ ni, mikena seme kale mina ɔwole bɔee mikpa akū. Mikɔa tɔkpa mite akū nde ayekī Baguma leme kɔa ete mi etsāmena Kristo akū a.

## 5

### *Kene Kī Bɔadzi Ne Ōhaī a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekī minye Baguma babi kī yawe kale sū ni, kene kī miabɔa mbodi mina nde ye aye.

<sup>2</sup> Kene kī ɔdo enya mi kadzi kame akū nde ayekī Kristo we boe kale, ekɔa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mo ɔlē kī bekɔa bebɔa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye ane.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ayekī minye babi kī bekpale be akū sū ni, ketáfeta kī adɔpaa, efīi fotsa mo anengbā lekɛnana ane ne mi kame malo.

<sup>4</sup> Ade ayea ketáne kī miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kī taále katse, iye kī tako kɔnyɔā. Ne fukīi kadokɔ ni, mikaanye Baguma kole.

<sup>5</sup> Minu foe kayɔ kī odi nye odi kī yabɔa adɔpaa, yado ye akū efīi, mo edeī anengbā, kitonekī anengbā keti mo bavi kasum a, eláana tsefá ne Kristo mo Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame da.

<sup>6</sup> Mitafɔ odima lekɔa tɔkɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekī ade foe bame sū Baguma ɔto kavele aaya ne bikī bideī ato ɔsī a akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū mimo bati a na odu mitakena ɔmoa.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī, mi mɔawe a mina ne ɔtū kame tɔ, leme finyaa kī midani boe ɔlate bati sū ni, mideī ne ɔhaī kame. Foesū midzi nkpā nde bati kī bideī ne ɔhaī kame,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekī fotsa wī a kī nkpā kadzi ne ɔhaī kame ayamena nye tuwī kakena, kadzi ne osi kpīi akū mo ɔnokɔali kadi.

<sup>10</sup> Mibɔa mbodi mikole letsa a kī lawo boe ɔlate a ane.

<sup>11</sup> Mitado akū ne fotsa kpa a kī bati akena ne ɔtū kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela,

<sup>12</sup> kitonekī fɔnye kɔnyɔā kī bale kɔdzela ne letsa a kī bakena ne kabela kame a akū malo.

<sup>13</sup> Ade nte benye fotsa flee biko ne ɔhaī kame ni, bamo foe kutidu kamo wī,

<sup>14</sup> kitonekī letsa nye letsa kī benye kanya ni, liwo ne ɔhaī kame. Ade foesū Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Nyinya, no kī ɔwaa tida a, yidza kato kanɔkpa,

lokɔa Kristo ɔhaī a aako ne no akū.”

<sup>15</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī ne ayekī midzi nkpā akū. Mitadzi nde bati kī binyina kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansáfo aye.

<sup>16</sup> Mikena osi nye osi kī mina finyaa akū adzuma kakena wī, kitonekī budeī ne tɔkpa kakena fuwi kame.

<sup>17</sup> Ne foesū mitakena mi akū badzimbifo, mbom mibɔa mbodi kī mianu letsa a kī boe ɔlate awe kī mikena a kayɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Mitamɔa bave miwuga, kitonekī fɔafɔ oti akena fotsa kpa, mbom mifɔ Hühū a ete mi kame flee.

<sup>19</sup> Mikɔa fɔletsa a kī fudeī ne Psalomo Ovoli, asoli tɔno mo hühū kame tɔno milɔmena mo akū. Misā kamu tɔno mo kawole tɔno mikpa boe ɔlate ne mi towole kame.

<sup>20</sup> Minye Baguma boe ɔlega kolɛ daa ne letsa nye letsa kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū.

### *Batsɔ Mo Banyɔ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.*

<sup>21</sup> Ayekī miakɔa obu kakpa Kristo sū ni, kene kī miadolá mi akū mikpa akū.

<sup>22</sup> Mi batsole kī bidzi fɔnyɔ, midola mi akū mikpa mi banyɔ nde ayekī miadolá akū kakpa boe ɔlate a,

<sup>23</sup> kitonekī onyole nye lolɔ ekpa ɔtsɔ nde ayekī Kristo leme nye asoli a lolɔ. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukɛna, ade Kristo mɔawe a nye ye ɔtene a.

<sup>24</sup> Ne foesū batsole bedola be akū ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyɔ, nde ayekī asoli bati a leme adola be akū kakpa Kristo a.

<sup>25</sup> Mi banyɔ, miwe mi batsɔ kale nde ayekī Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekɔa ye nkpā ekpa ne ye lolɔ.

<sup>26</sup> Ekɛna fukīi yakɔa ekpale asoli bati a akū, ne kī ekɔa ye kale ekpale be akū, nde ayekī bawɔla oti mui a aye.

<sup>27</sup> Ewe kī asoli bati a kī yaakɔa ekpa ye a akū bekpale yededeede, bele kadā, iye tuduli, iye katsiitsūi, mo efīi adima etana ne be akū.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea kene kī banyole bewɛ be batsɔ kale nde ayekī bawɛ be mɔawe sukɛna kale a. Onyole kī yawe ɔtsɔ kale ni, ye mɔawe akū ewɛ kale.

<sup>29</sup> Odima lákesī ye mɔawe sukɛna, mbom yadɔla se, kadā se kadā wī, nde ayekī Kristo leme adāmena asoli bati a akū,

<sup>30</sup> kitonekī ye sukɛna a akū fɔko fudi boane.

<sup>31</sup> Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Ne fukīi sū onyole aafɔne ɔlega mo ɔmo eyi ekɔa akū emena mo ɔtsɔ, lokɔa be nviá a bekɛna oti mɔa.”

<sup>32</sup> Ɔnɔkoali a kī ebela ne Baguma kale kīi kame a dzū paa. Manu foe kayɔ kī Kristo mo asoli bati a ɔmoa kakena bale.

<sup>33</sup> Leme fɔatamo mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe ɔsɔ kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu ɔnyo a.

## 6

*Ayekī Bamanɛ Mo Babi Adzi Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Mi babisē, mibu mi bamane, kitonekī Kristo kame lekenana wī fɔane kī miakena.

<sup>2</sup> Mbla atonyade kī nfaso deī ne ye akū nye kī, “Bu aga mo ama,

<sup>3</sup> ayekī nɔ kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpā geleele ne tite akū.”

<sup>4</sup> Mi balega, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midɔla be kadɔla wī, mivele be, mikpa be kɔde ne boe Ɔlate osi a akū.

*Kene Kī Basate Mo Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wī.*

<sup>5</sup> Mi basate, mibu mi tite akū balate ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Mikena foe mo mi towole flee nde ayekī miasum Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Mitakena foe ane kame keke kasum, ayekī baamu mi sū, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikena letsa a kī Baguma awe a futo mi towole flee kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikena mi basate tudzuma ne kawole kame nde boe Ɔlate miasum, kī nné batidziwa miasum.

<sup>8</sup> Mite ane kī boe Ɔlate aase odi nye odi kɔto ne adzuma wī a kī ekena a akū, nte enye ɔsate iye edzi ye akū akū.

<sup>9</sup> Mi balate leme, kene kī miakena foe lomɔ mikpa mi basate, lokɔa mifō be libe kado. Mite ane kī mi atsu nviā a flee Ɔlate moape mideī ne ode, kī yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade elaadā odima ane a.

*Mido Hūhū Kame Kawūkanɔ Fɔtsa.*

<sup>10</sup> Ke kawūna kame a, mi ɔmoa kakena mo boe Ɔlate ena ɔsī ebu, fɔtsā ye kobē kpale akū.

<sup>11</sup> Mibla kawūkanɔ fɔtsa flee a kī Baguma kpa mi a, ayekī miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tedake tisi a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī nné bɔmɔ batidziwa lamena kawū kanɔ, mbom bɔmɔ ablo hūhū kpa kī edeī kobē ne ɔwe kame, hūhū kī yanya akū, hūhū kī edeī otumi, mo hūhū kpa kī edeī ne ɔtū katinya kīi kame lamo kano.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū mibla Baguma kawūkanɔ fɔtsa flee a finyaa, ayekī nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza minɔ kawū a minaawūna, mibuki mina kobē ne mi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikɔa ɔnɔkoali mibɔa abɔɔ, mikɔa tuwī kakena misua mi ɔwole nde towole libīi kate sobotsae aye.

<sup>15</sup> Ade mina ne kukūmane kame mile lukudo Kale Wī a kī kenye mi kawūkanɔ tepambua kī miado.

<sup>16</sup> Lokɔ nye lokɔ ni, mile katékado nde fubīi kate sobotsae, kitonekī ade foe boakɔa budina fubīi mo fi a kī Okesine a atale a.

<sup>17</sup> Mitsa Baguma nkpā kate a nde sobotsae lobɔe aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lepame geleele kī Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi awe.

<sup>18</sup> Mikena fukī flee ne mpaɛbo kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumena. Mifō Hūhū a ekpā mi mibɔa mpaɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesū ni, mina ne kukūmane kame, mitafō akpɔ liveli mi. Mibɔa mpaɛ daa ne bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee lolɔ.

<sup>19</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ ne yī malo lolɔ kī Baguma edo yī fɔletsa wī ne onukpē, ayekī nte maale kɔdzela ni, maapuli ndo ɔwole inye Kale Wī fɔletsa kolawa a ntsa bati.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma Kale Wī kīi foto ɔnyane mane sū, ade foesū nwaa kɔla malo a. Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yī kī mpuli ndo ɔwole nle Kale Wī a nde ayekī fɔfeta.

*Paulo Kawōna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>21</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ paa, kī enye boe Ɔlate adzuma wī ɔkenane a, aaya ne awā, ebi mi yī akū fɔletsa, efō minyi ayekī nlamena adzuma a.

<sup>22</sup> Kado ndo ye ne mi sekē kī ɛyaabi mi ayekī boe flee bolamena adzuma ne awī, lokɔa edo mi kobē leme.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma boe Ɔlega mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bekpā boe bawaɛ a flee lukudo, ɔdo mo katékado.

<sup>24</sup> Baguma emɔ be flee a kī bekɔa ɔdo kī ela kawūna a bawe boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kale a konya.

## FILIPIFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Ɖtselɛ Ɖma Filipifo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, mo Timoteo kī boɲye Kristo Yesu basumune sekē.

Boɲsele ye boama mi Baguma bade a kī midei ne Filipi, kī mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokoē mo babumenane a flee.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma boe Ɖlega mo boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Boa Mpaɛ Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lolo.*

<sup>3</sup> Manye Baguma kole loko nye loko kī nte ane ne mi akū,

<sup>4</sup> ade loko nye loko kī maboa mpaɛ ne mi flee lolo ni, maboa ye mo kawole,

<sup>5</sup> ne ayekī mibumo yī ne Kale Wī a kale kame, kito luwi letonyade a keyawo nviā kī.

<sup>6</sup> Ne foesū mate kado kī Baguma a kī eyi adzuma wī kī kakena kayo ne mi kame a, aafō mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Yī ane tei ne mi akū daa! Fone ne kī nkaakona mi akū lomo, kitonekī Baguma mo bomo mi flee konya kī miamo lubo mo yī ne loko a kī nwaā kola a. Letsa a kī libu nye kī mibumo yī bolamena Kale Wī a lolo kapili, kī kitim leme.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma nye yī odansini kī onokoali male, kī makona mi flee mo odo a kī eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Maboa mpaɛ kī mi odo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo foletsā kayokanu dzunuunu kame,

<sup>10</sup> ayekī miapuli misa fotsa wī mikpa mi akū, lokoa mianya bati kpalewa kī efi mo nfumusu adima lelāana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mo obla wī kaboa a kī Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fonya kukūkpale mo kamu fokpa Baguma.

*Omoa Kakena Mo Kristo Kame Nkpā Wī a Deī.*

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, mawe kī mianyi kī fotsa a kī foya ne yī akū a bumena Kale Wī a kenaa loto.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foesū sodzafō a kī badzole legā toto akū a flee, mo bati bebā a kī bidei ne awī a mó biyi osū kī Kristo sū mo nwaā kola.

<sup>14</sup> Ade yī kola kawa a leme fō Kristofō pii kōa ane bite ne boe Ɖlate akū, ade bado owole loko nye loko, kale Baguma foletsā a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitonekī bano yī lineke

kawe yī sowā, leme badi kō ade letsā a mo adzuni wī.

<sup>16</sup> Bati katsu kayade kī akena adzuma mo odo kitonekī binyina kī Baguma lekpa yī adzuma kī mpili ye Kale Wī a lolo.

<sup>17</sup> Bati bebā a lade letsā ne Kristo akū ne onokoali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawe onukpē. Bekona kī bakena foe bekōa bewē foletsā bekpa yī ne loko a kī nwaā kola, lokoa lubo kamo lena osi libu.

<sup>18</sup> Fukī lenyē latsama! Kitonekī nte bide letsā ne onokoali kame iye ne fowā kama osi akū malo ni, kī Kristo akū bide letsā a sū ni, kawole de yī.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī inyina kī mi mpaebō ne yī lolo mo Yesu kabumena a kī kito Kristo Hūhū a sū ni, baanye yī ne kola.

<sup>20</sup> Yī kawe mo osi, mo letsa a kī madā ane nye kī konyōā kotako yī ne yī adzuma kame, titiliwu ne loko kī, mbom nna owole ayekī maakōa yī sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpā iye nku malo.

<sup>21</sup> Litsa nye nkpā? Ne yī sekē kō ni, Kristo ndzi nkpā nkpā, leme nte maaku ni, maana foe akū nfaso mba.

<sup>22</sup> Leme nte maadzi nkpā mpuli nkena adzuma kī edei nfaso ni, kekō maati inyi foe kame fukī inye nte nkpā iye wuda.

<sup>23</sup> Ndeī ne fotsa atsu nviā kayite. Mawe mo osi mo osi kī mane ne katinya kī kame nnaa Kristo sekē, kī lenene lebē.

<sup>24</sup> Leme ne mi sū ni, fusi paa kī ndzi nkpā ne katinya kī kame.

<sup>25</sup> Nte fukī ndo, foesū inyina kī maadzi ne mi sekē, mbuki nkena adzuma mo mi flee minamena loto, mimó kawole ne Kristo katekado kame.

<sup>26</sup> Fukī aafō kī nte mbuki iya ne mi sekē ni, miapuli mipia ne yī akū kī mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu.

<sup>27</sup> Letsa a kī lisi finyaa nye kī, midzi nkpā nde bati kī bete Kristo Kale Wī a, ayekī nte iya ne mi sekē iye ntāpuli iya malo ni, maanu kī midzē pintii, ne hūhū moa adzuni moa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wī a lolo.

<sup>28</sup> Mitavila mi bakesine, mbom mido owole loko nye loko. Fukī aafō binyi kī Baguma aawola be kokooko, leme mi kō yaakpa mi nkpā, kitonekī Baguma lefō minya akū.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kpa mi osi kī misum Kristo nné ne ayekī mite ye mido a odi sū, mbom ne ayekī miamo lubo ne ye lolo a sū.

<sup>30</sup> Finyaakū miapuli mino kawū a mo yī. Ade kawū moape a kī mimó kī nno ntē a, nde ayekī minu a, ade ke moape a nlamena kano a.

**2**

*Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.*

<sup>1</sup> Nkpā a kī midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobē, ade ye odo adola mi owole a. Mikena omoa mo Hühū a, ade miakena mi akū seme kale, kamo akū konya a.

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesū mifō kawole de yī paa kī mideī adzuni moa. Miawe akū kale, kakena omoa ne hühū mo adzuni moa kame ne letsa moape akū.

<sup>3</sup> Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawe onukpē, iye miwe kī miapia akū. Midola akū mikpa akū, mibu bati bebā kī benene bebē mi.

<sup>4</sup> Odima etakona fotsa wī ekpa ye odi akū, mbom ewe bati bebā leme fude.

<sup>5</sup> Mifō obla a kī ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame.

<sup>6</sup> Tito kī edei ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etākona kī yakoa ye kobē etsa kī bemo Baguma biketi.

<sup>7</sup> Mbom efone ye obu kadzakō a awe faa, ekoa ye akū ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesū edola ye akū, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akū.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesū Baguma dela ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dī kī lebē dī lidi nye lidi a.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū nte bebōa Yesu dī ni, kefeta kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda fōake aduli.

<sup>11</sup> Ade foe flee aanye onukpē kī Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekōa bimū Baguma boe Olega a.

*Mivole Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.*

<sup>12</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, nde ayekī miatse yī oledo loko nye loko kī nna ne mi sekē a, ade ayea fusī kī nte nlāa mi sekē malo ni, miakena miba ayekī ndei ne mi sekē a. Mikōa libe mo kukūtila mikena adzuma miwūna mitsa kī mina nkpā kate,

<sup>13</sup> kitonekī Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekī miáfone akū awe mikena ne ye kawe wī akū.

<sup>14</sup> Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpē kanye iye foletsa kavele fotana ne foe kame,

<sup>15</sup> ayekī mianya bati kī betāko be koto, kī be akū kpale nde Baguma babi kī bekpōla, kī bidzi ne katinya kpa kī kiya mo tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kō tokpa lelāa mi akū. Kene kī miavole ne be kame nde ayekī fusibii avole ne ode,

<sup>16</sup> nte miatsa be nkpā kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akū ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akū kī yī mbodibo mo adzuma tākena pupulidza.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nte baako yī babōane ne tite ne mi katekado akū nde afolie fotsa aye ni, kawole aade yī, ade fōanya bomo mi flee kawole a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayea kene kī mi malo kawole kide mi, mimō kawole mo yī a.

*Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.*

<sup>19</sup> Nte fonye boe Olate Yesu kawe ni, mate kado kī owi lelāabuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekē, ayekī mi akū foletsa a kī yayabi yī a aado yī kawole.

<sup>20</sup> Ye odi keī nye oti kī yanu yī foletsa kayo mo oti kī mi foletsa tsela ye.

<sup>21</sup> Bati bebā a kō ni, be odi kale liti bitomēna, kī nnē fukī fonye Yesu Kristo fude.

<sup>22</sup> Mi moawe minyina ayekī Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayekī nde obi mo olega aye ni, bomo ye bokena adzuma ne Kale Wī a kale kame.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū madā ane kī nte nsila mmó ayekī yī foletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekē.

<sup>24</sup> Mate kado ne boe Olate dī akū kī yī moawe a maapuli iya ne mi sekē moatse.

<sup>25</sup> Leme nkona kī fusī kī mado boe owaē Epafrodito ne mi sekē. Enye oti kī bomo ye bokena adzuma, bomo kawū, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yī obumenane a.

<sup>26</sup> Akū asī ye kī emo mi flee, ade ewo oblo kī minu kī ye fukena kame bu kade.

<sup>27</sup> Ne onokōali kame ni, eso paa kī ena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye konya. Nte fotana lomo ni, kufe yī kalōe aaba yī kalō.

<sup>28</sup> Ade foesū akū asī yī kī mado ye ne mi sekē, ayekī nte mimō ye ni, kawole aabuki kide mi loko yī malo yī owole loka edzi yī.

<sup>29</sup> Ne foesū mite ye mo kawole nde owaē ne boe Olate dī akū. Mikpa bati kī bela nde ye aye a obu,

<sup>30</sup> kitonekī ekōa ye akū ekpa kī yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yī ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

**3**

*Kadzi Kpūi Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi kī mikena omoa mo boe Olate a. Fotāpiā yī kī mbuki matsēle foletsa a kī inya loto ntsēle mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkēna foe lomo malo ni, fōafō letsama lelāakena mi.

<sup>2</sup> Midā kadā wī ne tokpa bakenane akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a kī bedzē ne mi akū kī mitsua mi sukēna a.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī boe a kī boasum Baguma ne Hühū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole kī bokēna omoa mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boāte ane ne sukēna kame temanie akū.

<sup>4</sup> Yī aapuli nkōa ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kona kī yaapuli ekōa ane ete ne te akū ni, ndei kadzakō kī makōna lomo mbē oti a na kolaa.

<sup>5</sup> Bitsua yī lekpati kī bema yī ke luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benyamin katete a kame. Inye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafo mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane.

<sup>6</sup> Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo osi mo osi ade foesū iyidza ndza ne asoli a akū a. Nte oti kakena ne mbla a akū pēpēpē akena ye oti kpī ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle kī nfumusu adima tána ne yī akū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme fotsa a kī bame a kī nkona kī fudei yī nfaso a, finyaakī ne Kristo sū mabu foe fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>8</sup> Nné fotsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye letsa kī lenye letsa a kī lelá nfaso, kitonekī fótáte koya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yī Olate. Ne ye sū nfone letsa nye letsa awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fukluku, ayekī Kristo aanya yī ode sū,

<sup>9</sup> lokoa nkena omoa mo ye. Ade ke nláabuki nna kadzi kpī ne yī mōawe akū akū ne ayekī makena ne mbla a akū sū, mbom maakena oti kpī ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukī nye kadzi kpī kī kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a.

<sup>10</sup> Letsa a kī nti mawe nye kī manyi Kristo, mmó kobē a kī kodzela ye kutomena kanokpa a, mmó mo ye lubo, lokoa nkena nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame,

<sup>11</sup> mo katekado kī yī malo Baguma aadzela yī etomena kanokpa ndzi nkpā.

*Paulo Lamō Atse Yanaa Kawūnakō a.*

<sup>12</sup> Nlámō kale kī yī awe tá letsa a kī mawe iye kī nkpola kókōe. Leme nlamena kapili mo osi mo osi kī yī awe eta fotsa a kī foesū Kristo Yesu kōa yī ekena ye ode a.

<sup>13</sup> Nwaē ame, maákona kī yī awe ta fotsa a kókōe. Mbom letsa a kī makena nye kī nlela fotsa a kī foya fótē a, lokoa nkōa yī kobē flee ntomo letsa a kī lewaa ne loto a liti.

<sup>14</sup> Ade foesū nlamena atse kawula kōoba kī maawo akū kanyakō a lokoa nte futelitsa a kī Baguma ve yī etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū kī iyaate ne ode a.

<sup>15</sup> Kene kī boe flee a kī bubo ane ne Baguma Hūhū kame a bōna adzuni kī odu. Leme nte mi kame badi deī adzuni bebā ni, Baguma aakpale foe malo kame etsa mi.

<sup>16</sup> Nte nde aye fōla malo ni, mifō bubuki bōkena ne osi a kī ye akū bōtsē keyawo finyaakī a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Nwaē ame, mi a flee midā yī obla mīboa ye odu, midā bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi wī akū nde ayekī budzi bōtsa mi a.

<sup>18</sup> Mbi mi fōletsa kī loko pii keyatē, leme mbuki male foe finyaa mo babe malo. Bati pii deī kī be nkpā kadzi kame a fō bedani bakesīne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>19</sup> Ne kawūna kame a, bati kī aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitonekī be baguma nye sukena fōwetsa kpa kakena. Bamo kawole ne be fonyōātsa kakena akū, ade katinya kī kame fotsa odi akū bakōna a.

<sup>20</sup> Leme boe kō ni, boe oto nye ode, ade budzi boadā boe Otene kī enye boe Olate Yesu Kristo ane kī eto ode eya a.

<sup>21</sup> Yaakoa kobē a kī kōfō yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akū a, edani boe sukena kī selá kobē kī siketi mo ye sukena kpalewa a.

## 4

*Paulo De Filipifo.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, bati kī mawe kale, kī makōna mi akū, miado yī kawole. Ade aye kene kī midza pintii ne mi nkpā kadzi kame ne boe Olate a dī akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Make Ewodia mo Sinteki aduli kī bebōa mbōdi binu akū kayo nde bawātsōle aye ne boe Olate dī akū.

<sup>3</sup> No malo yī okōba adzuma okenane kī yadi onokōali, mawe kī bumena batsōle kī, kitonekī be mo Klemens mo asoli bati bebā a bekena adzuma mo osi mo osi bibumo yī bōle Kale Wī a. Betsele bati kī buī bido ne Baguma ovoli a kī nkpā badzine buī deī a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Kawole kide mi luwi daa kī mikena omoa mo boe Olate a. Mbuki male kī kawole kide mi!

<sup>5</sup> Mina owole bōe mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Olate kaya wo oto kiyua.

<sup>6</sup> Mitaha akū ne letsama akū, mbom ne mi mpaēbo kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kī lisi mi, minye ye kolē luwi daa.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Baguma lukudo a kī lide leba otidziwa kayōkanu a, ledāmena mi tōwole mo adzuni akū ne Kristo Yesu dī akū.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ke kawūna kame ni, nwaē ame, mifō fotsa a wī mo fukī fōfeta kamu fote mi adzuni kame. Fotsa kī bame nye letsa nye letsa a kī lenye onokōali, letsa nye letsa a kī lidei obu, letsa nye letsa a kī letsē ne osi kpī akū, letsa nye letsa a kī de akū kpale, letsa nye letsa a kī lalē kadā mo letsa nye letsa a kī lefeta oti.

<sup>9</sup> Midzi nkpā ne yī fotsa a kī mikole ne yī sekē, fukī mite, fukī minu mo obla a kī mimō ne yī akū a onukpē. Ade Baguma a kī yakpa boe lukudo a aadzi ne mi kame.

*Paulo Nye Filipifo Kolē Ne Be Futelitsa a Akū.*

<sup>10</sup> Ne boe Olate a sū ni, kawole de yī paa kī ne loko gelele liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kī miakona yī akū. Maātsa kī mifō yī akū kadāmena, mbom kana mitāna osi kī mianye foe mitsa.

<sup>11</sup> Ade nláména kátsa kí nsí litsedi, kintonékí nkóle né kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kí letsa nye letsa kí ndeí liwo yí ane.

<sup>12</sup> Ínyina letsa a kí lenye ohíá ade ínyina letsa a kí lenye akú kana fótá lémé a. Né kadzi osi nye osi akú ni, nkóle ayekí kene kí fótá fuwo yí ane loko nye loko nte fonye kóle íye funítsá kabo loko, nte ndeí foe sukuloo íye fobo yí malo.

<sup>13</sup> Maapulí ndza pintii né letsa nye letsa kame né kobé a kí Kristo ado yí a akú.

<sup>14</sup> Lémé mikéna foe kakéna wí paa kí mibumó yí né yí kasulí kame.

<sup>15</sup> Mí Filipifo minyina yededeede kí ndzakú né Makedonia né kayókayi, kí nkade letsá né Kalé Wí a akú a, mí odi nye asóli bati a kí bekabuména yí.

<sup>16</sup> Loko loko kí nna né Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsí kabuména miaména yí futelítsa.

<sup>17</sup> Nné futelítsa mawé kufé, mbom nfasó a kí míana mibu mitoména mí fótá kate kame a mawé.

<sup>18</sup> Fínyaa mise yí koto minyina malo. Futelítsa a kí miména mitsáména Epafrodito akú a yawo yí seké, foesú fínyaa nna fótá a kí fusí a flee. Futelítsa a na kéna nde afólie mó olé mó olé kí beboa bekpa Baguma, kí fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawóle lémé.

<sup>19</sup> Yí Baguma a kí masum a, aakpa mí letsa nye letsa kí misí a etoména ye kukúkpale beblebee né Yesu Kristo kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Mifó bumu boe Baguma boe Ólega kito fínyaa kanaa daa daa. Foya lomó.

*Paulo Kawóna Nkae.*

<sup>21</sup> Mawóna Baguma bati a kí bekéna omó a mó Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawáé Kristofó a kí bideí né yí seké né awí awóna mí a flee.

<sup>22</sup> Baguma bati kpalewa né awí a awóna mí, titiliwu bíkí bideí né Romafó Legánokóé toto kame a lémé awóna mí flee.

<sup>23</sup> Boe Ólate Yesu Kristo nhíla emó mí hühü.

## KOLOSEFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛle Ɛma Kolosefo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto ɔnyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, kī bomo Timoteo letsɛle ye boama mi.

<sup>2</sup> Botsɛle ye boamena boe bawaɛ a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī bete Kristo bido, bekɛna ɔmoa mo ye a.

Baguma, boe Ɔlega ɛmo mi konya, ɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kole Ne Kolosefo  
Lolo.*

<sup>3</sup> Nte boaboa mpae ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a kole,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī bunu ayekī mite Kristo Yesu mido, mo ayekī miawe Baguma bade a flee kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kī benya loto bekɔa ɔnokɔali kale a, Kale Wī a bema mi a, minu konete a kī kudei kɔkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mo ɔdo dzɛ ne letsa a kī miadā ane a, kī bɛmane biyi ne ode bekpā mi a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Kale Wī a lamena ane kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamena kagba ne katinya kame flee, nde ayekī kegba ne mi kame kito luwi a kī minya loto minu ayekī Baguma amo bati konya, ade minu ke kayo kanu wī a.

<sup>7</sup> Epafrā letsa mi fotsa ne Baguma bati konyakamo akū. Ɛnye boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kī boawe kale paa, kī yakɛna Kristo adzuma a ne ɔnokɔali kame ne boe kadokɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Ye libi boe mi ɔdo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesū boaboa mpae daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kame mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mo foletsā kayokanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a.

<sup>10</sup> Fukī aafɔ mipuli midzi nkpā nde ayekī Boe Ɔlate awe, mikɛna letsa a kī fɔawo ye ane daa, lokɔa mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū babi, mibo ane ne Baguma kanyi kame.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma ekɔa ye kɔbɛ flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpalɛ kɔbɛ a kame epi mi, ayekī miapuli mido ɔwɔle mina ɔwɔle boɛɛ lɛmɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame.

<sup>12</sup> Mikɔa kawɔle minye Ɔlega a kolɛ loko nye lokɔ, kitonekī ye lefɔ mikpɔla, kī mimo bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, mīana tsefā ne ye legākanyakɔ ohaī a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Baguma lenye boe soū etomena ɔtū kame kɔbɛ kame, ekɔa edo ne ye Obi kī yaatuno ye kale a legākanyakɔ a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Obi kīi akū bɔtsā bona akū akū kadzi, mo tokpa kakoakate.

*Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Ane Mo Adzuma a  
Kī Ekena a.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristo nye Baguma a kī boámo mo ane a kutidu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kī yanya fotsa flee a kī bebɔa ne katinya kame a akū a.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tsā Kristo akū ebɔa letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne tite mo ode, fukī boámo mo fukī boámo, mo hūhū kame kɔbɛ, kī fonye fogā, abāā mo otumifo. Baguma tsā ye akū ebɔa katinya kame fotsa flee edo ne ye awe.

<sup>17</sup> Kristo deī katinya fomo bebɔa letsa nye letsa, ade fotsɛ ye akū fotsa flee akɛna ɔmoa a.

<sup>18</sup> Ye nye asoli a lolo, ade asoli a lɛmɛ nye ye sukɛna a. Asoli a né eto ye kame, ade ɛnye Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kī eyidza eto kanokpa, ayekī ye odi aanya loto ɔnyane ne letsa nye letsa kame.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī fonye Baguma kawɛ kī Obi ɛna ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma tsā obi akū, elɔla bemo katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kī etsā ye Obi a kī ewula baboane ne asendua akū a akū, eyamena lukudo ne ye mo fotsa a kī fudei ne tite mo ode a flee kayite.

<sup>21</sup> Ne lokɔ lidi kame ni, mina mo lugo ne Baguma akū, ade minya ye bakesine ne fotsa kpa a kī mikakɛna mo tokpa a kī mikakɛna a sū.

<sup>22</sup> Lɛmɛ finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akū a sū ni, Baguma kɛna mi ye bakɔba ayekī yaakpā mi eyamena ne ye ane nde bati kī mi akū kpale, kī nfumusu lelāa mi akū, kī odima lɛmɛ lelāapulɛ ekɔ mi kɔto.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū kɛne kī midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi konete a kī midei ne Kale Wī a akū a kī bubɛ mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wī kīi akū bide letsā bekpā katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wī kīi osumune yī, Paulo, ndani a.

*Paulo Kɛna Adzuma Nde Asoli a  
Ɔsumune Aye.*

<sup>24</sup> Finyaa, kawɔle ade yī kī mmó lubo ne mi lolo. Mamo lubo ne yī sukɛna kame nkɔa nwūna lubo a kī lite kī Kristo kī ɛnye asoli a lolo ɛmo ne sukɛna kame.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma kɛna yī asoli a ɔsumune, kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi, ayekī bati flee aanyi Baguma foletsā a flee kanyi wī.

<sup>26</sup> Ade foletsā kolawa kīi Baguma kɔa ekɔla batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kɔkɔkɔɛ a. Lɛmɛ finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kī bete ye bido a.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma kawɛ nye kī yanɛ ye fotsa kolawa mo kɔya a, mo foe kukūkpalɛ a etsa bati flee. Foletsā kolawa a nye



kí, Kristo deí ne mi kame, foesū mideí Baguma kukúkpale a kudi.

<sup>28</sup> Ade foesū boade letsā ne Kristo akū kakpa odi nye odi a. Bōnē boe nyansā flee boade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa lēme, ayekí bōakpā be bōnamēna Baguma ane nde bati kí bibo ane bekpōla, bekēna omōa mo Kristo lēme.

<sup>29</sup> Ade fukū sū nlamēna kapili mo osí mo osí kakēna adzuma a, mo kobē kpale a kí Kristo ado yí a.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mawē kí minyi adzuma mo osí mo osí a kí nkenā nkpā mi, mo bati a kí bideí ne Laodikea, mo bati nkāe flee a kí binyína yí mo ane a.

<sup>2</sup> Male fukū ayekí baado owōle, bekēna omōa ne odo kame. Fōfō bēna fōletsā kayōkanu yededeede a kí bike otse ne foe akū a, binyi Baguma fotsa kolawa a kí foe fonye Kristo mōawē a. Fukū nye akū kana fotsa kpale.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo kame Baguma kōa ye fotsa mo koya a, kí foe nye ye nyansā mo kadikanyi a ekōla.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū mabi mi kí mitafō odima kí edeí semē leke mi mo fōvā fōletsā kayōkanyē.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kí nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeí ne mi sekē ne hūhū kame, ade kawōle ade yí kí mmó kí mitsē ne osi kpī akū, ade midzē pintii ne Kristo katekado kame lēme a.

*Oti Nkpā Flee Kana Deí Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Ayekí mite Kristo Yesu nde Jlate aye sū ni, mikēna omōa mo ye ne mi nkpā kadzi kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpā nde ye aye, lōkōa midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekí bōtsa mi a. Ne foe kawūna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kōle daa.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kí odima etakōa katinya kame kadikanyi mo kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wī a. Kitonekí kadikanyi a na to batidziwa tēmanie katsa kí benye bitomēna hūhū kí yanya owē akū a kame, kí nné Kristo sekē futo.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekí Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deí,

<sup>10</sup> ade mi omōa kakēna mo Kristo kpa mi nkpā kí ekpōla flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deí kobē kpale ne hūhū kame kobē mo otumi adi nye adi akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo kame mikēna nde bitsua mi fōkpati, nné lekpati katsua a kí batidziwa akēna mo awē a, mbom mi tōkpa a kí mikēna ne sukena kame a bewōla ne mi akū. Ade fukū nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekí, kí bewōla mi mui a, mimo Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawōla kame

a, mimo Kristo Baguma dzela etomēna kanōkpa, kitonekí mite Baguma kobē a kí ekōa edzela ye a mido.

<sup>13</sup> Ne lōkō lidi kame ni, minye bati kí biku ne hūhū kame, ne mi tōkpa mo ayekí minyē Yudafō kí milā mbla a lēme sū. Lēme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mo Kristo nkpā, kitonekí ekōa boe tōkpa flee ete boe.

<sup>14</sup> Baguma wōla nhīhie a kí betsele biyi kí esui boe, ekō boe kōto ne mbla a onukpē a, ade ekōa ebōa ne asendua a akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne asendua akū a, Kristo te kobē ne hūhū kame fōgā mo hūhū kame batumifo a flee awē, ade edo be konyōā ne kanade, ade ekpā be nde bati kí bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawōle kame enamēna a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mitafō odima lekā mi ane ne letsā a kí mianya iye miamōa a akū, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto vōē kade fuwi kanya mo Kawēya Luwi kanya akū.

<sup>17</sup> Fukū bame flee nye letsā a kí lideí ne liti laya a kuyo keke. Letsā mōawē a nye Kristo.

<sup>18</sup> Mitafō odima kí ebōe ye akū kí ebē mi, kitonekí ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sū lōkō mi koto, lōkōa eke mi kí midōla mi akū ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kí odu adela ye akū ne ode pupulidza, kitonekí batidziwa adzuni odi edeí.

<sup>19</sup> Oti kí odu wai akū ne Kristo a kí ye nye lolō a akū. Lēme ade Kristo a kí enye lolō a sekē sukena a flee ana funtsā katomēna a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fōtsakō fōtsakō mo tisí flee ekpōta, fōabo ane nde ayekí Baguma awē a.

*Ayekí Bōadzi Nkpā Vōē Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>20</sup> Ayekí mimo Kristo liku sū ni, miné ne hūhū a kí yanya katinya kame akū a kobē kayo. Lōkōa nde sū midzi nkpā nde katinya kí bati miane? Nde sū miadi tebla nde,

<sup>21</sup> “Takēna fukū akū adzuma, tata fukū onukpē,” iye “takōa awē ota fōbebā lēme”?

<sup>22</sup> Tebla kí flee nye fotsa a kí fōawō nte bakēna foe akū adzuma, kitonekí batidziwa tebla mo fotsa katsa fōanē.

<sup>23</sup> Ne kamō kame ni, nte odi pi tebla kí edomō akū, edōla ye akū, mo emōna ye sukena lubo ni, nyansā baū adi deí ne foe kame, lēme fukūna kakēna lābumō oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fowetsa akū kolāa.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Baguma dzela mimo Kristo etomēna kanōkpa, foesū mikōa mi ane mite ne fotsa a kí fudeí ne ode, awā kí Kristo dzi ne Baguma sōmōna a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Mifō mi adzuni ete ne ode fotsa akū, kí nné ne tite kí fotsa akū,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekī kī miku a, bekoā mi nkpā mō Kristo bekola ne Baguma kame.

<sup>4</sup> Nte Kristo kī enye mi nkpā a, nye ye akū katinya ni, mi malo miāne kanya mō ye, ne ye kukūkpaale a kame.

*Nkpā Kōe a Mō Avoē Kadzi.*

<sup>5</sup> Foesū miko tite akū fowetsa a kī fudeī ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adopaa kaboa, fotsa kpa kī foado oti efī, sukena odo fowetsa kpa, odo fotsa kpa mō ane ngbā. Ne onokoali kame ni, ane ngbā nye baviō kasum.

<sup>6</sup> Ade fukū bame aafō Baguma kalokpa leya ne bati a kī bideī ato osī akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Ne nkpā kī midzi mitē a kame a, mi malo miboa obla kpa a na odu.

<sup>8</sup> Leme finyaa kene kī miāfone fukū flee awe. Ade foe nye kalokpa kana, owole kahulu, likesi, bati kavūna, fubusuotsa mō fonyoātsa kale. Ketāne kī fukū flee ane ne mi onukpē.

<sup>9</sup> Mitakama fovā kakpa akū, kitonekī mifone mi tebala kōe a awe.

<sup>10</sup> Miboe obla voē kī mido. Baguma lamena tebala kōe kadani loko nye loko ne ye kutidu onukpē, ayekī miānyī ye kanyī wī.

<sup>11</sup> Ne fukū kame kō ni, ntsitsemu adima lelāa Yudafo mō bikī benyé Yudafo, iye bikī bitsua fokpati mō bikī betātsua fokpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elāa banovōē, bikī be ane tābinya, mō bikī bidzi be akū akū mō basate kayite. Be flee benye omōa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo leme deī ne be flee kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Kī minye Baguma bati kpalewa kī epau, yawe kale leme sū ni, miboa obla voē a kī eketimo foe a. Ade ye nye oti koyakamō, seme kale kakena, kado mō owole boee kana.

<sup>13</sup> Mina owole boee mikpa akū. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakoa mite ye nde ayekī boe Olate leme kōa mi tokpa ete mi a.

<sup>14</sup> Fukī fobē nye kī odo ena ne mi kame, kitonekī odo aboomu fotsa flee kakpota mō foakpola kakpola wī.

<sup>15</sup> Mifō Kristo lukudo a lenya akū ne mi kame, kitonekī ade lukudo kī sū Baguma ve mi ekpota nde oti mōa aye a. Minya kole banyene.

<sup>16</sup> Mifō Kristo Kale Wī a, mō ke koyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akū fotsa, mikpa kōde ne nyansā flee kame. Misā Psalomo tonō, asoli tonō, mō Hūhū kame tonō mikoa minye Baguma kole ne mi towale flee kame.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miakena iye miale ni, mikena foe ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū, mitsā ye dī akū minye Baguma boe Olega kole.

*Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpā Voē a Kame.*

<sup>18</sup> Mi fonyo badzine, midola mi akū mikpa mi banyo, nde ayekī kefeta Kristofō.

<sup>19</sup> Mi batsō bakoāne miwe mi batsō kale, mitakena be aūkani.

<sup>20</sup> Mi babisē, mitse mi bamane oledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekī ade foe awo Baguma ane a.

<sup>21</sup> Mi balega, mitado mi babi kalokpa, ayekī akpo lelāaveli be.

<sup>22</sup> Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakena ane kame keke fotsa kī bati bimū mi. Mbom misum be ne onokoali kame nde bati kī bavila Baguma.

<sup>23</sup> Adzuma adi nye adi kī miakena ni, mikena ye mō mi towale flee, nde boe Olate miakena mikpa, kī nné batidziwa miakena mikpa.

<sup>24</sup> Mite ane kī boe Olate aakpa mi nde kotokase aye, letsa a kī emane eyi ye bati, kitonekī Kristo, boe Olate mōawe a boasum.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma aase tokpa bakenane a tokpa a kī bekena a koto, kī oti ane kadā lelāana ne foe kame.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Mi balate mikena letsa a kī lefeta, mō likī lenene leme mikpa mi basumune, kitonekī minyina kī mideī Olate ne ode.

*Paulo Kpa Kōde.*

<sup>2</sup> Mina ne mpaebō kame mō osī mō osī. Nte miaboa mpaē ni, mi adzuni edza ne letsa mōa akū, mikaanye Baguma kole luwi daa.

<sup>3</sup> Miboa mpaē ne boe malo lolō, ayekī Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsā ne Kristo kale kolawa a akū, kī ke sū finyaa malo nwaa kola a.

<sup>4</sup> Miboa mpaē mikpa yī mpuli nkpale foletsa kolawa kī kame ntsa yededeede nde ayekī kefeta kī nkena a.

<sup>5</sup> Minyi ayekī miātsā ne nyansā kame mō bikī benyé bate badone a, lōkōa mikena osi nye osi kī ebinya ekpa mi a akū adzuma kakena wī.

<sup>6</sup> Mile kōdzela ne obu kame, ayekī fōale bati katse, lōkōa minyi ayekī kefeta kī miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

*Kukūwōna Nkae.*

<sup>7</sup> Tihiko, boe owaē kī boātuno kale, aayabi mi yī akū foletsa flee. Enye boe okoba osumune kī yadi onokoali ne boe Olate adzuma a kame.

<sup>8</sup> Ade foesū nlamena ye kado ne mi sekē kī eyaabi mi boe akū foletsa, lōkōa edo mi kobē.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimo, boe owaē kī yadi onokoali, kī enye mi kame omōa a, aatomō ye beya

ne mi seké. Baabi mi letsa nye letsa kī lelamena kaya ne awī a flee.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarko, kī bomo ye waa kola a, awōna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba owañnyole leme awōna mi a. Inya loto nkpa mi kanyi kī nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mo kawole.

<sup>11</sup> Yosua kī bibuki bave Yusto leme awōna mi. Bati elale kī odi nye Yudafo kī bedani Kristofō bakena mo yī adzuma a bokpa Baguma legākanyakō a. Ade ye ale kado yī a.

<sup>12</sup> Epaфра, Kristo osumune, kī enye mi kame omoa a leme awōna mi. Yaboa mpae mo ośi mo ośi luwi daa ne mi lolō kī midza pintii, mibo ane mikpola ne katekado kame, lokoa mikena Baguma kawe ne letsa nye letsa kame.

<sup>13</sup> Yī moawe a maapuli ndi ye akū adansie kī yakena adzuma mo ośi mo ośi kakpa mi, mo bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea mo Hierapoli.

<sup>14</sup> Boe owaē Luka, tutsonu okenane a kī boátuno kale a, mo Dema awōna mi.

<sup>15</sup> Miwōna boe bawaē a kī bidei ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwōna boe owaē Nimfa mo asoli bati a kī batsena ne ye toto kame a leme mikpa boe a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte mikā ovoli kī miyua ni, midā kī benakā ye bekpa asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea leme. Ade ayea kene kī mi malo miakā ovoli a kī asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea aakoa bema mi a.

<sup>17</sup> Ne kawūna a, mibi Arkipo kī boe Olate osum adzuma a kī bekōa bido ne ye awe a ni, edā kī ekena ye ewūna pēpēpē.

<sup>18</sup> Yī Paulo moawe lekōa yī awe ntsele kawōna foletsā kī. Mite ane kī mbuki nwaa kola!

Baguma konyakamo a, kitomo mi.

## 1 TESALONIKAFO

### Paulo Ovoli Otonyade Ki Etsela Ema Tesalonikafu

*Boawona Mi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, botsele ovoli ki boama mi a ki minye Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Boanye Baguma Kole Ki Mikoa Mi Aku Mikpa Ye.*

<sup>2</sup> Boanye Baguma kole ne mi flee lolo loko nye loko ade daa nte boaboa mpae ni, bokoa mi foletsa kayi ne ye ane.

<sup>3</sup> Boalela Baguma boe Olega kabi ayeki mipini mi katekado miakoa kakena adzuma. Boale leme ayeki miabumo bati ne odo kame, mo ayeki mikoa ane mite ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo aku mo osi mo osi.

<sup>4</sup> Nwaē ame, bunyina ki Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi ki minya ye bati leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Kale Wi a ki boyabi mi a ni, nne kale pupulidza kane, mbom ne Huhū Kpalewa kobē kame ni, mite foe ki onokoli foletsa foane. Mimó ayeki bupi boe aku ne mi kame ki fonya kabumena fokpa mi.

<sup>6</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Olate obla a, foesu tito ki mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mo kawole ki kito Huhū Kpalewa a sekē.

<sup>7</sup> Ne fukū sū ni, midani nfantuhū mikpa bate badone flee a ki bidei ne Makedonia mo Akaia.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nne boe Olate kale ki odi legba kito mi sekē kenaa Makedonia mo Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado leme gba ne kako nye kako. Foesu fotasi ki bole kadi ne foe aku.

<sup>9</sup> Be moawe a bale ayeki mite boe ne loko a ki boya ne mi sekē, mo ayeki mifō baviō kasum, mikoa mi aku mikpa Baguma ki ye odi dzi nkpā ki ela kawūna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade midzi miadzole ye Obi Yesu a ki edzela etomena banokpa kame, ki yaabuki eto ode legākanyakō eya a. Ade Yesu ki odi aapuli enye boe etomena kalokpa a ki Baguma aana ne tokpa bakenane flee aku a kame a.

## 2

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, miawe minyina ki boe kaya ne mi sekē a tanya kōa.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina ayeki bemona boe lubo, bivūna boe ne Filipi fomō boyawo mi sekē

ne Tesalonika. Leme tito ki biyidza bedza ne boe aku mo osi mo osi ne awā malo ni, Baguma do boe kobē bubi mi ye Kale Wi a.

<sup>3</sup> Kōde a ki bokpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa iye tedake tisi kame,

<sup>4</sup> mbom bubi mi kale loko nye loko nde ayeki Baguma we ki bole, kitoneki ye moawe a eso boe edā, emó ki bofeta bokpa ye Kale Wi a kale. Foesu boawe ki boale bati limu boe, mbom ki boe kodzela kale aawo Baguma a ki enyina bati owole kame a ane.

<sup>5</sup> Minyina pefee ki nne onukpē menemene foletsa bokoa boama mi, ade ke botabele ane ne odima fotsa aku da a. Baguma odi nye boe odansini.

<sup>6</sup> Botāwe kamu butomena mi iye bati bebā sekē.

Tito ki boe nde Kristo foto banyane aye budei osi ki boavia fotsa butomena mi sekē malo ni,

<sup>7</sup> bupi boe aku ne mi kame nde obima ki yadāmena ye babi aku aye.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ayeki boawe mi kale paa sū ni, boawe ki mi malo minu Kale Wi ki. Ade fonye Baguma Kale Wi ki odi, mbom bokoa boe moawe aku bokpa mi, kitoneki mite koya mikpa boe paa.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaē ame, mite ane ayeki loko a ki bona ne mi sekē, bokabi mi Baguma Kale Wi a, bokena adzuma lenye mo suwa bodā boe aku, ayeki bolāakoa folotsa fudima bute ne odima aku.

<sup>10</sup> Mi moawe a mo Baguma miapuli midi boe aku adansie ki, ki budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupi boe aku kapi wī. Bokena fotsa wī, ade odima támo nfumusu ne boe aku a.

<sup>11</sup> Minyina leme ki bole odi nye odi nde ayeki obilega ale ye babi.

<sup>12</sup> Budo mi kobē, bokadola mi towole, ade bokade mi ki midzi nkpā ki yaado Baguma seme. Ye moawe leve mi ki mina nkpā kate ne ye legākanyakō mo kukūkpale a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade letsa bebā sū ki boanye Baguma kole daa nye ki loko a ki bubi mi Baguma kale wī ki a, mitākoa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, ki kenye onokoli kale. Baguma kale ki akena adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpā kadi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a ki leya ne mi aku ne awī a, ade foe moape a leya ne Baguma bati aku ne Yudea tite aku a. Lubo a ki mimó mitomena mi bati moawe kame a, ade de Yudafo a ki bete Yesu bido a leme mó bitomena Yudafo moawe kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Yudafo ki loko Baguma onukpē banyene, befō beko boe Olate Yesu leme, ade be tomō boe malo liti a. Be fokelatsa

do Baguma kalokpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a.

<sup>16</sup> Bebɔa mbɔdi kī basua boe osi kī bɔtabi bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kale wī a kī kaafɔ bena nkpā a kī elá kawūna a. Ne fukūi kakena kame ni, bekakena tokpa pii kabu be tokpa. Finyaa Baguma kalokpa yidza ne be akū.

*Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaasela Asɔli a.*

<sup>17</sup> Nwaē amɛ, ade fuwi sukuloo kī bodzakū bɔfɔne mi a. Tito kī bɔámɔ akū anɛ mɔ anɛ malo ni, bɔakɔna mi akū paa. Bɔwe paa ade bɔbɔa mbɔdi kī bɔayaamɔ mi a.

<sup>18</sup> Bɔwe kī bubuki bɔyaasela mi. Yī Paulo kɔ onokɔali mbɔa mbɔdi pii kī maya, lɛme Abonsam tákpa osi.

<sup>19</sup> Fɔnye yī kawɛ paa kī ŷyaasela mi kitonekī mi akū bute anɛ, minye boe kawɔle lɛmɛ. Ade minye boe nfasɔ a kī foesū bɔata akū ne lɔkɔ a kī boe ɔlate Yesu aabuki eya a.

<sup>20</sup> Onokɔali ni, minye boe obu mɔ kawɔle a.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ne ayekī boláapuli bubuki budo ɔwɔle sū ni, buke otse kī bɔakahɔ ne Atene,

<sup>2</sup> ade ke budo Timoteo kī eyaado mi kɔbɛ, ebumɛna mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe ɔwaē kī yabumɛna boe ne Baguma adzuma mɔ Kristo Kale Wī a kale kame.

<sup>3</sup> Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ kitonekī bɔtáwe kī bati liti katomɛna kīi kivelí odima akpo. Mí mɔawe minyina kī bati liti katomɛna kīi waa kekpa boe a kī butomɔ Kristo.

<sup>4</sup> Míate anɛ kī lɔkɔ a kī bɔna ne mi sekɛ a, bɔkpa kanyi bonyamɛna lɔtɔ kī bati liti katomɛna aaya. Ade ndɛ ayekī minyina a, fɔya lɔmɔ pɛpɛpɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Ne ayekī maápuli mbuki ndo ɔwɔle sū ni, ndo Timoteo kī eyaadá ayekī mi katekado la. Nkavila kī ɔsa okesíne a yaso mi edá, lɔkɔa boe adzuma kakena a flee kena pupulidza.

*Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawɔle.*

<sup>6</sup> Lɛmɛ Timoteo muniki eya mɔ kawɔle eyabi boe kī mi katekado mɔ tɔwaē kawɛ távemɛna. Elɛ kī míate anɛ ne boe akū daa, ade miawe osi kī míamɔ boe ndɛ ayekī boe malo bɔawe kī bɔamɔ mi a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū nwaē amɛ, ne boe lubo kamo mɔ kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kɔbɛ,

<sup>8</sup> kitonekī nte midzɛ kɔɔba ne boe ɔlate kame ni, nkpā vɔɛ awo ne boe kame.

<sup>9</sup> Bɔapuli bɔnye Baguma kɔle ne mi lolɔ fuwo ye anɛ? Kawɔle baū ade boe ne Baguma anɛ, ne mi sū.

<sup>10</sup> Lenye mɔ suwa bɔake boe ɔlate aduli mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí kī efɔ bubuki bɔmɔ akū lɔkɔa bɔkpa mi letsa a kī lisí ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa kī Baguma boe ɔlega, mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu bibinya osi bekpa boe lɔkɔa bɔya ne mi sekɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Boe ɔlate efɔ mi akū kalekawɛ mɔ bati bebá kalekawɛ a kide ne ode kibu, ndɛ ayekī bɔwe mi a.

<sup>13</sup> Fukūi fɔfɔ edo mi kɔbɛ, ekena mikpɔla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe ɔlega anɛ, kɛnaawo luwi a kī boe ɔlate Yesu mɔ ye bade a flee kī bekpale a aabuki bɔya.

### 4

*Midzi Nkpā a Kī Yaawo Baguma Anɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē amɛ, ke kawūna a, mikɔle mitomɛna boe sekɛ ayekī míadzi nkpā kī yaawo Baguma anɛ. Ade aye midzi kɔkɔe a, lɛmɛ bɔado mi fi, ne boe ɔlate Yesu dí akū kī mikɛna fɔba lɔmɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina fɔtsa a kī foe bɔtsa mi ne boe ɔlate Yesu dí akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma awe kī mi akū ekpale ne linyolewe mɔ litsolewe akū.

<sup>4</sup> Onyole nye onyole enyi ɔtsɔ kapi wī ne kukūkɔpale mɔ obu kame,

<sup>5</sup> etatomɔ sukɛna fɔwetsa ɔmɛne liti ndɛ bikī binyina Baguma aye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne fɔletsá kīi akū ni, odima etakɛna tokpa ne ɔkɔba akū ŷye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukūi tɔ, buke mi awe ne akū mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí kī boe ɔlate aavele bikī bakɛna fɔtsa kīi bame a soto.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma táve boe kī bɔnya bati kī be akū deí efíi, mbom bɔnya bikī be akū kpale.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesū nte odi sí nhiehie kīi akū kakɛna ni, nné otidziwa esí, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kī yakɔa ye Hühü Kpalewa kakpa mi a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Ne mi bawaē bate badone akū kalekawɛ akū kɔ ni, fɔtásí kī matsɛle litsedi ne foe akū, kitonekī Baguma tsa mi kɔkɔe kī miwe mi akū kale.

<sup>10</sup> Fɔnye onokɔali kī miawe mi bawaē bate badone flee a kī bidéi ne Makedonia flee a kale, lɛmɛ bɔake mi aduli kī mikɛna foe fɔba lɔmɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Mí botáe fɔnya kī miadzi nkpā ne akū kadɔla kame, odi nye odi edá ye adzuma. Mikɔa awe mikɛna mi mɔawe adzuma minya ndɛ ayekī bubi mi a.

<sup>12</sup> Fukūi aafɔ bikī benyé bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lɔkɔa miláakɔa anɛ mite ne odima letsama akū.

*Mítakabe Kɔnya Nde Bati Kī Belá Konete.*

<sup>13</sup> Nwaë ame, boawe kî boabi mi letsa kî laaya ne bati kî biku betê a akû, ayekî miláadzi ne ayolohó kame nde bati kî belá kónete.

<sup>14</sup> Boté budo kî Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpá a. Foesü boté budo kî bate badone flee a kî biku a ni, Baguma aafó Yesu lekpá be eyamena ne ye kaya kame.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa a kî boatsa mi finyaakî nye boe Olate fotsa katsa, kî boe a kî bóadzi nkpá ne luwi a kî boe Olate aaya akû a ni, boláanya bikî biku a lotó mó ode kanaa.

<sup>16</sup> Ne loko a na ni, bóanu boe Olate kaya a mó fowola kóoba. Bóanu ode foto onyane onokóë a odo. Baguma kagbulé aane, lókó boe Olate móawe aato ode eya. Bati a kî bete Kristo bido fomó biku a aanya lotó biyidza.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Baguma aakpóta boe a kî bute budzi nkpá a enaabumó bikî biyidza a, bonaatselamó boe Olate ne odetó kame. Lókó bóadzi ne boe Olate a sekê daa.

<sup>18</sup> Foesü mikó foletsá kî mikaadóla mi bawaë towóle.

## 5

*Mimane Akû Mikpa Boe Olate Kaya Luwi a.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaë ame, fotási kî matséle letsama mma mi futomena loko iye fuwi a kî fotsa kî bame aaya a akû,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekî mi móawe minyina yededeede kî boe Olate Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekî oyekpane afuta otí mó lenye.

<sup>3</sup> Loko a kî bati ale kî letsa nye letsa yamó lukudó mó kadzi wí a, ade loko a na kame pepépe mó baawóla be deedimóape a. Fóaya nde ayekî sème api omatsó, ade kalo leláana a.

<sup>4</sup> Leme, nwaë ame, mi kó miláa otú kame. Foesü luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekî mi flee minye ohaí bati. Ade bonyé bati kî bakena fotsa ne lenye iye otú kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Foesü mitawa tida nde bati bebá, mbom mina ne kukúmane mó kónete kame.

<sup>7</sup> Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikî bave bamó kawuga ní, lenye bawugela be.

<sup>8</sup> Leme kî ohaí kame bati boane sü ni, mifó bokó boe katekado mó odo bokena owóle libí kate sobotsae, mó boe kónete ne boe nkpá akû bokena sobotsae lobóe.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekî Baguma tápau boe kî yaakóa ye kawúnaba a ewóla boe, mbom kî bóatsá boe Olate Yesu Kristo akû bona nkpá kate.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ku ne boe loló, kî nte budzi o-o, iye nte buku o-o, bóadzimo ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesü ni, mikaado akû fi, mikaabumena akû nde ayekî milamena kakena finyaa a.

*Minye Mi Akû Ne Osi Kpa a Akû.*

<sup>12</sup> Nwaë ame, boake mi aduli kî mikóa obu wí mikpa mi lotó banyane a kî bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kakká mi ne Kristo nkpá kadzi kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kî bakena a sü. Ade midzi mó akû ne lukudó kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Nwaë ame, boawe kî mide banyonepo, mido bikî bideí libe a owóle, mibumena bikí akpó veli be a. Mina owóle boe mikpa odi nye odi.

<sup>15</sup> Midá kadá wí kî odima etakóa tokpa ese tokpa koto, mbom mibóa mbódi kî miakena tuwí mikpa akû mó odi nye odi.

<sup>16</sup> Mimo kawóle luwi daa.

<sup>17</sup> Mikaabóa mpae loko nye loko.

<sup>18</sup> Minye boe Olate kóle ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekî ade fukí bame Baguma awe etomena be a kî bitomó Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>19</sup> Mitasua Hühü Kpalewa kobé a osi.

<sup>20</sup> Mitasupa Baguma onukpé banyene foletsá a.

<sup>21</sup> Mbom misó letsa nye letsa midá lókóa mipi fuwí a midomó akû.

<sup>22</sup> Milo ne tokpa tidi nye tidi owé.

<sup>23</sup> Bowe kî Baguma kî yakpa boe lukudó a, ekpale mi akû ne osi nye osi akû, edá mi hühü, mi tekla mó mi sukéna flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Baguma a kî eve mi a aakena foe, kitonekî yadi onokóali.

<sup>25</sup> Nwaë ame, mikaabóa mpae ne boe malo loló.

<sup>26</sup> Boawóna bate badone a flee ne odo mó kawóle kame.

<sup>27</sup> Mawá mó osí mó osí ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo kobé akû kî miká ovoli kî mitsa bate badone a flee.

<sup>28</sup> Boe Olate Yesu Kristo emó mi konya.

## 2 TESALONIKAFỌ Paulo Ovoli Jyade Kí Ètsèlè Èma Tesalonikafo

<sup>1</sup> Yí, Paulo, Silvano mọ Timoteo, bọtsèlè ovoli kī bọama mi a kī minye Baguma mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika.

<sup>2</sup> Bọwe kī Baguma boe Ọlèga, mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo, bẹmọ mi kọnya, bekpa mi lukudọ lẹme.

*Bọawā Baguma Kī Mi Kadzi Kame Kike-timọ Ye Kave a.*

<sup>3</sup> Nwaè amè, kene kī bọanye Baguma kole ne mi lolọ. Fọnene kī bọanye ye kole, kitonekī mi katekado abo anè, ade mi bawae akū kawè lẹme lamena loto kanaa a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne fukī sū bọapia ne mi akū katsa Baguma tẹsoli a. Bọapia lẹme ne ayekī midzè pintii ne mi katekado a akū, titọ kī bitomọ mi liti ade miamọ lubo lẹme.

<sup>5</sup> Fukī flee atsa kī Baguma kadze kame kpale, ne foesū yaamọ mi kī mikpọla mikpa kadzikọ ne ye legākanyakọ a kī de akū miamọ lubo a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma aakena letsa a kī lenene ne de osi akū, ade yaavele lubo kamọ eko ne bikī bẹmona mi lubo akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Yaafọ mi a kī mimọ lubo a, mọ boe a flee bona kaweya. Baguma aakena fukī ne loko a kī boe Ọlate Yesu mọ ye ode foto banyane anè ne odetọ kame ne fi mọ kọbè kame.

<sup>8</sup> Yaavele bati a kī binyina Baguma, mọ bikī bisí boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wí a soto.

<sup>9</sup> Boe Ọlate aablomèna be ne ye anè kame mọ ye awā kī ye kukūkpalè mọ ye kọbè deí a. Yaawola be mọ odu mọ odu,

<sup>10</sup> nte eya ne Luwi kpale a akū. Yaate obu mọ kamu etomèna ye bate badone a flee sekè. Mi malo míana ne be kame, kitonekī mite ye fọletsá wí a kī ubi mi a mido.

<sup>11</sup> Ade fukī sū bọabọa mpae ne mi lolọ loko nye loko a. Bọawā Baguma kī efọ mi kadzi kame kiketimọ kave a kī eve mi a. Ye kọbè kofọ mi tuwí kakena flee ne mi katekado kame a fọya ne foe kame.

<sup>12</sup> Fọatsā fukī akū boe Ọlate Yesu dí aade ne ode, mi malo mína dí kadela ne ode mitomèna ye sekè ne Baguma mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo konyakamọ sū.

## 2

*Mitafọ Bati Badima Leke Mi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaè amè, bọawe kī bọabi mi fọletsá fudi ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mọ boe kakkọta ne ye sekè a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Nte minu kī boe Ọlate kaya luwi a ya kọkọè ni, mitafọ mi kakona litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ọsa míakona kī boe lèlè fukī ne loko a kī bonye Baguma onukpè, iye kī bọlè Baguma kale a, iye kī bọtsèlè ovoli odi bọma mi.

<sup>3</sup> Mitafọ oti odima leke mi ne osi odima akū, kitonekī boe Ọlate luwi a lèláaya mbọente loko a kī bati pii aayidza bedza ne Baguma akū a ya, ade oti kpa a kī Baguma nye eyi kī yaawola a aane edza a.

<sup>4</sup> Oti Kpa a aayidza edza ne Baguma Hūhū kọbè adi nye adi akū, iye letsa nye letsa kī bati asum akū, loko ebọe ye akū kī ebè hūhū a flee. Malo kolaa, yanadzà ne Baguma Asoli Kola kame, ekèna ye akū kī ye nye Baguma mọawe a.

<sup>5</sup> Míate anè kī loko a kī nna ne mi sekè a mbi mi fukī bame?

<sup>6</sup> Lẹme kọbè kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakī. Mi mọawe a minyina letsa kī fọanè. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akū kanya nte ye loko wo ọto.

<sup>7</sup> Tọkpa kakèna kọbè lamèna adzuma kakèna ne kabèla kame kọkọè. Lẹme fọtsa a kī fọaya a ni, fóláaya ne foe kame tọ kenawo kī Baguma nye oti a kī yasua foe osi.

<sup>8</sup> Fukī liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, lẹme nte boe Ọlate Yesu ya ni, yaakọa ye onukpè kame otutuọ eko ye loko ekọa ye kukūkpalè ewola ye.

<sup>9</sup> Oti Kpa a na aaya mọ Abonsam kọbè, loko ekèna awāwā mọ fọvā nsentseleni fọtsa kumekume.

<sup>10</sup> Ade bati a kī baya kawokọ a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tẹdake tisi nye tisi akū èkè be. Baawọ kitonekī betáte onokọali kale wí a kī fọafọ Baguma lẹkpa be nkpā a bido.

<sup>11</sup> Ne fukī sū, Baguma aakọa hūhū kī yaafọ beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekī baate fọvā kama fọletsá bido.

<sup>12</sup> Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aako be flee koto, kitonekī betáte onokọali kale a bido, mbom bamọ kawọlè ne tọkpa kakèna akū.

*Bepau Mi Kí Mína Nkpā.*

<sup>13</sup> Nwaè amè, kẹfeta kī bọanye Baguma kole daa ne mi lolọ, kitonekī yawè mi kale paa. Kito anè kayokayi a, Baguma nye mi kī mína kate. Èkọa ye Hūhū Kpalewa ekpale mi akū ne ayekī mite kale wí a mido sū.

<sup>14</sup> Ade fọtsā Kale Wí a kī ubi mi a akū sū ni, Baguma ve mi kī míyaana tẹfā ne boe Ọlate Kristo kukūkpalè a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ne fukī sū, nwaè amè, midza kọọba, mipi onokọali fọletsá a kī bọtsa mi ne boe fọtsa katsa, mọ boe tuvoli kame a midomọ akū.

<sup>16</sup> Bɔawā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mo Baguma boe ɔlega kī yawe boe kale a, kī ne ye konyakamo kame ni, ekpa boe ɔwɔle kado mo konete pii.

<sup>17</sup> Ekpa mi kɔbɛ, edo mi tɔwɔle fi ne kɔdzela wī kale, mo tudzuma wī kakena kame.

### 3

*Mite Anɛ Mikaabɔa Mpaɛ Nɛ Boe Lolɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī kale kawūnade nye kī, nwaɛ ame, mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe lolɔ ayekī boe ɔlate kale a aagba ne foko kumekume, lɔkɔa betɛ ke mo obu nde ayekī fɔna ne mi kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ lɛmɛ kī Baguma enye boe etomɛna tɔkpa mo bati kpa awe kame, kitonekī nnɛ bati flee lɛte kale a bido.

<sup>3</sup> Lɛmɛ boe ɔlate nye ɔnɔkɔalini, ade yaado mi kɔbɛ, edā mi akū ayekī okesīne a lelāanya mi akū.

<sup>4</sup> Boe ɔlate akpa boe katekado ne mi akū kī miakena ne fukī bɔtsa mi a akū, ade bɔate kado kī miakena ne foe akū lɛmɛ a.

<sup>5</sup> Bɔawā Baguma kī ekpa mi ye ɔɔɔ a kayɔkanu baū, mo ɔwɔle kado a kī Kristo akpa a.

*Mikena Mi Tudzuma.*

<sup>6</sup> Nwaɛ ame, bɔasi mi mbla ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū kī mivele mi akū ne bate badone banyɔnepo a kī baákɛna ne fɔtsa kī bɔtsa mi akū a ɔwɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Mī mɔawe minyina yededeede kī kenɛ kī miakena adzuma nde ayekī boe malo bɔkɛna a, kitonekī bɔtáɛna ɔnyɔne ne lɔkɔ a kī bɔna ne mi sekɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Bɔtáɛna boe kanya bute ne odima akū kī bɔtáse kɔtɔ. Mbom bɔkɛna adzuma mo ɔsī mo ɔsī lenye mo suwa ayekī odima lelāabɔa kɔtɔ ne boe akū kadā kame.

<sup>9</sup> Budeī osi kufe kī bɔakɔa boe akū kadā bute ne mi akū, lɛmɛ bɔkɛna foe kī mikɔle mitomɛna boe sekɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Míate anɛ kī lɔkɔ a kī bɔna ne mi sekɛ a, bɔkabi mi kī odi nye odi kī esī kī yaakɛna adzuma ni, etanya lɛmɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kī bame kitonekī bɔanu kī banyɔnepo badi deī ne mi kame, kī baákɛna letsama keba bakɔba akū fɔletsatsa kale.

<sup>12</sup> Bɔasi bati kī mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū, kī bidzi kadzi wī lɔkɔa bɛkɛna adzuma bedā be mɔawe akū.

<sup>13</sup> Lɛmɛ, nwaɛ ame, mitafɔ akpo liveli mi ne tuwī kakena kame.

<sup>14</sup> Ade nte odi lákɛna ne fɔletsatsa a kī bɔabi mi ne ovoli kī kame akū ni, miyi ye ɔsū lɔkɔa mifɔne ye awe, konyɔā kuwo ye.

<sup>15</sup> Lɛmɛ mitabɔɛ ye likesī, mbom mide ye nde ɔwaɛ aye.

*Bɔakla Mi.*

<sup>16</sup> Bɔawā boe ɔlate mɔawe a kī enye lukudɔ oti a, kī ekpa mi lukudɔ daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe ɔlate edámɛna mi flee akū.

<sup>17</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawe letsɛle fɔletsatsa kī makla mi. Ade aye mado awe ne yī tuvoli flee kayɔ a, ade aye lɛmɛ matsɛle fɔtsa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bɔawā kī boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee kɔnya.



## 1 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Ɖtonyade Kĩ

### Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖma Timoteo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ɛnye Yesu Kristo foto ɔnyane, kī Baguma boe Ɖtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budei kɔnete a sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Nkɔa mmɛna no Timoteo, kī ɔnye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Ɖlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɖlate bɛmo mi konya, bekɛna mi semɛ kale, bekpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Fovā Fɔletsɔ Batsanɛ a Akū.*

<sup>3</sup> Mawɛ kī buki kadzi ne Efeso ndɛ ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deī ne awā kī batsa fovā fɔtsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kɛnɛ kī ate awɛ ne be akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Bi be kī befō loko kade kabula ne atitifo fɔletsɔ mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fɔtsa katsa awɛ. Fɔletsɔ kīi bame katsa ayamena fɔletsɔ kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyɛ Baguma nhihie kī ekɛna. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyifoe.

<sup>5</sup> Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kīi nye kī kɛnɛ kī boanyi ɔdo a kī eto ɔwɔle kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame.

<sup>6</sup> Lemɛ bati badi muniki ne fɔtsa kīi liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekɔa be loko bekpa fɔletsɔ kavele mo fokoasiatsa kale a.

<sup>7</sup> Bawɛ kī banya Mose mbla fɔtsa batsanɛ. Lemɛ baānu be moawɛ fɔletsɔ a kī bale, iye fukī betɛ bido mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a kayo malo.

<sup>8</sup> Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nɛnɛ, nte boakɛna ne ye akū ndɛ ayekī fɔfɛta a.

<sup>9</sup> Kɛnɛ kī boate anɛ kī betākɛna mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bidei ato ɔsī, bikī benyɛ tokpa bakɛnane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi lemɛ nye bikī belāa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo.

<sup>10</sup> Bati bebā lemɛ nye bikī bekɔa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kano, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kī bitómo fɔtsa wī a katsa.

<sup>11</sup> Fɔtsa katsa kī a deī ne Kale Wī a kī bekɔa bido ne yī awɛ kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī boakɔa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

*Boanye Baguma Kɔle Ne Ye Kɔnya Kamɔ Sū.*

<sup>12</sup> Nlāapuli ɛnye boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kole ne kɔbɛ a kī ɛkpa yī nɛnɛ makɛna adzuma wī kīi akū. Manyɛ ye kole kī ɛmó kī nkɔla sū ɛpau yī kī nkɛna ye adzuma,

<sup>13</sup> tito kī ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Lemɛ Baguma mó yī konya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntáte ye ndo ade ntányi letsa a kī de nkakɛna a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade boe Ɖlate mó yī konya pii, ɛfō nna katekado mo ɔdo kī fonyɛ boe fude ne ɔmoa kakɛna mo Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>15</sup> Fɔletsɔ a kī male ne awī a nye ɔnokɔali kale paa, kī kɛnɛ kī bati betɛ ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kīi kame kī yayaate tokpa bakɛnane. Yī nye ɔkpade flefle ne be kame.

<sup>16</sup> Lemɛ Baguma mó yī konya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekɔa yī a kī ɛnye tokpa ɔkɛnane flee a, ɛtsa bati bɛmó ayekī edei ɔwɔle boɛɛ, lokɔa bikī bayate ye bido a bɛna nkɔpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

<sup>17</sup> Mifō bokɔa obu mo kamu bokpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī boámó mo anɛ, kī ye odi keī nye Baguma a daa daa. Foya lomɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Yī obi Timoteo, kɔde a kī makpa no ne awī a tsɛ ne kate mo fɔletsɔ a kī Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne le ne no akū biyi a akū. Kɔa fɔletsɔ kīi kakɛna ndɛ kawūkano fɔtsa lokɔa kano kawū a kano wī.

<sup>19</sup> Pi no katekado ne Kristo kame mo ɔwɔle kame kakkpale kale mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Bati badi tátɛ be towɔle kame kɔde ade beyela be katekado a.

<sup>20</sup> Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, kī nvele be soto, nkɔa be ndo ne Abonsam awɛ. Fukīi aafō befō fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akū.

## 2

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Ɖsum Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Fɔtsa fɔtonyade kī mawɛ kī mikɛna nye kī mibɔa mpaɛ ne bati flee lolɔ. Mikaavia mi fɔtsa sīwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekē, mikaanye ye kole ne be flee lolɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Mikaabɔa mpaɛ kakpa fɔgā mo bikī bedzɛ ne bati onukpɛ, ayekī bɔadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, lokɔa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame.

<sup>3</sup> Fukīi nɛnɛ, fɔade Baguma boe Ɖtene a kawɔle,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī yawɛ kī odi nye odi ɛna kate lokɔa enu ɔnokɔali a kayo.

<sup>5</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Baguma moape deī, ade ayea lemɛ lema ɔkplane moape deī ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ye lokɔa ye akū ɛbɔa afɔlie ne bati flee lolɔ a. Ade fukīi atsa kī loko wī a kī

Baguma le eyi kī yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo ɔto a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade fukī sū Baguma do yī nde foto ɔnyane mo fotsa ɔtsane ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ sekē kī nde letsā ne katekado mo ɔnokɔali kale a akū. Nné fɔvā mama, ɔnokɔali kale male.

<sup>8</sup> Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikī be tɔwɔle kame kpale kī baapuli bedela akpɔ ne ode bebɔa mpae kī kalɔkpa iye ɔdze lelāa be kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mawe leme kī batsole bedɔla be akū, bidzi tilima ne osi kī fɔlāatsɔle ane akū. Fɔnéne kī basui tɔlo ne kahehe kame, bido sika ngbā mo fotsa kī fote kɔya. Betado tetadie kī tate kɔya leme.

<sup>10</sup> Mbom be fɔtsakelawa fɔnya fotsa wī nde batsole kī bekɔa be akū bekpa Baguma.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī batsole bedɔla be akū, bitse kulokulo bekɔle fotsa.

<sup>12</sup> Ntākpa be osi kī batsa banyole fotsa iye kī benya banyole akū, mbom kene kī bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī Adam Baguma nya lotɔ ebɔa fɔmo eyakena Eva.

<sup>14</sup> Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efɔ efum Baguma mbla a.

<sup>15</sup> Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye kɔma kame nte edzi ne katekado mo ɔdo kame, ekena ye akū yedede ne akū kadɔla kame leme.

### 3

*Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kī Kɔfeta Asoli Lotɔ Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Fɔnye ɔnokɔali kī nte oti odi awe kī yanya asoli lotɔ ɔnyane ni, adzuma wī liti etomena.

<sup>2</sup> Kene kī asoli lotɔ ɔnyane enya oti kī nfumusu lelāa ye akū, kī ekɔā ɔtsɔ moape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kī enya oti kī yapuli kate banɔvɔē ade yapuli katsa fotsa a.

<sup>3</sup> Ketáne kī enya bave owugane iye oti kī ye ane kame tádo, mbom kene kī enya oti kī edo, kī yaákena ɔdze, ade elá anengbā ne sika akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Kene kī epuli edāmena ye tɔto akū kadāmena wī, lokɔa ye babi bibu foko ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī nte onyole lāpuli edāmena ye tɔto akū ni, nde yaapuli ekpā Baguma asoli a?

<sup>6</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne ode, lokɔa fotsā lukūta kame eyaato nde ayekī fɔya fɔkpa okesine a.

<sup>7</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī bikī benyé bate badone a malo abɔa ye dī wī, ayekī eláado

ye akū kɔnyɔā lokɔa ewo ne okesine a awe kame.

*Paulo Tsa Bikī Be Kene Kī Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.*

<sup>8</sup> Ade aye leme kene kī asoli lotɔ banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kī bidei ɔbla wī mo ɔnokɔali a. Benya bati kī baáwuga bave ade belá anengbā ne sika leme akū.

<sup>9</sup> Kene kī bapi katekado fɔletsa wī a kī benye betsa a bidomo akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī, bidzi mo tɔwɔle kpalewa.

<sup>10</sup> Ade kene kī basɔ be bedā ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpɔla ni, baapuli bekena adzuma nde lotɔ banyane babumenane aye.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī batsɔ malo bena tebɔla wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū fɔletsa. Benya batsole kī baámɔa bave kawuga, kī badi ɔnokɔali ne letsa nye letsa kakena kame.

<sup>12</sup> Dā kī babumenane kī be kame odi nye odi deī ɔtsɔ moape, epuli yadāmena ye babi mo tɔto kame bati flee akū kadā wī.

<sup>13</sup> Babumenane a kī bakena be adzuma kakena wī a deī kadzakɔ wī ne bati ane, ade baapuli bena ɔwɔle kobē bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

*Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a ɔsū.*

<sup>14-15</sup> Titɔ kī matsɔle ovoli kī mma no malo ni, nlamena osi kadā kī maayasela no ne loko lukū kame. Leme matsɔle ye ayekī nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikī bete Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa bido, kī fɔnye luku kī lenone ɔnokɔali a.

<sup>16</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, kale a kī bekɔa bekɔla ne Baguma ɔsum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lelāapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye

Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yané.

Ode foto banyane mó ye,  
ade bide letsā ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.

Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,  
ade Baguma bɔe ye enamena ode ne kukūkpale kame a.”

### 4

*Bati Aatomɔ Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsane Liti.*

<sup>1</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati badi aafone ɔnokɔali katekado kī awe bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mo hūhū kpa fotsa katsa.

<sup>2</sup> Fɔvā bati kī aagbamena fotsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be tɔwɔle kame kakona ku nde sobotsae mo ovio bekɔa bipila te.

<sup>3</sup> Batsa fotsa kī kotsō mo konyo kadzi lenéne. Bale leme kī ketáne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekena funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mo binyi onokoali a, beboa mpae ne foe akū benya.

<sup>4</sup> Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma boā nene sū ni, ketáne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī boate letsa nye letsa mo kolekanye ne foe akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kale a mo boe kolekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

*Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumune Wī.*

<sup>6</sup> Nte atsa awaē ame bate badone fotsa kī bame ni, lōkoa aanya Kristo Yesu osumune wī, kī bedoola mo katekado foletsa kī mo boe fotsa katsa wī a kī opini a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū vele no akū ne atitifo katekado foletsa mewa mo foletsa kī folā kayo owē. Kōa hūhū kame nkpā kadzi kavele no akū. Baguma foletsa a, tomo foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ote odone aye.

<sup>8</sup> Akū osī nene kō, leme ayekī bakole Baguma foletsa mo foe akū kakena akpa nfaso kī ebē letsa nye letsa. Kitonekī foakpa no nfaso ne nkpā kī kame mo nkpā ne wuda liti a leme kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ade onokoali kale kī kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne fukī sū boapuli kakena adzuma kōoba, kitonekī boe ane teī ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a otene.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī atsa be fotsa kī bame flee, odā kī odi nye odi kole foe.

<sup>12</sup> Tafō oti odima ledā no nde obisē ne ayekī onye opopo sū. Mbom kōa no akū kakena nfantuhū wī kakpa bate badone a ne no kodzela, no obla, no bati kawē, no katekado, mo no kadzi yedede kame.

<sup>13</sup> Fomo maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsa be ne asoli, kakaanye foe kayo katsa be, katsa be fotsa leme.

<sup>14</sup> Tafō hūhū kame futetsa a kī Baguma kōa edo ne no kame a akū adzuma kakena. Bekpa no foe betsāmena Baguma onukpē banyene akū ne foletsa a kī bele biyi a kame ne loko a kī asoli banokōē te awe ne no akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Kōa no akū flee kakpa ne tudzuma kī flee kakena kame. Pi te kadomo akū ayekī bati flee aamo no adzuma loto kanaa biyi osū.

<sup>16</sup> Di no akū oni ne fotsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi no adzuma a kadomo akū, kitonekī nte okena foe lomo ni, aate no moawe a akū mo bikī batse no kale a nkpā.

## 5

*Dā Bakunawa, Loto Banyane Mo Adzuma Bakenane a Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Tawūni ne onyolenokōē akū, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaényole ame aye.

<sup>2</sup> Bi batsolenokōē tuwuli nde ama ame, mo bayitsō leme nde awaētsole ame ne akū yedede kame.

<sup>3</sup> Kōa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belā babumenane.

<sup>4</sup> Leme nte okunawa odi deī babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya loto bekole be osum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akū bati, lōkoa fotsā foe akū bedā be bamane akū bekōa biyi be aye. Ade fukī nye letsa a kī lawo Baguma ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Okunawa kī elā odima kī yadāmena ye akū kōa ye ane ete ne Baguma akū, yaboa mpae lenye mo suwa kavia ye kabumena.

<sup>6</sup> Leme okunawa kī ekōa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kōkōe ne Baguma ane tito kī edzi nkpā malo.

<sup>7</sup> Kpa be kodē ne fotsa kī bame akū ayekī odima lelāamo mfumsu ne be akū.

<sup>8</sup> Ade nte mī kame odi lādāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye toto kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kī nye oti kpa ebē bikī betāte bido malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Takōa okunawa odima kī etāte futeli aduesia tō dī obumo bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nye kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekōā deedimoape,

<sup>10</sup> ade kene kī ena dī wī ne ye seme kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edōola ye babi kadōola wī, yate banovōē leme. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakōba bate badone, yabumo bati kī bideī ne lubokamo kame, ade ekōa ye akū ekpa tuwī kakena a.

<sup>11</sup> Takōa bakunawa kī betābo ane buī odo ne katsa a kame, kitonekī nte konyo kadzi kō be odo ni, baafone Kristo awe,

<sup>12</sup> ade baatu fubo a kī belo bekpa ye a lōkoa ekō be koto.

<sup>13</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī, babula be loko kade, katsā kamini ne bati toto kame, kadani banyonepo, kī bale bati akū foletsa, mo foletsa kī fotāfeta kale.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū, mawe kī bakunawa kī betābo ane a bidzi fonyo bema babi, lōkoa bedāmena be toto akū. Fukī aafō belāakena fotsa kī fotāfeta kī fōakpa boe bakesīne osi bekale tuwuli kpa ne boe akū.

<sup>15</sup> Male fukī kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kōkōe bitomo Abonsam.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte bakunawa deī ne otsole ote odone odi awe ne ye toto kame ni, kene kī edā be akū, etakōa folotsa a ete ne asoli a akū. Fukī aafō bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belā babumenane a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Kene kī bekpa bate badone banokoẽ a kī bakpā bati karpā wī a obu mo kotokase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mo osī mo osī ne fotsa katsa mo fotsa kayo kanye kame.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Tasui oyae kī yabumo no kamone kagole onukpē.” ade, “Kene kī bise adzuma okenane koto bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.”

<sup>19</sup> Nte odi boe kale ne asoli onokoẽ akū ni, tate foe okpa ye mboente otse kale otomena adansifo nviā iye be elale sekē.

<sup>20</sup> Kā bati a kī bakena tokpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fōado babebā a libe.

<sup>21</sup> Ndzē ne Baguma, mo Kristo mo ode foto banyane ane kame mabi no ne kudu-like kame kī pi fotsa katsa a kadomo akū, tadā oti ane ne no tudzuma kakena kame.

<sup>22</sup> Tawe sowa kī ate awe ne odi akū okpa ye boe Olate adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tokpa kakena kame. Pi no akū yededeede.

<sup>23</sup> Ne seme kpa kī odei sū ni, takamoā mui odi mbom kaamoā bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena no.

<sup>24</sup> Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, leme badi kō, liti liti fomō be tokpa ane kanya.

<sup>25</sup> Ade aye a tuwī kakena leme lābela a, ade fukī fobela a malo fōane kanya.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekpa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mo boe fotsa katsa a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ketāfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekpa be katekado kame omoā kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfaso a nye be bate badone mo bawene. Kene kī atsa be onokoali foletsas kī lokoa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

*Misī Fovā Fotsa Katsa Mitomo Baguma Liti.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatsa fotsa kī fotāketi mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo onokoali foletsas, mo boe katekado fotsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dela ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeĩ odo ne foletsas kavele mo odze kakena mo bati akū. Fukī ayamena lineke kano, odze kakena, bati kavūna mo adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foe leme foayamena foletsas kavele moatse moatse. Bati kī be lolō kame lēwaa yedede ade beyela onokoali kale a leme a. Bakona kī Baguma osum nye akū kana fotsa osi odi.

<sup>6</sup> Fonye onokoali kī nte oti yoola ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mo fotsa a kī edei a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani,

<sup>7</sup> kitonekī awe pupulidza bokoa boya ne katinya kame, ade bōadzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū nte budei tilima mo funitsā ni, mifō fuwo boe ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme bati a kī ane ayoola be ne akū kana fotsa akū ni, bawo ne sohuie kame ade bato a. Fokosiatsa mo fowetsa kpa towē pini be foavele be kanamena lubo kamo mo kawo kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tokpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomo sika kawo liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayoloho pii kī efō be towole te kaakpa kame a.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.*

<sup>11</sup> Leme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vele no akū ne foletsas kpa kī flee owē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomo Baguma liti ne katekado, odo mo owole kado, mo akū kadola kame.

<sup>12</sup> Pili kooaba kanya nkpā kī ela kawūna a kakpa no akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau no ne loko a kī onye no katekado otsa pefee ne adansifo pii ane a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade makpa no mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsas nye letsas nkpā, mo Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī,

<sup>14</sup> pi foletsas kī kadomo akū peperepe ayekī odima lelāamo tokpa ne no akū, kenaawo Luwi a kī boe Olate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya.

<sup>15</sup> Baguma fetas ekpa obu, yanya letsas nye letsas akū, enye fogā flee Legā. Letsas nye letsas ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne loko wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Ye odi kei dzi nkpā kī elā kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ohaĩ kī odima lelāapuli efuā edā ye a kame. Odima tamo tō ye ade odima lelāapuli emō ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mo otumi daa. Foya lomo.

<sup>17</sup> De bikī bidei katinya kame akū fotsas kī betapia be akū, ade betakoa ane bite ne akū kana fotsas a kī folāawa daa akū, mbom bekpa ane bite ne Baguma kī ye akpa boe letsas nye letsas mo seme kale ayekī bōamo kawole a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Bi be kī bekakena tuwī benya asikafō ne tudzuma wī kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiāfo fotsas faa.

<sup>19</sup> Nte bekena foe lomo ni, baakpota fotsas kī fōawo biyi bekpa be akū ne kunya kame, lokoa be awe aata nkpā wī a.

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, dā fotsas a kī Baguma kōa edo no ne awe a akū kadā wī. Tado akū ne kolomona pupulidza mo fokosiatsas kavele

kame. Ade fukī badi nεε bake bati kī  
kadikanyi fōletsā fōane a.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī badi bεε be akū kī binyina  
fukīna bame, lεme fōtsē foe akū beyela  
katekado osi a.

Mawā Baguma kī εmo mi konya.

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselē Ema Timoteo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī fōtsē Baguma kawē sū īnyē Kristo Yesu foto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī bēle biyi kī budeī ne boe Olate Kristo Yesu sekē, mo bomo ye omōa kakena a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Matselē mma yī obi Timoteo kī maátuno ye kale. Baguma boe Olēga mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu bemo no konya, bekēna no semē kale, bekpa no lukudo lemē.

*Dza Pintii Nē Katskado a Akū.*

<sup>3</sup> Manye Baguma a kī masum mo owōle kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kolē. Nte maboa mpaē makai no daa. Manye ye kole lenye mo suwa nte nkai no ne yī mpaēbo kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mate ane ne no babe a akū, ade mawē kī mbuki mmó no ayekī kawōle aade yī.

<sup>5</sup> Mate ane ne no katekado wī a kī odeī a akū. Ade katekado kī kēna ne no owatsō Lois mo ama Eunike amē kame a. Matē kado kī ade ke odu no malo odeī a.

<sup>6</sup> Nē fukīi sū makai no kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa no ne loko a kī nte awē ne no akū a kōoba.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a láfō bōavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kobē awo ne boe kame, kawē bati kalē, kapuli kanya boe akū.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū tafō konyōā loko no ne boe Olate foletsā kale kame, iye konyōā loko no ne yī kī nwaa kola ne Kristo sū. Mbom no malo dza kōoba ne lubo kamo kame, ne boe Olate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa no kobē kī kēna a.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma lekpa boe nkpā eve boe kī bonya ye bade. Nné ayekī bōfeta sū, mbom fonye ye moawē nhiihē mo konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kīi etsāmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akū, fomo katinya yi kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Lemē fīnyaakīi ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fōtsā boe Otene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lewōla wuda kobē a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elā kawūna dadaada a osi a.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma pau yī nde foto onyane, mo fōtsa otsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ade fukīi sū mamó lubo kīi a. Lemē konyōā lāko yī, kitonekī īnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade īnyina kī yaapuli edāmena letsā a kī ekōa edo ne yī awē kēnaawo Luwi nkaē a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Pi onokwali foletsā a kī ntsa no a kale mo osī mo osī fokēna letsā kī de liti

otomena. Na ne katekado kīi mo odo a kī fonye boe fude ne omōa kakēna mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii.

<sup>14</sup> Baguma Hūhū kobē a kī kudeī ne boe kame a kudo no kobē, kapi fōtsa wī a kī bekōa bido ne no awē a kapi wī.

<sup>15</sup> Onyina kī Asiafō bate badone a flee dzakū befōne yī, ade ayea Figelo mo Her-mogene lemē dzakū a.

<sup>16</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emo Onesiforo mo ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekī ekado yī owōle loko pii. Konyōā tāko ye kī nwaa kola sū.

<sup>17</sup> Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ewe yī flee kenawo kī emó yī.

<sup>18</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emo ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade no moawē onyina pefee kabumena a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

## 2

*Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomo Kristo Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī obi, do no akū kobē mo Baguma konyakamo ne omōa kakēna mo Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Kōa fōtsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifo pii ane kame a kado ne bikī ote odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā lemē a awe.

<sup>3</sup> Do owōle kamo lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawē kī yakēna fōtsa fuwo ye loto onyane ane, foesū elāado akū ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafō adzuma kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea fomo atse owulanē aanya akū ni, kēne kī ekēna ne atse kalo mbala akū.

<sup>6</sup> Okuani kī yane kōba mo osī mo osī ni, ade ye anya loto kanya funitsā a kī fubo a.

<sup>7</sup> Kōna fōtsa a kī mbi no a akū, kitonekī boe Olate aabumo no onu foe flee kayo.

<sup>8</sup> Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamena lubo kamo, ade ke bido yī ne nkōsonkoso kame nde oti kī efum a. Lemē Baguma kale kō betādo ke nkōsonkoso!

<sup>10</sup> Nē fukīi sū mado owōle kamo lubo ne letsā nye letsā kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mo kawōle nkpā a kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>11</sup> Fukīi nye onokwali foletsā kī bale,

“Nte buku mo boe Olate ni,  
bōadzi nkpā lemē mo ye.

<sup>12</sup> Nte budo owōle bōmó lubo ni,  
bōanya legā lemē mo ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,  
ye malo yaasī boe.

13 Nte boe boákèna ne boe katekado akū malo ni,  
ye kō yakèna ne ye kale akū daa,  
kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū da.”

*Pi Nō Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nō Legābōe.*

14 Te bati a fōletsā kī ane, lōkōa kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele fōletsā, kitonekī nfasō adima lelāa foe kame, mbom kabula fōabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade.

15 Bōa mbōdi kakèna adzuma mō osī mō osī ayekī fōawo Baguma ane. Kena adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma lāko ye konyōp mbom yatsa Baguma onōkoali kale a pēpēpē.

16 Tado nō akū ne kolōmena kī fōátsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī fōakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū.

17 Fōtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukena. Bati nviā kī betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mō Fileto.

18 Bimuniki ne onōkoali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fōtsa kī banōkpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kōkōe.

19 Leme, Baguma kola kayōkayi litēkū a kī eke a ni, letsama lelāapuli likuna de. Ade kayōkayi litēkū kī akū betsele fōletsā kī kī, “Boe ōlate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe ōlate a ode ni, kenē kī emuniki ne tokpa liti.”

20 Ne toto kpale kame ni, fōodae mō titsensī kumekume deī. Fudi nye sika ngbā fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoo fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye tite fude a. Bekōa fukī fudeī kōya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekōa fōbebā biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. 21 Foesū nte oti odi vōle ye akū ekèna ye akū yedede, ene ne tokpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu okenane kitonekī bekpale ye akū ade edeī nfasō ekpa boe ōlate a.

22 Takōa nō akū okpa fōwetsa kpa a kī foe kakèna ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mō bati kawē. Mīmō bati a mikèna fukī mō kadzi ne lukudo kame, mibōa mpae mivia boe ōlate kabumena mō owōle kame yedede.

23 Tado onukpē ne fōletsā kavele kī nyansā lelāa foe kame. Nō mōawe a onyina kī fōletsā kavele naa bame ayamō odze.

24 Ketāne kī boe ōlate osumune akèna odze, mbom kenē kī ekèna sēme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fōtsa otsane wī kī edeī owōle bōēē ekpa bikī bideī osī a.

25 Ade ke kenē kī ekōa owōle bōēē ekaanye fōletsā kame katsa bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. Osa

Baguma aafō bedani tōwōle kame lōkōa beyaanyi onōkoali kale a.

26 Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lōkōa bene ne Abonsam kpeī kī betō a, kī ekōa be ekèna ye fōwetsa bakenane a kame.

### 3

*Bati Aasī Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkae a Kame.*

1 Te ane kī ne fuwi nkae kame ni, kadzi kame aana osī.

2 Bati aawe be odi kale fōtsa bawene, bena sika anengbā, bekabōa tōwōle, bekapia akū. Baanya bati kī be akū awo be ane, kī bavūna bati, kī baākōa obu kakpa be bamane. Baanya bati kī baāyi bati aye, mō bikī belā katekado.

3 Baanya bati kī bideī sēme onye, bikī baāmō bati kōnya, bikī bama fōvā kate ne bati akū, mō bikī baápuli kanya be mōawe akū. Baanya bati kī bideī aūkani, baāwe kī bakèna tuwī.

4 Ade badi lēme aanya bati liti osi batsāne, bati kī baakèna fōtsa kī badela be akū ne ode, mō bikī bawē katinya kame kawōle kamo fōtsa kaba Baguma kawē.

5 Bati kī odu aakèna be akū nde bati wī, lēme baasī Baguma kōbē a kī kōakpa be nkpā wī kadzi a. Vele akū ne bati kī odu owē.

6 Bati kī odu kame badi atsā ne bati toto kame kake batsole kī baápuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kī odu kakèna fō batsole a kakōna lāwa kpī ade bitomō fōwetsa pii liti a.

7 Batsole kī odu akōle fōtsa vōē luwi daa lēme baápuli binu onōkoali a kayō.

8 Nde ayekī Yane mō Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose akū a, ade aye fōtsa batsane kī lēme yidza bedza ne onōkoali a akū a. Be tokpa kakèna bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado lēme a.

9 Lēme bati kī lelāanaa lotō mō foe kakèna, kitonekī be fudzimbītsa a aane fōwa odi nye odi lemō. Ade aye pēpēpē fōya ne Yane mō Yambi akū a.

*Paulo Kpa Kōde Nkae.*

10 Lēme nō kō otomō yī fōtsa katsa, yī obla, yī kakōna mō yī katekado, yī bati kale kawē, yī owōle bōēē kana mō yī owōle kado ne lubo kamo kame.

11 Onyina ayekī bitomō yī liti, bēmona yī lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mō Listra, mō bati liti katomena pii a kī mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Lēme boe ōlate nye yī ne foe flee kame.

12 Onōkoali fōane kī, odi nye odi kī yawē kī yadzi nkpā wī ne omōa kakèna ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomō ye liti.

<sup>13</sup> Leme bati kpa mo bati bakene ko ni, be tokpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebā leme leke be a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme no ko ni, pi onokwali fotsa a ki betsa no, ki ote odo leme a kadomo akū, kitoneki onyina bati a ki be sekē okole foe otomena.

<sup>15</sup> Kito ane no tibišē kame ki betsa no Katsela Kpalēwa a kame foletsā, ki fokpa no kadikanyi a ki fōakpa no nkpā nte ote Kristo Yesu odo.

<sup>16</sup> Baguma kobē liwo ne bati kame ki betsele Katsela Kpalēwa a kame foletsā, foesū fonene fokpa fotsa katsa, oti ane kakā, kōde kakpa, mo oti kavele kakpa nkpā wī kadzi.

<sup>17</sup> Betsele foe ayekī odi nye odi ki yasum Baguma ni, yaakpola, epuli ena ne kukūmane kame ekpa fotsa wī fudi nye fudi kakena.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ndžē ne Baguma mo Kristo Yesu ki yayadzemo batidziwa mo banokpa, mo ye a ki yayanya akū nde legā aye a ane kame, makpa no kōde mo osī mo osī ki,

<sup>2</sup> nte odei aya iye otāna aya malo ni, boā mbōdi kade letsā ne foletsā wī a akū. Dā ki atsa bati a fotsa, kakā be ane lokōa kakaado be kobē. Na owole boe kanye foletsā kayo katsa bati ne fukī flee kakena kame. Tafō fotsa katsa leme.

<sup>3</sup> Kitoneki loko lidi aaya ki bati lelāabuki bitse fotsa katsa wī kī a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fowetsa, ade baawe fotsa batsane bebā ki baabi be fotsa a ki akū asī be ki binu a.

<sup>4</sup> Belāawe ki batse onokwali kale a, mbom baayi ato bitse foletsā mewa.

<sup>5</sup> Leme no ko kene ki api no akū ne letsā nye letsā kame, kaado owole ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wī a olene kawūna nde Baguma osumune aye.

<sup>6</sup> Yī ko ni, loko kpola liyua ki baakōa yī bebōa nde afolie bekpa Baguma, ade loko leme wo oto ki mane ne katinya kī kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Nvū lema wī a kavū wī, nlo atse a flee iya ade mpini yī katekado a ne Kristo kame mo osī mo osī a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wī a ki bakpa akū banyane ne nkpā wī kadzi kame a adzole yī. Ade futetsa kī boe Ōlate ki enye foletsā odzene wī a, aakōa ekpa yī ne luwi nkae a akū a. Ade ke nnē yī odi kei aate de, mbom mo bati flee a ki bidzi ne odo kame badā boe Ōlate kabu kaya a ane.

*We Sowa Kayaamo Yī.*

<sup>9</sup> Bōa mbōdi kaya ne yī sekē moatse,

<sup>10</sup> kitoneki Dema dzakū efone yī, ene etomena katinya kame fotsa kawē liti ne

Tesalonika. Kreske dzakū enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a.

<sup>11</sup> Luka odi lite ne yī sekē. Kpā Marko kayamena kitoneki yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yī ne adzuma a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso.

<sup>13</sup> Nte aya ni, boe yī osili atadie wulaa a ki nkōa iyi ne Karpo sekē ne Troa kama yī. Boe yī tuvoli leme, titiliwu tikī bekena mo oyae ovoli a kayamena.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksandro ki enye otumfo a kena yī folowotsa paa. Boe Ōlate aase ye letsā ki ekena yī a koto.

<sup>15</sup> Foēsū dā no akū kadā wī ne ye akū, kitoneki eyidza edza ne fotsa a ki boatsa a akū mo osī mo osī.

<sup>16</sup> Kī benya loto bekpā yī benamena foletsā odzene ane a, odima tātomo yī, be flee bilo befone yī. Leme mawā Baguma ki etase be foe koto.

<sup>17</sup> Leme boe Ōlate dza ne yī liti, edo yī kobē efō mpuli nle ye Kale Wī a nkpa bikī benyē Yudafo a ne awā, ade enye yī etomena wuda awe kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Boe Ōlate aanye yī etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpā yī boe boe nnaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame a. Kamu mo kukūkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Foya lomo.

*Makla Mi a Flee.*

<sup>19</sup> Mawōna Priska mo Akwila, mo Onesiforo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto kaho ne Korinto ade nfone Trofimo ki yasō awe ne Mileto a.

<sup>21</sup> Bōa mbōdi ki ayawo yī sekē ne awī fomō osili loko aawo oto. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mo bate badone, batsole mo banyole, flee awōna no!

<sup>22</sup> Boe Ōlate enamō no hūhū. Baguma emo mi konya.



## TITO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Tito

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Baguma osumune, mo Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be onokōali a kī boe katekado osum atsa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade onokōali kale ne nkpā kī elā kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaama fovā a moawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fomo ekena katinya kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ne loko a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekoa fukī bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe Otene dī akū.

<sup>4</sup> Yī obi wī Tito, matselē no ovoli kī, kitonekī bonye omōa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe Olega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe Otene, bemo no konya, bekpa no lukudo leme.

### *Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Ne Kreta.*

<sup>5</sup> Nkōa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalola fotsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asoli banokōē ne omato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a.

<sup>6</sup> Ketāne kī bamo mfumsu ne bate badone onokōē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekōā otōs moape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī ato osī iye baabu foko.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ayekī asoli bate badone loto onyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketāne kī bemo mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketāne kī yata akū, iye ekana kalokpa moatse moatse, iye ekamo have kawuga, iye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, iye eyōla ane ne sika akū.

<sup>8</sup> Kene kī epuli ete banovōē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī obla wī, kī efiī lelāa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Kene kī yapi onokōali kale a kī bote budo a, kī fuketi mo fotsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kī akū yaatsā epuli etsa fotsa wī, ekado bati bebā kobē, lokoa enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumususa etsa be.

<sup>10</sup> Male fukī kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafō a kī bete bido a, deī ato osī, betse bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī asua be osi befō foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsēmo fotsa kpa kī ketāfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kretani odi kī enye be onupkē onyene lele kī, “Kretafō nye bavālevā bati daa,

bayae kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpane mo banyonepo leme.”

<sup>13</sup> Foletsa a kī ele a nye onokōali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo osī mo osī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī osī.

<sup>14</sup> Fukī aafō benye ato ne Yudafō foletsa mewā mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be moawe towole kame kpale, leme bikī be moawe akū tākpalē, kī betāte bido leme ni, letsama lādā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mo towole kame tākpalē.

<sup>16</sup> Bati kī odu aboa owole kī binyina Baguma leme be fokelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baabu foko ade betāfeta bekpa letsa wī lidima kakena a.

## 2

### *Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Leme no kō ni, tsa fotsa a kī fuketimo katekado fotsa katsa wī a.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa banyolenokōē a kī bidzi mo ane yedede ne kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū odo mo bikī bado owole.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea batsole banokōē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketāne kī banye bati buī, iye bekawuga have, mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene,

<sup>4</sup> betsa bayitsō kī bidzi fonyo ayekī baawe be banyo mo be babi kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lokoa benya batsō wī kī badola be akū kakpa be banyo. Fukī aafō odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade osi moape a akū atsā ode bapopo leme benya be akū akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī no moawe a anya oti kī ye obla wī bati akole. Koa ane ovio katsa fotsa ne onokōali kame.

<sup>8</sup> Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpī akū ayekī belāanye no nfumususa. Fukī aafō konyōā liwo no bakesīne ne ayekī belāana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

<sup>9</sup> Bati kī basum badi ni, bedola be akū bekpa be balate, bekena fotsa a kī fōawo balate a ane. Ketāne kī bakpa onupkē bekpa be.

<sup>10</sup> Ketāne kī baye be leme, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi onokōali kī baapuli bete be bido a. Fukī aafō bekōa obu bekpa boe fotsa katsa ne Baguma boe Otene a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī Baguma nye ye konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa katinya kame bati nkpā kate a etsa.

<sup>12</sup> Konyakamo kii atsa boe ki bofone nkpā kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fotsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene ki boadzi nkpā ki bōanya boe akū, budzi nkpā wī ne katinya kii kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade osi kii akū bōatsā bokadzole Luwi kpale a ki boadā ane a. Ade luwi kii akū mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukūkpale kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Ekōa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolō ki yanye boe etomena tōkpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa ki benye ye odi bade a ki boawe ki bakakena tuwī.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa fotsa kii bame mo kobē a ki Baguma kpa nō, kado bikī batse nō a kobē. Kā bikī bitōmō osi kii akū a ane. Tafō boe kame odima lemō nō nde oti ki etākpola.

### 3

*Kaakena Tuwī Kī Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Te be ane ki bedola be akū bekpa abāā mo bati a ki banya be akū a, bitse be kale, bēna ne kukūmane kame bekēna tuwī ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>2</sup> Bi be ki betale tōkpa ne odima akū, mbom bidzi ne lukudō mo tōkoba kakena kame. Bekakōa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

<sup>3</sup> Kitoneki kōkōe a, boe moawe malo bokēna fōkōasiatsa mo ato osi, ade boyela osi wī a. Kōkōe lemē a sukēna fōwetsa kpa mo kawolekamo futefute nya boe akū. Bokōa boe loko bokpa fotsa kpa kakēna mo ane kayōla. Bati badi kesī boe ade boe malo bukesī be a.

<sup>4</sup> Lemē ki Baguma boe Otene nye ye seme kale mo kawē etsa boe a ni,

<sup>5</sup> ete boe nkpā. Nné boe tuwī a ki bokēna sū, mbom ye moawe konyakamo sū ete boe. Efō Hūhū Kpalewa yako ne boe akū, elola boe kama, ewola boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpā vōē a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo boe Otene akū ekōa ye Hūhū Kpalewa kobē pii a eko ne boe akū,

<sup>7</sup> ayekī ne ye seme kale sū bomo ye kayite kele, loko boe malo bōna nkpā ki elā kawūna a, ki ye akū lemē budei konete a.

<sup>8</sup> Kale kii nye onokoali paa.

Mawe ki le kasisa fōletsa kii bame ayekī bikī bete Baguma bido a aako be loko bekpa tuwī kakēna ki fudei nfaso fōkpa odi nye odi.

<sup>9</sup> Tado onukpē ne fōkōasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokō kakā akū. Tawe sowa okēna odze iye ote atsindze ne Yudafo mbla a akū. Foe flee folā nfaso adima.

<sup>10</sup> Nte oti odi ayamena kasē ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi iye titi nviā. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpē.

<sup>11</sup> Nyi kii oti a na odu ni, tōkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye koto a.

*Kode Nkae Kakpa Mo Kakla.*

<sup>12</sup> Nte ndo Artema iye Tihiko ne nō sekē ni, bōa mbodi kayawo yī sekē ne Nikopoli, kitoneki ade awā mawe ki maadzi ne osili loko a.

<sup>13</sup> Bōa mbodi kanye Sena ki enye fōletsa odzene a mo Apolo osi bēnaa be osi akū. Dā ki bēna letsa nye letsa a ki laasi be.

<sup>14</sup> Kene ki bate badone a bekōle ayekī baako be loko flee bekpa tudzuma wī kakēna, ki baapuli bekabumo bati bebā lemē. Betadzi nkpā ki elā nfaso.

<sup>15</sup> Bati flee a ki bidei ne yī sekē ne awī a awōna nō! Wōna bate badone a ki bidei ne awā kakpa boe.

Baguma emō mi flee konya.

## FILEMON

### Paulo Ovoli Kí Ètsèlè Èma Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yí, Paulo kí bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu sù, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekè ovoli kíí to. Botsèlè ye boama nɔ, Filemon boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kí boawe kale paa.

<sup>2</sup> Botsèlè ye leme boama bate badone a kí batsena ne nɔ toto kame, mɔ boe ɔwaɛtsole Apia, mɔ boe ɔkɔba paa Arkipo kí yakena boe ɔlate adzuma mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí nde sodzani aye a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

#### *Filemon Deí Ɔɔɔ Mɔ Katekado.*

<sup>4</sup> Nwaɛ Filemon, loko nye loko kí maboa mpae ni, mate ane ne nɔ akú, ade manye Baguma kole ne nɔ lolɔ,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekí nnu ayekí awe Baguma bati kale, mɔ ayekí ɔte boe ɔlate Yesu odo a sù.

<sup>6</sup> Maboa mpae kí ɔmoa a kí boakena nde bate badone aye a ena ɔsí ebu, ayekí bɔapuli bunu fotsa wí flee a kí fudeí ne ɔmoa kakena mɔ Kristo kayo a dzu-nunuunu.

<sup>7</sup> Nwaɛ, mmó kawole ade ɔwole ka edzi yí a, kitonekí nɔ ɔɔɔ a kí odeí ɔkpa Baguma bati a fɔ bena kaweya.

#### *Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lolɔ.*

<sup>8</sup> Ne fukí sù, yí nde awaɛ ne Kristo kame aye a, maapuli nkoa otumi mbi nɔ kí kena letsa a kí kene kí kena.

<sup>9</sup> Leme kí mawe nɔ kale sù ni, nkoa kudulike makpa nɔ mbom. Makena fukí midí kí yí, Paulo, Kristo Yesu foto ɔnyane, nwaa kola ne ye sù.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesú nkoa kudulike makpa nɔ ne Onesimo lolɔ. Ènye yí mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hùhù kame kolega nkpa ye ne loko a kí nwaa kola a.

<sup>11</sup> Tito kí ye dí kayo nye nfaso malo a, kɔkɔe a, ɔtána ye akú nfaso adima, leme finyaakí a, ye akú deí nfaso ekpa bomo nɔ flee.

<sup>12</sup> Nfɔ emuniki yaya ne nɔ sekè, ade ɔakena yí nde yí ɔwole flee tomo ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Kí nwaa kola ne Kale Wí a sù ni, nwe kí ekaho ne yí sekè ne awí kufe, ekaabumo yí adzuma ne nɔ kadokɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Leme ntáwe kí mahe nɔ kí kpa yí kabumena, mbom mawe kí kena foe futo nɔ ɔwole kame. Foesú nláakena letsama mbɔente otuno ne foe akú.

<sup>15</sup> Ɔsa Onesimo dzakú ne nɔ sekè ne loko lukú kame, ayekí yaabuki emuniki eya ne nɔ sekè eyaadzi flee.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakí nné ɔsate odi ebuki yane, mbom ènye oti kí ebé ɔsate kolaa. Ènye ɔwaɛnyole kí maátuno ye kale ne Kristo kame. Dá ayekí ɛte kɔya ekpa yí! Leme yaabuki ɛte kɔya ekpa nɔ eba nde ɔsate aye, ade yaabuki enya ɔwaɛnyole ne boe ɔlate dí akú a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesú nte ɔboe yí nde nɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane aye ni, te ye mɔ kawole nde ayekí aate yí.

<sup>18</sup> Nte edi nfumusú adi ne nɔ akú, íye edzimo nɔ koto kudi malo ni, bu foe akú akunta kakoa kakpa yí.

<sup>19</sup> Yí Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe matselè kí maase nɔ koto. Leme ntáwe kí mate nɔ ane kí nɔ mɔawe a odzimo yí nɔ nkpá koto.

<sup>20</sup> Foesú nwaɛ, mawe kí kpa yí kabumena kíí ne boe ɔlate sù. Ne Kristo sù kena foe ayekí ɔwole aaka edzi yí.

<sup>21</sup> Ntselè ovoli kíí mamena nɔ, ade mate kado kí aakena ne letsa a kí mavía nɔ a akú a. Ínyina pefee kí aakena ɔkpa yí foba ayekí nvía nɔ malo.

<sup>22</sup> Fukí fubu nye kí we kola kayi yí, kitonekí mate kado kí Baguma aatse mi flee mpaebo loko a etuno íya ne mi sekè.

#### *Kawóna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, kí bomo ye waa kola ne Kristo sù a bo yawóna nɔ!

<sup>24</sup> Ade ayea Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yí bakɔba kí babumo yí adzuma kíí kakena a, awóna nɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hùhù flee konya.

## HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betsēle Bema Hebrifo

*Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Els Kodzela.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne kōkōe a, Baguma lemō boe bawanyo a kōdzela loko pii ne tisi aholo aholo akū, etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū.

<sup>2</sup> Lemē ne fuwi nkaē kīi kame ni, Baguma lemō boe kōdzela etsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kīi akū etsā ebōa katinya flee, epau ye kī enya letsa nye letsa olate a.

<sup>3</sup> Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a peperepe ye malo edeī a. Obi a kōa Baguma kale a kobē epini katinya flee. Kī evole bati tōkpa eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma Kpale ne ode flee a sōmōna.

*Baguma Obi a Nye Ode Foto Banyane a Onokōē.*

<sup>4</sup> Baguma kena ye Obi a ebē Baguma ode foto banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī Baguma te ye a te kōya leba be bade a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tābi ye foto banyane a kame odima tō kī, “No nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kīi mma nō.”

Bio Baguma tāle ne ye ode foto banyane a kame odima akū kī, “Maanya ye Olega,

ade ye malo enya yī Obi a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade loko a kī Baguma wē kī yado ye obinyole otonyade ne katinya kame a ni, ele kī,

“Ode foto banyane a flee, misum ye.”

<sup>7</sup> Lemē ne ode foto banyane a akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“Baguma kena ye ode foto banyane nde owe,  
ade ekena ye ode basumune nde fi fōme a.”

<sup>8</sup> Lemē ne ye Obi akū ni, Baguma le kī, “O Baguma, nō legākanya aawa daa daa.

Nō bati akū kanya tsē osi kpīi akū.

<sup>9</sup> Awe tuwī kakena lemē akesī tōkpa a.

Ade foesū Baguma, nō Baguma a pau nō a,  
ekpa nō obū kadzikō kī kawole deī kebē nō bakoba flee kade a.”

<sup>10</sup> Baguma buki ele kī,

“Boe Olate, nō leboa tite ne kayokayi a,  
ade okōa nō mōa awe okēna ode lemē a.

<sup>11</sup> Fōtsa kīi flee aawō, lemē nō kō aana daa, foe flee fōade fōtse nde tetadie.

<sup>12</sup> Aabuta foe nde atadie,  
ade fōadani nde tetadie.  
Lemē nō kō ade ayea aana daa a,  
ade nō nkpā kadzi lelā kawūna a.”

<sup>13</sup> Baguma tābi ye ode foto banyane a kame odima tō kī,

“Dzi ne yī sōmōna ne awī,  
kenaawo kī nkoā nō bakesīne nkena nō abōa katekō.”

<sup>14</sup> Kekō baāde nye ode foto banyane a? Ade be nye hūhū a kī basum Baguma, ade yado be lemē kī bēnaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

## 2

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kats Kpale.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade foesū kene kī boapi onokōali fōletsa a kī bunu a budomo akū mō osī mō osī, ayekī bolāayela osi.

<sup>2</sup> Betsa kī nte Baguma oleda a kī ye ode foto banyane kōa bema boe bawanyo a nye onokōali, mō odi nye odi kī efum iye etākēna ne ye akū a te foe soto kavele kī sefeta a ni,

<sup>3</sup> nde bōapuli bulo soto kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nte botāte nkpā kate kpale kīi a? Boe Olate mōawe lenya lotō ele nkpā kate fōletsa kīi, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fōnye onokōali a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne loko mōape a kame a, Baguma mōawe kōa nsentseleni mō awāwā fōtsa futefute kakena edi adansie ne nkpā kate a akū, ade esē Hūhū Kpalewa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawē onukpē a.

*Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Kate Kame.*

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tākōa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū fōletsa bolamena kale a akū kanya edo ne ode foto banyane a awe.

<sup>6</sup> Mbom bele ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kako kadi kame kī,  
“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akōna ye akū?

Litsa kōū nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamō akū?

<sup>7</sup> Okēna ye ne kayo loko lukū lidi oba ode foto banyane a.

Lemē okōa kukūkpale mō obu otsa ye nde legābōe aye.

<sup>8</sup> Ade okēna ye kī enya fōtsa flee akū a.”

Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī okēna ye kī enya fōtsa flee akū, foesū letsama tābuki lite kī elā kobē ne de akū. Lemē finyaa boāmō kī otidziwa deī kobē ne fōtsa flee akū.

<sup>9</sup> Lemē bōmō Yesu a kī bekēna ne kayo ne loko lukū kame eba ode foto banyane a, ayekī fōtsā Baguma konyakamō kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lolō a, finyaa kō bōmō ye kī Baguma kōa obu mō kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābōe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emō a sū.

<sup>10</sup> Fōnēne kī Baguma kī ebōa fōtsa flee, epini foe a, ekēna Yesu ekpōla etsāmena lubo kamō kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beble-bee beyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame.

Kitonekí oti a kí yakpá be kanamena nkpá kate kame a nye Kristo.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekí oti a kí yakpale bati akú a, mo bati a kí bekpale be akú a flee deí Òlega moape. Ade foesú konyoá láko Yesu kí yave be ye bawae a.

<sup>12</sup> Yabi Baguma kí, “Maade no dí akú letsá nkpá awae ame, ade maasá tonó mmu no ne be katsenakó a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ebuki ele kí, “Maakoa ane nte ne Baguma akú.” Ade ebuki ele kí, “Amo yí mo babi a kí Baguma koa ekpa yí a ne awí.”

<sup>14</sup> Ne ayekí babi a kí yawe a nye batidziwa, kí bideí sukena mo baboane sú ni, Yesu malo dani ekena otidziwa, edzi nkpá nde be aye. Ekena fukíí fotsá ye wuda kame, ewola Abonsam a kí ye nee wuda kobé a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti lemé, Yesu kena fukíí kí bati a kí wuda kavila ne be nkpá kadzi flee kame fó bedani basate a, befó wuda kavila.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekí ne onokoali kame ni, nné ode foto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mo bawa yabumena.

<sup>17</sup> Fukíí atsa kí kene kí bekene ye nde ye bawae aye ne osi nye osi akú, ayekí yaapuli enya be Òsofonokoé Flee kí yamo bati konya. Yaakasum Baguma ne onokoali kame lemé, ayekí yaafó benye tokpa ne bati akú.

<sup>18</sup> Ne ayekí ye moawe emo lubo, etsá sohúie kame lemé sú ni, yaapuli ebumo bikí be malo bideí ne sohúie kame a lemé.

**3**

*Yesu Bè Mose.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwae ame Kristofó, kí Baguma ve etomena ode lemé a, mikona Yesu a kí Baguma do kí enya Òsofonokoé Flee ne katekado a kí boné a midá.

<sup>2</sup> Edi onokoali ekpa Baguma a kí ye lepau ye kí ekena adzuma kíí, nde ayekí Mose lemé di onokoali ekena adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Nde ayekí babu kola okene kaba kola moawe a ni, ade aye kefeta kí Yesu ena obu baú eba Mose a.

<sup>4</sup> Kola nye kola ni, oti ake koe. Lemé ne onokoali kame ni, Baguma nye oti a kí eke fotsa a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Mose di onokoali nde osumune aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi adansie ne foletsá a kí Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a akú a.

<sup>6</sup> Lemé Kristo kó dá Baguma toto akú ne onokoali kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kola a, nte budo owóle, bona katekado ne letsá a kí boe ane teí ne de akú a akú.

*Kaweyakó Deí Kekpa Baguma Bade a.*

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesú nde ayekí Hühú Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne nviá ni, <sup>8</sup> mitakena ato osí,

nde ayekí mi bawanyo kena a, kí biyidza bedza ne Baguma akú luwi a ne kosa kame, besó ye bedá a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade besó yí bedá ne awá bewe foletsá lemé ne yí akú, tító kí bémó fotsa a kí nkená ne futeli tena kame a malo.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesú nna kalokpa ne bati a akú ade nle kí,

‘Bafum ade bayela osi a, ade bisí baákéna ne yí mbila a akú a.’

<sup>11</sup> Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo nle kí, ‘Beláake koboa ne tite a kí kufe maakpa be kaweya a akú da!’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Nwae ame bate badone, midá kadá wí kí mi kame odima etana owóle kpa mo katatekado lokoa emuniki ne Baguma a kí edzi nkpá a liti.

<sup>13</sup> Mbom mikaabumena akú akú luwi nye luwi, kí nviá ne Baguma foletsá kame a tsela boe akú, ayekí tokpa leláake mi, iye mina ato osí. Tsela boe akú.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekí boe flee budeí tsefá mo Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mo osí kenawo kawúna a, nde ayekí buyi kayo a.

<sup>15</sup> Bele ne Katselé Kpalewa a kame kí, “Nte minu Baguma odo nviá ni, mitakena ato osí

nde ayekí mi bawanyo kena a, kí biyidza bedza ne Baguma akú a.”

<sup>16</sup> Bawei linu Baguma odo mo biyidza bedza ne ye akú a? Ade be nye bati flee a kí Mose kpá etomena Egipte tite akú a.

<sup>17</sup> Bawei akú mo Baguma na kalokpa futeli tena flee? Ade be nye bati a kí bekéna tokpa kí biku bekaho ne kosa kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Bawei akú Baguma lo fubo ele kí, “Beláake koboa ne tite a kí kufe maakpa be kaweya a akú da”? Ade bati a kí biyidza bedza ne Baguma akú a.

<sup>19</sup> Foesú bómó kí betápuli biwo tite akú, kitonekí betáte Baguma bido.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Foesú kí Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya a kí ele eyi a kame kawo sú ni, mifó bodá kadá wí ayekí beláamo kí mi kame odi tápuli ena kaweya a kame kawo.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekí bibi boe Kale Wí a nde ayekí bibi be malo a. Binu foletsá a, lemé betána foe akú nfaso, kitonekí kí binu foe a, betáte foe bido.

<sup>3</sup> Lemé boe a kí bote budo a, buwo ne kaweya a kí Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde ayekí ele kí, “Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo kí,

'Beláake kóboá ne tite a  
kí kufe maakpa be kaweya a akú da!'

Baguma le fukíi tito kí eyua ye moawe  
adzuma kito loko a kí eboá katinya a malo.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekí Baguma le ne Katsela Kpalewa a  
kako kadi ne luwi luvúkonode a akú kí,

"Ne luwi luvúkonode akú a,

Baguma dzi eweya,

ade etábuki ekena adzuma adima a."

<sup>5</sup> Ebuki ele kale moape a kí, "Beláake  
kóboá ne tite a kí kufe maakpa be kaweya  
a akú da!"

<sup>6</sup> Bikí benya loto binu Kale Wí a tápuli  
biwo ne kaweyakó a, kitonekí betáte bido,  
leme osi buki ebinya kí badi biwo.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma yi luwi bebá kí bave Nviá,  
ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legá Dawid le  
kodzela etsáména folets a kí bóle kodzela  
ne foe akú boyaté a kí,

"Nte minu Baguma odo nviá ni,  
mitakéna ato osí."

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekí nte Yosua ekpá be ewo ne  
kaweyakó a kí Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe  
Baguma leláabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi  
bebá akú ke liti a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesú kaweya luwi buki lideí lekpa  
Baguma bade a, nde ayekí Baguma aweya  
ne luwi luvúkonode akú a

<sup>10</sup> kitonekí odi nye odi kí ewo ne Baguma  
kaweyakó a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma  
kame nde ayekí Baguma leme fó ye moawe  
adzuma kakéna, eweya a.

<sup>11</sup> Foesú mifó bobóá mbodi buwo ne  
kaweyakó a kame, ayekí boe kame odima  
leláatoména be obla kpa a, eto ne ato osí  
sú.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekí Baguma kale a deí nkpá  
ade kelaména adzuma a. Kideí obó kebé  
atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsóe kanaawo  
awá kí kasé okla mo hühü kayite. Kawo  
kanaasé fotsakó fotsakó mo fotsó kame  
tóbó kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mo  
ye owole kame fowetsa yededeede.

<sup>13</sup> Letsama leláa kí baapuli bekóa bekóla  
Baguma, kitonekí letsa nye letsa kí eboá ne  
katinya kame waa odzo ne ye ane kame.  
Ade ye mo bóakéna akunta ne boe kadzi  
kame akú bokpa a.

*Yesu Nyé Jsofonokóë Flee a.*

<sup>14</sup> Foesú mifó bupi boe katekado a kí  
boanye katsa a budomo akú mo osí, ki-  
tonekí budeí Yesu, Baguma Obi kí enye  
Jsofonokóë Flee a kí etsá ode flee kame ené  
edzi ne Baguma owé a.

<sup>15</sup> Nné Jsofonokóë Flee kí eláapuli enu  
boe katekado onukpé kado kayó budeí,  
mbom oti kí ye malo besó ye bedá ne osi  
nye osi akú nde boe aye, leme étákéna  
tokpa tidima a budeí.

<sup>16</sup> Foesú mifó budo owole bufuá Baguma  
konyakamo legákpo a, ayekí bóana  
Baguma semekale mo konyakamo fubumo  
boe ne kasí loko.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bapau Jsofonokóë Flee a odi nye odi  
katoména ye bakoba kame, kate awe ne ye  
akú kí edza ne be onukpé esum Baguma.  
Ye adzuma nye kí ekóá bati futetsa ekpa  
Baguma, eboá afolie ne be tokpa akú.

<sup>2</sup> Ne ayekí ye moawe a elá kobé ne tisi  
pii akú sú ni, yana owole boeé kakpa bikí  
binyína kadi mo bikí beyela osi a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade foesú kéne kí eboá tokpa afolie  
ne ye moawe loló mo bati bebá tokpa flee  
leme akú a.

<sup>4</sup> Odima ládzina ye akú Jsofonokóë Flee  
kado ye akú foe obu, mbom Baguma ave  
ye nde ayekí eve Aron a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akú obu  
kí yanya Jsofonokóë Flee, mbom Baguma  
līdzina ye ebi ye kí,

"Yí Obinyole ane.

Nviá luwi kíi mma no."

<sup>6</sup> Ebuki ele ne kako bebá kí,

"Aanya jsofo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akú."

<sup>7</sup> Kí Yesu dzi nkpá ne tite akú a, eboá mpae,  
eke aduli mo fowola mo babe ekpa Baguma  
a kí ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a.  
Baguma tse ye, kitonekí edola ye akú ekpa  
Baguma osum a.

<sup>8</sup> Títo kí Baguma Obi yane malo ni, ekóle  
osetie etoména ye lubokamo kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kí Baguma kena Yesu ekpola ne osi nye  
osi akú a, edani oti a kí ye akú bikí babu  
ye a flee aatsá bena nkpá kí elá kawúna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ye nye oti a kí Baguma le eyi kí  
yaanya Jsofonokóë Flee ne Melkizedek osi  
a akú a.

*Mitafone Mi Katekado a Awe.*

<sup>11</sup> Foletsá pii deí kí bóale ne fukíi akú  
kufe, leme foe kayokanye deí osí, kitonekí  
miápuli kanu foletsá kayó moatse.

<sup>12</sup> Fonye onokoali kí tito kí mo loko  
kíi kenekí minya fotsa batsane malo ni,  
mibuki misí odi kí etsa mi Baguma foletsá  
kayókayi fude a. Mila nde akókóá ame  
kí bisí teme muí, leme nné nde bikí bisí  
funitsá kí fudeí osí.

<sup>13</sup> Odi nye odi kí yameme ni, akókóá  
ebuki yane, foesú enyína letsama ne tokpa  
mo tuwí akú.

<sup>14</sup> Banókóë anya funitsá kí fudeí osí,  
kitonekí bevelé be adzuni ne fotsa pii  
kame, kí foesú bapuli kamó tokpa mo tuwí  
kayi osú.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Foesū mifō bona loto bokole banokōē fotsa katsa, lokoa bofōne kayokayi fotsa a kī betsa ne Kristo akū a awe buyi. Mitafō bumuniki bonaayi kayo mo fotsa katsa ne ayekī bodani towōle kame, bofōne tudzuma kī tela nfaso, mo ayekī bote Baguma budo,

<sup>2</sup> mo fotsa katsa ne mui kawōla amanie, awe kate ne bati akū, kayidza kato kanokpa mo kadzemena nkae a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Mifō bona loto bubo ane! Ade letsa a kī nte Baguma tuno ni, bōakena a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī nde bati a kī bimuniki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bedani towōle kame? Bena ne Baguma ohaī kame tō beta ode futetsa a onukpē bemó, bena Hühū Kpalewa a leme tsefā.

<sup>5</sup> Ade beta letsa wī a kī lideī ne Baguma kale kame a onukpē bemó, bena katinya a kī kaaya a kame kobē a tsefā a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bimuniki ne be katekado liti! Beláapuli bimuniki mo be bibuki bedani towōle kame, kitonekī bibuki baboa Baguma Obi a ne asendua akū, kado ye konyōā ne kanade.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma ahila tite a, kī tamoa oni mui kafō fute ame ne te akū kana nfaso kakpa bikī be sū banē foba ne te akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nte fu mo tuwī kpa me ne te akū ni, nfaso adima lelāa te akū. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawūna kame a, baapila te mo fi.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaē ame, tito kī bole foe lomo malo ni, mi kō bote budo kī minyina fotsa wī a kī fōnēne fobē, kī fōafō mina nkpā kate.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lénye oti kī yaádā kpī, kī yaálela adzuma a kī mikena mo odo a kī minye mitsa ne yī dī sū. Mibumena mi bakōba Kristofō ade milamena be kabumena finyaa malo a.

<sup>11</sup> Boe kawē mo ośī nye kī mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbodi kaboa kame lomo kenaawo kawūna, ayekī mi awe aata letsa a kī de akū miate ane a.

<sup>12</sup> Botáwe kī mikena onyone, mbom mikena fotsa nde bati kī bete bido, kī bideī owole boē, kī foesū bena fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa a.

*Letsa a Kī Baguma Le Eyi a Lávemena.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham fotsa a, etani ye moawe akū ekpa ye, kitonekī odima lebē ye Baguma kī yaatani.

<sup>14</sup> Ele kī, “Maahila no ade maakpa no babi mo bawa beblebee leme a.”

<sup>15</sup> Abraham na owole boē, foesū ye awe ta letsa a kī Baguma ke otse kī yaakpa ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Bati atani fotsa kave letsa a kī lebē be a kakoa katsua foletsa kavele a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Ade foesū Baguma tani fotsa ne ye bohe a akū a, kitonekī ewe kī foe kame fokpale bikī baate letsa a kī ele eyi a kī ye nhihie lelávemena da.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū Baguma kena fotsa nviā kī fonye bohe mo katani, kī foláapuli fodani, ade Baguma leme leláapuli ema fovā ne foe akū a. Ne fukī sū ni, boe a kī bulo bonatani ye a bubuki bona owole, boate ane ne letsa a kī ele eyi kī yaakpa boe a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Budeī konste kī bokpa boe akū ne boe kadzi kame, nde ayekī kutse tunu api koe kadzela kpili a. Konete a akpā boe katsāmena lima a kī litsua kola a kame kawomena ne kako kpalewa flee a.

<sup>20</sup> Ade awī Yesu nya loto ewo nde boe loto onyane aye, edani daa osōfonokōē Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

## 7

*Melkizedek Nye Osōfo.*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek kī nye Salem legā, ade enye Baguma Kpale a osōfo a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fogā ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natselamo ye ehila ye.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa, Abraham koa kawū kame fotsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dī Melkizedek kayokanye katonyade nye kī Legā, fotsa kpī akū okenane. Kayade nye Salem legā kī foatsa kī Lukudo Legā.

<sup>3</sup> Betále letsama ne olega iye oma akū. Betále letsama ne ye babi mo bawa akū, betátsa loko a kī bema ye, iye loko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kī la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye osōfo daa daa a.

<sup>4</sup> Midā ayekī Melkizedek te dī! Boe owanyo Abraham nde otinokōē malo a kpa ye kawū kame fotsa a kī ena a kasē kame katsu kawuade a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne mbla a onukpē ni, Levi babi mo bawa kī banya basōfo a deī osi kī bate fotsa kasē kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfo awe, tito kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo.

<sup>6</sup> Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, leme ete fotsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekē, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bohe a.

<sup>7</sup> Atsindze adima lelāa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bē oti a kī ye bihila a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne basōfo semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fotsa katsu kawuade, leme ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansie ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma foletsa a le a, lete fotsa a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū bōapuli bole malo kī, Levi kī yate fotsa kasē kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fotsa etsāmena Abraham akū,

<sup>10</sup> kitonekī betáma tǒ Levi, leme nte bǒale ni, ena ne ɔwanyo Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamo ɔwanyo a.

<sup>11</sup> Levifo a tǒsofo kanya kame fotsā mo bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tǒsofo kanya a kakkpola kekpola ni, kufe fotási kī ɔsofo bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī nte bevemena tǒsofo kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne tǒsofo kanya mbla a leme kame.

<sup>13</sup> Boe ɔlate kī ye akū foletsas bolamena kale a to katete bebā kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tǒ ɔsofo a.

<sup>14</sup> Fone fowaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, leme Mose táboa katete kī dī ele tǒsofo kanya letsama.

*Yesu La Nde ɔsofo Melkizedek Aye.*

<sup>15</sup> Foletsas kī kame kpale foba kī ɔsofo bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya.

<sup>16</sup> Oti kī nya ɔsofo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpě, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kobě akū aya.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ye akū kī,

“Aanya ɔsofo daa,  
ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesū benye mbla koe a biyi ne ɔwǒwě, kitonekī etána kobě iye nfaso adima.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī Mose mbla a tǎpuli ekena letsama lekpola. Finyaa budei konete kī konene kobě, kī bǒtsě koe akū boafuā Baguma.

<sup>20</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne tǒsofo kanya kī akū. Kókoe a Baguma tǎlo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basofo a.

<sup>21</sup> Leme kī Yesu yanya ɔsofo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate a lo fubo  
ade eláadani ye adzuni a,

‘Aanya ɔsofo daa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Fubo kī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebě kolaa a liti ɔdzane.

<sup>23</sup> Ntsitsemu bebā buki edei. Kókoe a basofo ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku moatse moatse kafone adzuma a.

<sup>24</sup> Leme kī Yesu kǒ dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye tǒsofo kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekě loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū Yesu nye ɔsofonokǒ Flee a kī busī. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumus adima leláa ye akū, ade tokpa tidima leláa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tokpa bakenané kame, ade bedela ye flee etě ode a.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu lelá nde basofonokǒ nkae a, ade fotási kī yaboa afolie luwi nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa akū, lokoa ke liti eboa ne bati bebā tokpa loló. Eboa afolie deedimǎape ekpa foko a flee, ne loko a kī ekoa ye akū eboa afolie a.

<sup>28</sup> Mose mbla a apau banyole kī bado kadzina be basofonokǒ flee, leme Baguma tsā ye fubo kalo akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kī ekena ye ekpola a yanya ɔsofonokǒ flee daa.

## 8

*Yesu Nyé Boe ɔsofonokǒ Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Kale titiliwu ne foletsas a kī bolamena kale a kame nye kī budei ɔsofonokǒ Flee kī odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legá Kpale legákpó a somona ne ode.

<sup>2</sup> Yasum nde ɔsofonokǒ aye ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kī kenye lima patampa wī a kame, kī nné otidziwa leboa de, mbom boe ɔlate a leboa de.

<sup>3</sup> Badzina ɔsofonokǒ flee kame odi nye odi kī ekoa afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma eboa afolie leme, foesū kene kī ɔsofonokǒ Flee kī leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa Baguma.

<sup>4</sup> Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe eláanya ɔsofo kolaa, kitonekī basofo a kī be akoa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafó mbla a onukpě a deí kókoe.

<sup>5</sup> Adzuma kī bakena nde basofo aye ne kasumkǒ la nde fukī fudei ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aaboa Lima Patampa Kpalewa a ni, Baguma bi ye kī, “Dā kī ɔkena ne letsas nye letsas a kī betsa no ne ɔto akū a onukpě.”

<sup>6</sup> Leme finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu ɔsofo adzuma kī enene ebě basofo a tide kolaa, nde ayekí apam a kī ekena ne Baguma mo ye bati kayite a nene ebě a, kitonekī bekena ye ne bohe a kī enene ebě a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Nte mfumsu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akū ni, kufe foláabuki fusi kī bakena ayade.

<sup>8</sup> Leme Baguma amo mfumsu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate a le kī,  
fuwi fudi aya kī maakena apam vǒě  
mo

Israel kade a

mo Yuda kade a leme.

<sup>9</sup> Apam kī leláana nde ekí nkenaa mo be bawanyo ne loko a kī mpi be ne akpó nkpā be nnemena ne Egipte tite akū a. Kitonekī betákena ne apam a kī nkenaa mo be a akū,

foesū yī malo mboa kané nkpá be.”

<sup>10</sup> ɔlate a buki ele kī,

“Ade apam kī maakena mo Israel bati



ne fuwi a kī fóaya a liti a.  
 Maakoa yī mbla ndo ne be adzuni kame,  
 ade maatsēle ye ne be towole kame a.  
 Maanya be Baguma,  
 ade be baanya yī bati a.

11 Odima leláabuki etsa okoba fotsa  
 iye ebi owaē kī, 'Nyi Baguma,'  
 kitonekī odi nye odi aanyi yī  
 kito babisē akū kenawo banokōē akū.

12 Maamo be konya ne be obla kpa a kī  
 bebōa akū,  
 ade nláabuki nte ane ne be tokpa akū  
 kolaa a."

13 Kī Baguma le kī apam voē a, fotsa kī  
 ekena atonyade a akōe. Ade finyaakū letsa  
 nye letsa kī lekena lokōe ni, owi leláabuna  
 mo laatē lenaa.

9

*Baguma Kasum Ne Tite Mo Ode.*

1 Apam atonyade a na tebala kī te akū  
 batsā kasum, mo tite akū kola, awā kī  
 basum leme.

2 Bike patampa bekōa lima besē ye kame.  
 Bave kako katonyade a kī Kako Kpalewa,  
 ade awā leme bike osedza otse mo opunu  
 a kī ye akū bate abodoo kakpa Baguma a.

3 Ne kola kame katsua lima a liti ni,  
 patampa bebā deī kī bave Kako Kpalewa  
 Flee.

4 Fotsa a kī fudeī ne awā nye sika ngbā  
 atenyē a kī ye akū bate lifii onyo, apam  
 adakā kī bidue mo sika ngbā. Adakā a  
 kame fotsa a nye sika ngbā okluwa kī  
 funitsā kī bave mana deī ne ye kame,  
 Aron otse kī yake katsā, kī enye toota,  
 mo boe tratra nviā kī be akū betsele mbla  
 ewua a bite a. 5 Beme Kerubifo kutidu  
 bedzē ne adakā a akū, kī banye Baguma  
 kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzele be fupoki  
 betsa awā kī bakoa bati tokpa kate a. Leme  
 boláapuli bole kodzela ne fotsa a na flee  
 akū dzunununu finyaa.

6 Ade nte bemane fotsa a biyi lomo a,  
 basofō awo ne Patampa atonyade a kame  
 kakena be tosofo adzuma.

7 Leme Osōfonokōē Flee a odi awo  
 ne kola koyade a kame deedimoape ne  
 kateli kame. Nte yanaa a, kenekī yale  
 bayae baboane kī yaakoa ebōa afolie ekpa  
 Baguma ne ye moawe tokpa mo tokpa a kī  
 bati kena ne katanyi kame a lolo.

8 Ne nhihie kī onukpē ni, Hūhū Kpalewa  
 a nye etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa atonyade  
 a buki edzē sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo  
 ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame.

9 Fukī nye nfantuhū fotsa katsa fokpa  
 nviā fuwi kī. Fotsa kī afolie mo futetsa a  
 kī bakpa Baguma a lápuli kafō basumune  
 a owole kame akpale flefle,

10 kitonekī be osum a mane mo funitsā,  
 bave mo akū kakpale temanie aholo aholo  
 odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kame tebala kī  
 bakena kenaawo loko a kī Baguma aalola  
 foe.

11 Leme Kristo ya kokoe nde Osōfonokōē  
 Flee ekpa fotsa wī a kī foya kokoe a.  
 Patampa Kpalewa a kī ye kame yasum a  
 pone lububu, ade ekpola eba akoe a. Ade  
 ye kō nné patampa kī batidziwa like ye,  
 ade foe nye kī étáto katinya kī kame.

12 Kī Kristo wo ne patampa a kame  
 enaa Kako Kpalewa Flee kame deedimoape  
 a, étáko kutukpabi mo banantsue babi  
 baboane ebōa afolie, mbom ye moawe  
 baboane ekōa evele nkpā kī elá kawūna  
 ema boe.

13 Kutukpabi, banantsue baboane mo  
 onantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakoa kasā  
 ne oti a kī efiī deī ne ye akū, lokoa ye akū  
 akpale.

14 Ayekī fukī nye onokooli sū ni, nde  
 mo Kristo baboane leláakena fotsa kpale  
 kolaa? Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalewa a  
 kobē akū, ekōa ye a kī efiī adima lelāa  
 ye akū a, ebōa afolie ekpa Baguma. Ye  
 baboane a akpale boe towole kame, enye  
 boe temanie kī telá nfaso ayekī bóapuli  
 busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

15 Ade fukī sū Kristo kena apam voē a  
 kame okpolane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma  
 ve a, aana daa adzapadie a kī ele eyi a.  
 Fukī aaya ne foe kame kitonekī oti liku,  
 ade fonye tokpa a kī bati kena ne apam  
 atonyade a kame a.

16 Awā kī adzapadie akū ovoli deī ni,  
 baákena ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe  
 kame kī ovoli a okonane ku,

17 kitonekī adzapadie akū ovoli lenyé  
 letsama nte oti a kī ekena ye a dzi nkpā.  
 Mbōente oti a ku fomō baapuli bekena ye  
 akū adzuma.

18 Ade foesū apam atonyade a malo ni,  
 betáne baboane liti bekena ye adzuma.

19 Mose nya lotō ede letsā ne tebala flee  
 a kī tideī ne mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati  
 a. Ke liti a, ekōa muī etseka mo kutukpabi  
 mo banantsue baboane, ekōa kuveli tetsā  
 mo tuwī mo olē eta ade enye esā ne mbla  
 ovoli a mo bati a flee akū.

20 Ele kī, "Ade apam a kī Baguma kena  
 mo mi a kī mikena ne ye akū a baboane ne  
 awī a."

21 Ade ayea Mose leme akōa baboane  
 kasā ne Patampa Kpalewa a mo fotsa a kī  
 foe akū adzuma bakena ne kasum kame a  
 flee akū a.

22 Onokooli, bóapuli bole kī ne mbla a  
 onukpē ni, baboane bakoa kakpale letsa  
 nye letsa akū, ade nte betáko baboane ne  
 tite ni, tokpa kakoa kate láya.

*Kristo Koa Ye Akū Eboa Afolie Enye Tokpa.*

<sup>23</sup> Foesū fusī kī bekpale fotsa a kī fola nde ode fude kuyo a akū ne osi kī akū. Leme ode fotsa a mōawe kō afolie kī enene ebē tite akū ade bekōa bekpale foe akū.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī Kristo tāwo enaa Patampa Kpalewa a kī batidziwa like, kī enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode mōawe a, awā kī finyaa enanye ye akū ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpē.

<sup>25</sup> Leme Kristo tāwo ne awā kī yakōa ye akū eboa afolie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafo Ɔsofoŋkōē Flee a akōa oyae babōane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a.

<sup>26</sup> Kitonekī nte aye fola ni, kufe kene kī ekaamo lubo loko pii, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. Leme finyaa kī katinya anaa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimōape kī yakōa ye akū eboa afolie enye tokpa.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimōape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemo ye.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme koa ye akū eboa afolie deedimōape, enye bati pii tokpa a enamena a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme elāabuki ekena letsama ne tokpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye ane a bena nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Yudafo mbla a lenyé fotsa wī a kutidu, mbom ela nde fotsa wī a kī fōaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, kateli nye kateli basofo a aboa afolie mōape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesū nte fotsā mbla kī akū ni, belāapuli bekenā bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekpola da a.

<sup>2</sup> Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimōape ni, kufe be towole lelāabuki tekako be koto bio kī tokpa deī ne be akū, lokōa befō afolibō flee kabōa.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nde ayekī fola a, kateli nye kateli afolibō afō bati akai be tokpa keke,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī banantsue mō kutukpabi babōane lelāapuli benye tokpa da.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fukī sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afolibō mō futetsa,  
mbom okena sukena okpa yī.  
<sup>6</sup> Oyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afolibō atenye akū

īye tokpa kanye afolie  
lāwo nō ane.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma, amo yī ne awī.  
Īya kī mayaakena nō kawē  
nde ayekī betsele ne yī akū  
ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame a.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Enya lotō ele kī, “Aáwe afolibō, mō futetsa, īye oyae kī bapila ye ne afolibō

atenye akū, mō tokpa kanye afolie lāwo nō ane.” Ele fukī tito kī babōa afolie kī flee ne mbla a onukpē malo.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ke ele kī, “O Baguma, amo yī ne awī. Īya kī mayaakena nō kawē.” Ne osi kī akū a, Baguma fone afolibō kōe a flee awe ekōa Kristo afolie a edo ne te kadokō.

<sup>10</sup> Ayekī Yesu Kristo kena Baguma kawē akū, ekōa ye akū eboa afolie deedimōape, ekpa foko flee ekpale boe akū.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafo Ɔsofo odi nye odi akena ye Ɔsofo adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabōa afolie mōape a kabuli, tito kī afolibō kī lelāapuli enye tokpa malo.

<sup>12</sup> Leme kī Kristo koa ye akū eboa afolie mōape ne tokpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sōmōna,

<sup>13</sup> awā kī edzi yadzole loko a kī Baguma aakōa ye bakesine ekena ye aboa katekō.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo koa afolie mōape a kī eboa a, ekena bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekpola daa.

<sup>15</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akū. Enya lotō ele kī,

<sup>16</sup> “Boe Ɔlate le kī,

‘Ade apam vōē kī maakena mō be,  
ne loko kī laya a kame a.

Maakōa yī mbla a ndo ne be towole kame.  
Ade maatsēle ye ne be adzuni kame a.’

”

<sup>17</sup> Ebuki ele kī,

“Nlāabuki nte ane ne be tokpa mō be obla  
kpa akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesū nte bekōa fukī flee bite ni, tokpa kanye afolie tábuki esi.

### *Mifō Bufuā Boya Ne Baguma Sekē.*

<sup>19</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, bōtsā Yesu wuda akū, bōna osi faa kī bōapuli buwo ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame.

<sup>20</sup> Ebinya nkpā osi vōē ekpa boe etsāmēna lima a kī lesē patampa kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukena a.

<sup>21</sup> Budeī Ɔsofo Kpale kī ye adāmēna Baguma toto a akū,

<sup>22</sup> foesū mifō bokōa Ɔnokōali Ɔwōle, mō katekado kī kitim, mō towole kī tekpale kī kotokaku lelāa, mō sukena kī bewōla se mui kleiklēi bufuā Baguma.

<sup>23</sup> Mifō bupi konete folets a kī bōanye katsa a budomō akū pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekī bōapuli bote Baguma budo kī yaakena ne lets a kī ele eyi a akū.

<sup>24</sup> Mifō bokōna ayekī bōado boe bawāē kobē bibūmēna akū akū, bewe akū kale, bekena tudzuma wī leme.

<sup>25</sup> Mitafō bōfō boe katsena kanaa nde ayekī mī kame badi akena a, mbom mifō budo akū kobē bubu, kitonekī mimō kī boe Ɔlate Luwi a lamēna kafuā.

<sup>26</sup> Kitonekī nte bunyi onokoali a buyua, mo bubua pa boakena tokpa ni, afolie adima buki elaa ki yaapuli enye tokpa.

<sup>27</sup> Mbom letsa a ki lite nye ki boadzi bokada Kadze mo libe a ki laaya a ane, mo fi geigei a ki fowola Baguma bakesine a!

<sup>28</sup> Nte odi fum Mose mbala a ni, baamo ye konya, kako bako ye nte bedza ne bati nvia iye bati elale adansie kadi aku.

<sup>29</sup> Kekō mikona midā ni, litsa soto kavele aaya ne oti a ki esupa Baguma Obi a, ki ebu Baguma apam baboane a ki ekoa ewole tokpa ne ye aku a fotsa pupulidza? Litsa leme miakona ki laaya ne oti a ki yasupa Hūhū Kpalewa a ki yamo bati konya a aku? Mikona midā soto kavele mo osi a ki baakpa ye a!

<sup>30</sup> Kitonekī bunyina oti a ki ele ki, "Yi aavia tokpa kotokase, yi aase te koto." Ebuki ele ki, "Boe late a aadzemo ye bati."

<sup>31</sup> Fonye libe paa ki odi aawo ne Baguma ki edzi nkpā a kalokpa kame!

<sup>32</sup> Mite ane ne fuwi a ki fotē, ki minya loto minyi Baguma laa a. Ne loko a na kame a, ki Baguma ohaī ko ne mi aku a, mido owole mipili mo osi tito ki mimó lubo pii malo.

<sup>33</sup> Foko fudi bavūna mi ne kanade, kakena mi awoda. Foko bebā leme miakoa mi aku kabumena bikī bamona be lubo kīi odu a.

<sup>34</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, mimó lubo nde bati a ki bewaa kola, ade tito ki bekōa kobē bete mi aku fotsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido owole mite foe mo kawole, kitonekī minyina ki mibuki midei letsa a ki lenene lebē, ki laana daa a.

<sup>35</sup> Foesū akpō etaveli mi, kitonekī fōama mi kotokase kpale.

<sup>36</sup> Fusī ki miana owole boe, ayeki miapuli mikena ne Baguma kawe aku, loko mi awe aata letsa a ki ele eyi a.

<sup>37</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le ki, "Kite sukuloo oti a ki yaaya a, aaya, ade elaabuna owi a.

<sup>38</sup> Yi oti kpīi aate yi edo, edzi nkpā. Leme nte odi muniki liti ni, elaabuki ewo yi ane."

<sup>39</sup> Leme boe kō bonyé bati a ki bamuniki liti kanaa kayela kame, mbom budei kate kado ade bona nkpā kate a.

## 11

### *Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.*

<sup>1</sup> Katekado nye foatsa ki no ane tei ne foe aku a ane kada mo fotsa a ki aamo mo ane a foe katekado ki fudei.

<sup>2</sup> Katekado aku fotsā mo Baguma mó kawole ne boe atiffo bawanyo a aku a.

<sup>3</sup> Katekado kame fotsā mo bunu foe kayo ki Baguma kale a ekoa ebōa katinya, ayeki letsa a ki boamo a, ekena de etomena letsa a ki boamo mo ane a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Katekado lefō Abel boā afolie ki enene ebē Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye aku ki enye oti kpīi, kitonekī Baguma moawe lete ye futetsa a. Tito ki Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado kame ebuki yale kodzela nvia.

<sup>5</sup> Katekado lefō bebōe Henok benamena ode ki etaku. Odima tabuki emó ye, kitonekī Baguma yaboē ye enamena ode. Fomo ebōe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsela Kpalewa a di adansie ne ye aku ki ye foletsa wo Baguma ane.

<sup>6</sup> Nte odi lelā katekado ni, ye foletsa lelāawo Baguma ane, kitonekī odi nye odi ki yaya ne Baguma sekē ni, kene ki ena katekado ki Baguma dei, ade enye biki bawe ye liti osi a koto osene a.

<sup>7</sup> Katekado lefō Noa te Baguma kode ne fotsa a ki fōaya ki elāapuli emó a aku. Ebu Baguma ade ke eme mui ane adakā kpale ki enye ye mo ye toto bati a. Ne fukī sū ni, ye katekado nye ketsa ki katinya kame bati ku koto ade Baguma boe ye ki enye oti kpīi a.

<sup>8</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham bu Baguma, ki eve ye ki edzakū enaa tite a ki taanya ye adzapadie aku a. Ade edzakū ne ye moawe tite aku enaa awā ki enyina malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Katekado ekōa enanya onovoē ne tite a ki Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a aku. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mo Yakob leme dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito ki bekpa be tite moape a bohe a.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham kēna foe lomō, kitonekī ekadā ane kakpa omato kpale a ki Baguma awe tsua edzē ne kayokayi futekū mo osi aku.

<sup>11</sup> Katekado lefō Sara leme na kobē epuli etsāmo koma, tito ki ekena katsokpa malo, kitonekī ebu Baguma a ki ekpa ye bohe a onokoalini.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū kito Abraham moape a ki eku eyua malo a kame babi mo bawa ki bene lidede nde fusibii, mo mpo abui dā ki belāapuli bekā a né bito a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati kīi flee ku ne be katekado kame, ki be awe tata letsa a ki Baguma le eyi ki yaakpa be a. Leme bemó foe mo lugo, bete foe mo kawole ade bituno ne foe aku ki banovoē mo basitsāne bane ne tite kīi aku a.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī bati a ki bale foletsa kīi odu a, nye betsa pefee ki belamo be moawe tite kawē.

<sup>15</sup> Nte tite a ki te aku bedzakū a bekakona ni, kufe bēna osi bimuniki bēnaa te aku.

<sup>16</sup> Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene tebē, kī tenye ode tide a lemē. Ne foesū fōako Baguma konyoā kī have ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī elola omato kpale odi eyi be.

<sup>17</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham koa ye obi Isak eboa afolie, loko a kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etuno faa kī yakoa ye obinyole moape a eboa afolie ekpa Baguma.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma bi ye kōkōe kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mo aana babi mo bawa a kī nle ūyi a.”

<sup>19</sup> Abraham kōna kī Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanokpa malo. Ade foesū emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

<sup>20</sup> Katekado lefō Isak hila Yakob mo Esau ne fotsa a kī fōaya a akū a.

<sup>21</sup> Katekado lefō kī Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekena lolō ete ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

<sup>22</sup> Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ele eyi kī Israelfo aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade etsa ayekī bekena mo ye fotsō a.

<sup>23</sup> Katekado lefō kī bema Mose a, ye bamane kola ye tideto elale, kitonekī bemō kī yale kadā paa, ade betāvila mbila a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

<sup>24</sup> Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, esī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi.

<sup>25</sup> Mbom ewe kī yamo lubo mo Baguma bati keba kī yamo tokpa kame omene loko lukū lidi.

<sup>26</sup> Mose kōna kī konyoā a kī baado ye ne Kristo sū te koya paa koba akū kana fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne Egipte a, kitonekī ekōa ane ete ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye ne loko kī laaya a akū.

<sup>27</sup> Katekado lefō Mose dzakū ne Egipte, kī etāvila legā kalokpa a. Edo owōle etāmuniki liti, ekena nde yamo Baguma a kī boāmo mo ane a.

<sup>28</sup> Katekado Mose koa eyi Wuda Katē Luwi a, ade efō bekōa baboane bikputa ne be tunyupē titse akū, ayekī ode foto onyane a lelāako Israelfo babinyole batonyade a.

<sup>29</sup> Katekado lefō Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbā a binyina nde tite akū betšē. Kī Egiptefo boā mbodi kī be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame.

<sup>30</sup> Katekado lefō Yeriko omato foebi a kī Israelfo tsā bisinya foe fuwi evūkono a veliveli.

<sup>31</sup> Katekado lefō betāko Rahab odopaani a bibumo bati a kī betābu Baguma a, kitonekī ete Israelfo a kī bebela benadā tite a kame mo kawōle.

<sup>32</sup> Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Loko lelāa kī maale foletsa ne Gideon, Barak, Samson,

Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mo Baguma onukpē banyene a akū.

<sup>33</sup> Betsā katekado kame beno mo fude pii benya be akū. Benya akū ne osi kpī akū, ade bēna fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpē,

<sup>34</sup> badi dina fi geīgeī, ade fōfō kī badi lo ne kawū onukpē a. Katekado fō bikī bekena kpetee a na kobē, ade bēna osī ne kawū kame beno benya banovoē kawū banone akū a.

<sup>35</sup> Katekado kame fotsā mo batsole te be akū bati banokpa kī bedzela bidzi nkpā. Ne katekado sū bati bebā kī betāwe kī benye be ne kola fone be akū awe bekena be awōda biku, ayekī baadzela be bidzi nkpā kī enene ebē a.

<sup>36</sup> Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mo mple, ade bidō badi nkōsonkōso benado ne kola kame a.

<sup>37</sup> Betale badi boe, bebē badi ne kayite mo osae, beko badi mo apā. Badi na ne baveli ūye kutukpā tuvoli kame betšā bekamini ne ohiā kame, bitomo be liti ade bekena be awōda a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne be kale sū katinya kī tākpa be kadzi! Betsā bekamini nde bati kī bilo kawū ne kōsa kame, bidzi ne toto akū, bebela ne toto teke mo tite foke kame.

<sup>39</sup> Leme bati kī flee kī be katekado di adansie ne be akū malo ni, be kame odima awe tāta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi a,

<sup>40</sup> kitonekī Baguma kena nhiihe kī enene ebē eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kī elāane boe liti ekena be bekpola.

## 12

### *Baguma Nye Boe Olega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne foe sū ni, kī budeī bati kodabu kīi odu kī bisinya boe, bado boe kobē sū ni, mifō bonye folotsa fudi nye fudi kī futeī ne boe akū, mo tokpa a kī temane ne boe akū buwula, lōkōa buwula atse a kī ewaa ne boe loto a mo koneyōole.

<sup>2</sup> Mifō bokōa ane bute ne Yesu akū daa, oti a kī ye akū boe katekado dzē a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawūna a. Kī enyina kawōle a kī kadzōle ye a sū ni, edo owōle emō lubo ne asendua akū, ade etābu asendua akū wuda konyoā letsama a. Leme finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legākpo a somona.

<sup>3</sup> Mikona letsa a kī de kame Yesu tsā etē a, mo ayekī emō lubo kī tokpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akū pii a midā. Ne foesū mitafō akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī ne mi kano mo tokpa kame a, mitāno miwo tō awā kī baako mi baboane ne tite.

<sup>5</sup> Mbøee milela owole kado foletsa a kī Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kī,

“Yī obi, nte ɔlate a vele no soto ni, tabu foe fotsa kabii.

Nte ekā no ane ni, tafō foħa no owole.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī boe ɔlate awe kale ni, ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi kī ete ye tibi ni, yavele ye soto.”

<sup>7</sup> Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido owole. Mi lubo kamo a atsa kī Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisē odi deī kī ɔlega lāvele ye soto?

<sup>8</sup> Nte baávele mi nde ayekī yavele ye babi flee a ni, foatsa kī minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebā babi.

<sup>9</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī budeī tite akū balega kī havele boe soto, leme bɔakoa obu kakpa be. Nde sū boláadola boe akū bɔkpa boe hūhū ɔlega pii foħa lɔkoa budzi nkpā?

<sup>10</sup> Boe balega a avele boe soto loko lukū odi nde ayekī fonene be. Leme Baguma kō akena foe ne boe kale sū, ayekī bóanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye.

<sup>11</sup> Nte bavele boe soto a, foawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole láde boe a. Leme ke liti a, foafō be a kī bevele be a akena bati kpī, kana lukudo ne nkpā kame.

### *Beħpa Kode Bisi Mbla Leme.*

<sup>12</sup> Foesū mido akpo a kī edo a, mo mi aduli a kī edoũdoũ kobē.

<sup>13</sup> Mikaatsā tisi yedede akū ayekī oti kī ene lekpē a koboa lelāatē ye, mbom kī yaana foħo katsa.

<sup>14</sup> Miboa mbodi kī míadzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpā kī ekpale, kitonekī odi kī etákpale lelāapuli emóo boe ɔlate a.

<sup>15</sup> Midā kadā wī kī mitáyela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafō odima lekena nde tuwī mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo effi ne bati pii kame.

<sup>16</sup> Mitafō odima lekena adopaa, iye ekena oti kī enyina Baguma nde Esau, kī eno ye tibinyole lonokoē ete funitsā soodae moape a.

<sup>17</sup> Nde ayekī minyina a, ke liti a Esau we kī ɔlega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etákpa ye, ade tito kī ekoa kabe ewe kī yadani letsa a kī ekena a malo ni, etána foe akū osi.

<sup>18</sup> Nnē Sinai oto a kī oti aapuli ekoa awe eta a sekē miya. Folá nde ayekī Israelfo mó fi geigei katē ne ye akū, kī otū ke, fokena kusuu, ade owe kpale kavū a,

<sup>19</sup> mo kī binu kagbulē kavō mo odo a kī ele kodzela a. Kī odo a ne a, bike aduli kī oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī betápuli bedza ne mbla a kī bisi a onukpē kī, “Nte oyae malo leta oto a ni, kene kī betale ye boe beko.”

<sup>21</sup> Letsa a kī bemó a deī libe paa kī Mose malo le kī, “Libe wo yī, nkatila blibli!”

<sup>22</sup> Leme mi kō ni, Zion oto a sekē miya, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a ɔmato kpale kī enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a ɔmato kame.

<sup>23</sup> Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a kī betsele be bui ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kī enye batidziwa flee foletsa ɔdzene, mo bati wī a kī bekena be hūhū bekpola a sekē.

<sup>24</sup> Miya ne Yesu kī enye apam voē a okplane sekē, mo ye baboane a kī besā a kī bedza beħpa boħe fotsa wī kaba Abel bade a.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī mitásī oti a kī yale kodzela a foletsa katse. Kitonekī nte bikī bisī betátse oti a kī ele Baguma foletsa ne tite akū a tápuli bilo a ni, nde bóapuli bulo nte busī kī boátse oti a kī yale kodzela katomena ode a?

<sup>26</sup> Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kō ele eyi kī, “Maakuna deedi bio, leme nnē tite odi, mbom mo ode leme.”

<sup>27</sup> Foletsa “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kī yaakuna fotsa a kī eħoa a, ewola foe, leme fotsa a kī eláakuna a aakaho.

<sup>28</sup> Foesū mifō bonye kole kī legákanyakō a kī keláakuna a ta boe awe. Mifō bokoa obu mo kavila busum Baguma ayekī foawo ye ane,

<sup>29</sup> kitonekī boe Baguma a nye fi kī foawola fotsa.

## 13

### *Ayekī Bóawo Baguma Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Mikaawe akū kale daa nde Kristofō bawae aye.

<sup>2</sup> Mite ane mikaate banovoē ne mi awā. Badi kena foe lomō bete ode foto banyane leme binyina.

<sup>3</sup> Mite ane ne bikī bewaa kola a akū nde mimo be waa kola. Mite ane ne bikī bamona be lubo akū a nde mimo be amo lubo.

<sup>4</sup> Kene kī mi flee mido obu ne kotsō mo konyo kadzi kame, ade kene kī batsō mo banyo bidi onkɔali beħpa akū a. Baguma aadzemo bati a kī betsemō linyolewe mo litsolewe, mo bikī baboa adopaa.

<sup>5</sup> Minye sika anengbā ne mi kadzi kame, lɔkoa fotsa a kī mideī fuwo mi ane. Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

“Nláadzakū nfone no,

ade nláafone no awe leme a.”

<sup>6</sup> Foesū mifō bona owole bole kī,

“Boe ɔlate nye yī obumenane, nláavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekena yī?”

<sup>7</sup> Mite ane ne mi loto banyane kɔe a kī bide letsā ne Baguma foletsa a akū bekpa mi a akū. Midā ayekī be kadzi kame na, lokoa mitomɔ be katekado.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo moape a lena kɔkɔe, edei nviā kīi, yaana daa.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafō fotsa vɔē aholo aholo katsa lekpa mi miyela osi wī a. Fonene kī miate ɔwɔle kame kobē mitomena Baguma konyakamɔ kame odi, keba kī miakena ne funitsā kanya tebba akū, kitonekī fotābumena bikī bekena ne te akū a.

<sup>10</sup> Budeī afolibɔ atenyɛ kī Yudafɔ basofɔ a kī basum ne patampa kame a lelā osi kī banya ye akū afolibɔ letsama.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafɔ ɔsofonokɔē Flee a akɔa bayae baboane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kabɔa bati tokpa akū afolie, leme bapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakō a obaē.

<sup>12</sup> Ade fukīi sū Yesu leme mɔ lubo eku ne ɔmato a obaē, ayekī yaakɔa ye moawe baboane ekpale bati akū. <sup>13</sup> Foesū mifō bone bonaa ye sekē ne ɔmato a obaē, bonaate konyoā a kī bido ye a kudi.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī bolā ɔmato odima ne tite kīi akū kī yaawa daa, mbom ɔmato a kī yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū mifō botsā Yesu akū bokɔa kamu kī kela nde afolie aye bokpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsa a kī lane kato bikī babɔa ye dī nde boe ɔlate ayea tunukpē a.

<sup>16</sup> Mitalela fotsa wī kakena mo mi bawaē fotsa kakpa, kitonekī ade fukīi nye afolie kī yawo Baguma ane a.

<sup>17</sup> Mibu mi loto banyane, midɔla akū mikpa be leme. Be adzɔle mi tekla akū daa, nde bati kī baakena akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a akū. Foesū nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mo kawɔle, leme nte nné aye ni, baakena ye mo tuko kabe kī folāanya libi fokpa mi.

<sup>18</sup> Mikaabɔa mpaɛ ne boe lolɔ. Bote budo kī boe tɔwɔle kame kpale, kitonekī boawe kī boakena fotsa wī loko nye loko.

<sup>19</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ kī Baguma efō mmuniki ŷya ne mi sekē moatse.

*Mpaɛɔ Ne Hebrifo Lolɔ.*

<sup>20</sup> Baguma, lukudɔ okpane a kī edzela boe ɔlate Yesu kī enye Baveli Bakpāne ɔnokɔē a etomena kanokpa etsāmena apam baboane vɔē a kī elā kawūna kame a,

<sup>21</sup> ekɔa letsa wī lidi nye lidi kī lisi mi ekpa mi, ayekī miakena ne ye kawɛ akū. Ade mawā kī etsā Yesu Kristo akū ekena letsa a kī yawɛ a ne boe kame. Kukūkpaɛ konya ye fude! Foya lomɔ.

*Foletsa Nkaɛ.*

<sup>22</sup> Nwaē amɛ, make mi aduli kī mina ɔwɔle boe mitse kɔde foletsa kīi, kitonekī

ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a kame foletsa léla lugo.

<sup>23</sup> Mawe kī makpa mi kanyi kī benye boe ɔwaē Timoteo ne kola. Nte ewo yī sekē moatse ni, bomɔ ye bóayasela mi.

<sup>24</sup> Miwōna mi loto banyane a mo Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawaē a kī bito Italia awōna mi.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma emɔ mi a flee konya.

## YAKOBO Ovoli Kí Yakobo Tsɛle

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntsɛle ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviā a kī begba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

### *Katskado Mo Nyansā.*

<sup>2</sup> Nwaē ame, nte miwo ne sohuie aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mo kawole baū,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekī minyina kī nte beso mi katɛkado bedā ni, foafō miana kadza pintii mo ɔwole kado.

<sup>4</sup> Mifō mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū ne mi lɛkenana kame, ayekī míanya bati kī be obla kpola flee, kī beláabuki bisī letsama.

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansā ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekī Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fotsa kī yaádā oti ane.

<sup>6</sup> Leme nte yaboa mpaē ni, kene kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze ne ye kame ni, ela nde mpo ane mui kpale kī owe aboa kato katēmena.

<sup>7-8</sup> Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani moatse moatse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akū ni, etakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sekē.

### *Ohiā Mo Akū Kana.*

<sup>9</sup> Okristoni ohiāni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akū.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kena ne kayo ni, kene kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekī osikani nkpā aayatē nde ayekī fogbangbā akpale kato a.

<sup>11</sup> Nte suwa de seta kooba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fogbangbā a akpale kato lokoa tuwī a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

### *Sohuie Mo ɔhau Kame Katsā.*

<sup>12</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole ne sohuie kame. Nte epuli enya sohuie a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a.

<sup>13</sup> Nte odi wo ne sohuie kame ni, etale kī, “Baguma sekē sohuie kī to.” Kitonekī odima leláapuli eso Baguma edā kī ekena tokpa, ade ye moawe a leme yaásó odima kadā a.

<sup>14</sup> Mbom oti moawe sukena fowetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne sohuie kame.

<sup>15</sup> Lokoa oti sukena fowetsa a atsamo koma kama tokpa, ade nte tokpa a bo ane ni, tama wuda.

### *Baguma Sekē Fotsa Wī Flee Ato.*

<sup>16</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitafō odima leke mi.

<sup>17</sup> Futetsa wī flee mo futelitsa a kī fokpola a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leboa ode tɛsedza a sekē. Enye oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme ládani otū ne ye akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma kōa ye moawe kawē etsā ɔnokoli kale a akū, ema boe kī bona ye fotsa a kī eboa flee a kame ɔtonyade.

### *Kale Wī a Kanu Mo Ke Akū Kakena.*

<sup>19</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mite ane ne foletsa kī akū! Odi nye odi etse foletsa moatse, leme etawe sowa ele kodzela moatse moatse iye ena kalokpa moatse moatse.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī oti kalokpa láfō yakena tuwī a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū mifone obla kī yado efīi mo ablo kakena flee awe. Midola mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekī míapuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi towole kame a, kī kaafō mina nkpā kate a.

<sup>22</sup> Mitakatse Kale Wī a keke mikoa mikake mi akū, mbom mikena ne ke akū.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kī yate kale a leme yaákena ne ke akū ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhwe kame emó ye akū nde ayekī ela a.

<sup>24</sup> Yadā ye akū, leme mo ye kadzakū pe ela ayekī ela a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpola a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mo yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yate kale a keke kalela ke a ni, Baguma ahaila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

<sup>26</sup> Nte odi kona kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye ɔsum a leme nye fotsa pupilidza a.

<sup>27</sup> ɔsum a kī ekpale, kī efīi adima leme leláa ye akū a ne Baguma boe ɔlega ane nye bibumena banokpabi mo bakunawa ne be kasī kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya efīi fotsa kame.

## 2

### *Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena Fotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, nde bati kī bete boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpaɛ ɔlate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fotsa kakena kame.

<sup>2</sup> Mifō boboe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a.

<sup>3</sup> Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fotsa wī, mibi ye kī, “ɔnokōē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne akī!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne oda ne yī aboa kayo!”

<sup>4</sup> Nte mikena foe lomo a, lokoa foátsa kī adzuni kpa mikoa miadze mi foletsá, kī miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi kame?

<sup>5</sup> Nwaë ame kī maátunò kale, mitse katse wí! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiáfò kī bekena katekado kame asikafo, bena kanyakò ne ode legākanyakò a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawé ye kale a kame?

<sup>6</sup> Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbòe nné asikafo amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena foletsá badzene ane?

<sup>7</sup> Nné asikafo ale tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wí a kī Baguma te mi a?

<sup>8</sup> Nte miakena ne ode legākanyakò mbla a akū nde ayekí betsele ne Katséle Kpalewa a kame ni, kekò miakena fotsa wí. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “Wé nò okoba kale nde ayekí awe nò akū kale a.”

<sup>9</sup> Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakena tokpa, ade mbla a ako mi koto nde tokpa bakenane a.

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū, mò efum ne amòape akū ni, efum te flee.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekí oti mòape a kī ele kī, “Tané kotsò ìye konyò liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesù nte otāne kotsò ìye konyò liti malo, mò okò oti ni, ofum mbla a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesù mìle kòdzela mìkena fotsa nde bati kī mbla a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakoa edzemo be.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekí ne kadze kame ni, Baguma leláamo okí etámo okoba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a leláadzemo ye.

#### *Mikena Fotsa Mikoa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.*

<sup>14</sup> Nwaë ame, nte mi kame odi le kī edeí katekado mò ye lekenana lānye katsa lomo a, nfaso wodabe deí ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbòe?

<sup>15</sup> Mifò bòbòe foe kī boe bawaényole ìye bawaétsole badi deí kī belá tilima ade belá funitsá kī banya malo a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte otákpa bati fotsa a kī fusí be a, litsa nfaso deí ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsá minya.”

<sup>17</sup> Ade ayea nte odi deí katekado mò lekenana tábumò foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>18</sup> Leme odi aale kī, “Oti mòa deí katekado, ade obebā leme akena adzuma a.”

Yí mbuaye nye kī, “Nye nò katekado a kī lekenana leláa foe kame a katsa yí. Yí malo maatsá yí tuwí kakena kame ìnye yí katekado ntsa.”

<sup>19</sup> Ote odo kī Baguma odi pe deí? Onòkali foane. Hühü kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

<sup>20</sup> Okoasia ane! Awe kī ìnye ntsa nò kī katekado kī lekenana wí tábu ne foe kame nye fotsa pupulidza?

<sup>21</sup> Nde foya fomo Baguma mò boe owanyò Abraham kī enye oti kī ekpola? Fotsé ye lekenana kame, kitonekí ekoa ye mòawe obi Isak enamena afolibò atenye akū kī yakoa ye ebòa afolie ekpa Baguma.

<sup>22</sup> Mímó foe lomo? Ye katekado mò lekenana a kēna adzuma fòkpota, ade ye lekenana a fò ye katekado a kpola a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade Katséle Kpalewa foletsá a ya ne foe kame kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mò ye kī enye oti kī ekpola.” Ne foesù Baguma ve Abraham kī ye okoba.

<sup>24</sup> Foesù miámò kī fotsé oti lekenana wí kame ade Baguma amò ye kī enye oti kī ekpola, leme fotsé ye katekado kame odi.

<sup>25</sup> Ade aye pèpèpe Baguma kóna ne Rahab kī ebòa adòpaa a akū a. Emó kī enye oti kpalewa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a kī ekena nye kī ete Israelfò foto banyane a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumo be betsā osi bebā akū bilo a.

<sup>26</sup> Foesù nde ayekí sukena nye fotsa kuwa nte kaweya leláa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fotsa kuwa nte lekenana leláa foe kame a.

### 3

#### *Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wí.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaë ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fotsa batsane, kitonekí minyina kī boe a kī boatsa fotsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mò osí mò osí eba bati bebā.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekí boe flee boakena nfumusu pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kòdzela kale kame ni, enye oti kī ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Boado opònkò sobòtsae ne onukpè kame kī ekena ne boe kawé akū, kapuli kafò yanaa awā kī bòawe a. <sup>4</sup> Midā okòlo baù leme. Tito kī epòne lububu, kī owe mò osí aboa ye kanamena malo a ni, sobòtsae kabii bakoa kadanidani ye, yanaa awā kī ye otane a awe kī enaa a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade aye seme leme la a. Tito kī sukena akū letsa kabii sane malo a, sapia ne fotsa baù baù akū.

Midā ayekí fi kabii kī fòka foto ne lupò baù kame apuli kapila de bubloo!

<sup>6</sup> Seme la nde fi. Seme dzé nde katinya kī tokpa kakena te ke kame. Ne sukena akū fotsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti mòa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mò kī futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a.



7 Batidziwa apuli kadola bayae, ade bapuli kadola lupu kame bayae kpa, kɔvɔlabi, bayae kɔ baboli ne tite mo kɔfɔabi leme a.

8 Leme seme kɔ odima lelɔapuli edola se. Seme nye letsa kpa kɔ odima lɔapuli kadola, ade otsonu kɔ yakɔ bati yi se kame tetsete a.

9 Bɔakɔa seme kamu boe Jlate mo Jlega, se moape a bɔakɔa kadumu oti kɔ Baguma bo a ne ye moawe kutidu akɔ.

10 Onukpɛ moape a kame nhila fɔletsa mo fudumutsa flee ane kato. Nwaɛ ame, ketane kɔ fukɔ fɔna lomɔ!

11 Mui wɔ mo ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lowɔke moa kame?

12 Nwaɛ ame, ato kutse aapuli kuwɔ gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewɔ ato babi, mbɔɛɛ? Ade aye mo ledeme mui lowɔke lelɔapuli lenye mui wɔ a.

#### *Nyansɔ Kɔ Eto Ode.*

13 Mi kame owei nye nyansani, kɔ yanu fɔletsa kayɔ? Ekɔa ɔbla wɔ enye foe etsa ne ye lekɛnana kame, ne akɔ kadola kɔ kito nyansɔ kame.

14 Leme nte lineke kano, kawunaba mo yɔ odi fude fɔle kaweya deɔ ne mi towɔle kame ni, mitama fɔvɔ ne ɔnokɔali a akɔ, mipia ne mi nyansɔ akɔ.

15 Nyansɔ kɔ odu tɔto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yane, enyɛ hɔhɔ kame ade, hɔhɔ kpa kame eto.

16 Awɔ kɔ lineke kano mo yɔ odi fude fɔle deɔ ni, ade awɔ ɔtutɔ mo tokpa tidi nye tidi kakɛna ana a.

17 Leme nyansɔ a kɔ eto ode a, ye letsa a kɔ lenya loto nye kɔ ye akɔ kpale, yawe lukudo mo akɔ kadola, edeɔ seme kale, kakɛna towaɛ, yafɔ banu oti kayɔ, yamo kɔnya, ade yawɔ babi wɔ a. Yaadɔ oti ane, ade yaakɛna ane kame keke fotsa a.

18 Bati a kɔ balɔla bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudo kame, ade foe babi nye nkpɔ wɔ kadzi a.

## 4

#### *Mitakɛna Tokɔba Mo Katinya Kame.*

1 Litsa aveɛ kawɔ mo ɔdɛ kado ne mi kame? Nnɛ mi sukɛna fɔwetsa kpa a kɔ foano mo a mi kame futo?

2 Miawe fotsa a kɔ foako mi odo, leme milɔapuli mina foe, ne foesu miawe kɔ miako oti. Ane ayɔɔla mi mo ɔsi mo ɔsi ne fotsa akɔ, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesu miawe sɔwɔ kano kawu. Miána letsa a kɔ miawe a, kitonekɔ miávia Baguma.

3 Nte miávia Baguma fotsa ni, miána foe, kitonekɔ miávia foe mo adzuni kpa. Miávia fotsa a kɔ miáko mo mido mi moa odi akɔ kawɔle.

4 Mi bati kɔ miádi ɔnokɔali! Minyina kɔ nte miɔɔ katinya kame tokɔba ni, mikɛna

mi akɔ Baguma bakesine? Foesu odi nye odi kɔ yawe kɔ yanya katinya kame ɔkɔba kɛna ye akɔ Baguma okesine.

5 Miakɔna kɔ pupulidza betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɔ, "Hɔhɔ a kɔ Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukɛna fɔwetsa a lineke."

6 Leme Baguma amo boe kɔnya pii, nde ayekɔ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kɔ, "Baguma asua bati a kɔ bata akɔ osi, leme yamo bati a kɔ badola be akɔ a kɔnya."

7 Ne foesu mifone mi akɔ awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lokɔa yaalo ne mi sekɛ.

8 Mifuamo Baguma, lokɔa ye malo yaafu mi. Mi tokpa bakɛnane, miwɔle awe! Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakɛnane, mikpale mi towɔle kame.

9 Miwo ɔblo, mite kalɔe, mibe leme. Mifɔ mi kameme kedani ayɔɔhɔ kabe, mi kawɔlekamo leme kedani ɔblo kawo.

10 Midola mi akɔ ne boe Jlate ane lokɔa yaadela mi ne ode.

#### *Mitadzemo Mi Bawaɛ Kristofɔ.*

11 Nwaɛ ame, mitale fɔletsa kɔ fɔtáfeta ne mi akɔ akɔ. Odi nye odi kɔ yale fɔletsa kɔ fɔtáfeta ne ye ɔwaɛ okristoni akɔ, iye yadzemo ɔwaɛ ni, yale fɔletsa kɔ fɔtáfeta ne mbla a akɔ, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte ɔdzemo mbla a ni, obuki ɔnyɛ oti kɔ yakɛna ne mbla a akɔ, mbom oti kɔ yadzemo mbla a.

12 Baguma odi nye mbla a ɔkpane mo ye fɔletsa ɔdzene. Ye odi keɔ aapuli ekpa nkpɔ iye ewɔla ye. Owei ane kɔ adzemo mo ɔkɔba?

#### *Kɔde Ne Kukɔpia Akɔ.*

13 Finyaa mitse, mi a kɔ miale kɔ, "Nviá iye kunya bɔanaa ɔmato kpale kɔ iye okɔ a kame, budzi ne awɔ kateli moa bɔnya kɔyaato bɔna nfasɔ."

14 Minyina ayekɔ mi nkpɔ aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpɔ, litsa yane? Mila nde luflututu kɔ laka kako ne loko lukɔ kame kabuki kayela.

15 Letsa a kɔ kɛne kɔ miale nye kɔ, "Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budeɔ nkpɔ ni, bɔakɛna fukɔ iye fukɔ ne akɔ."

16 Leme finyaa miata akɔ kapia akɔ. Akɔ kata kɔ flee nye tokpa.

17 Foesu odi nye odi kɔ enyina tuwɔ kakɛna mo yaakɛna te ni, fɔnye tokpa fɔkpa ye.

## 5

#### *Kɔde Kɔ Bekpa Akɔ Banane.*

1 Finyaa mi a kɔ mideɔ akɔ a, mibe, miɔɔa fɔwɔla ne lubo kamɔ a kɔ laya ne mi akɔ a sɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Mi akū kana fōtsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadiē a.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sika ngbā mō sika ovoe dzi nkandōlo, ade nkandōlo kī aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukena nde fi aye a. Mikpōta akū kana fōtsa miyi akū ne fuwi nkaē kī kame.

<sup>4</sup> Leme midā! Mitāse bati a kī bekena adzuma ne mi fōba kame a kōto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Kōto a kī misisi mitāse apaafō a kī bene fōba bekpa mi mi a lamō mi onukpē katsua mō fōwola. Bati a kī bakpōta mi fōba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe Olate Asafu Yehowa ato kame.

<sup>5</sup> Mikōa fōtsa a kī fōate koya mido mi akū kawōle beblebee, midōli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kī baako mi a.

<sup>6</sup> Mikó oti wī a kōto, ade titō kī etápili mō mi malo a, miko ye.

*Mina Ōwōle Bōēē, Mikaabōa Mpaē Leme.*

<sup>7</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, mina Ōwōle bōēē kēnaawo lōko a kī boe Olate a aaya. Midā ayekī okuani a kī edzi yadzōle funitsā mō kōya a kī ye tite akpa a, ana Ōwōle bōēē kadzōle oni kako ne kanode mō kōtsē lōko.

<sup>8</sup> Mi malo kene kī mina Ōwōle bōēē lōmō, mido Ōwōle, kitonekī boe Olate kaya luwi a wo ōto liyua.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaē ame, mitakōa mi ōhau mite ne mi bawae akū mō Baguma aadzemo mi. Midā Ōdzene a dzē ne onyukpē!

<sup>10</sup> Nwaē ame, mikai Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bide letsā ne boe Olate dī akū a akū. Mifō ayekī bido Ōwōle bemó lubo a fōnya nfantuhū fōkpa mi.

<sup>11</sup> Bōabu bati kī bado Ōwōle ne lubo kamō kame kī kawōle bati. Minu ayekī Hiob do Ōwōle, mō letsa a kī Baguma kēna ekpa ye ne kawūna kame a. Oti fōletsa api boe Olate a ne seme, ade yamō oti kōnya a.

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, yī kale titiliwu nye kī mitatani fōtsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, iye tite, iye letsama. Nte kale a nye ōnōkoali ni, mile kī, "Oo", nte kēnyé ōnōkoali ni, mile kī, "Oowo", ayekī Baguma lelāako mi kōto.

<sup>13</sup> Nte mi kame odi deī ne ōhau kame ni, ebōa mpaē ekpa Baguma. Nte kawōle de mi kame odi ni, esā tōno emu Baguma.

<sup>14</sup> Nte mi kame odi asō ni, eve asōli banōkōē a beyaabōa mpaē bekpa ye, lōkōa betsela ye kugua ne boe Olate a dī akū.

<sup>15</sup> Mpaē kī bōbōa ne katekado kame a, aafō ōsonē a lesaē. Boe Olate a aafō ena akū ōsī, ade nte ekēna tōkpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakōa ete ye.

<sup>16</sup> Ne foesū mibinya mi tōkpa kame mitsa mi akū akū, mibōa mpaē mikpa akū, ayekī

mīana kasae. Oti kī edzi kpīi mpaēbo deī kōbē kī kōapuli kakena fōtsa pii.

<sup>17</sup> Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kī ebōa mpaē mō ōsī mō ōsī kī oni etako a, oni tāko ne tite futeli elale mō seke.

<sup>18</sup> Ke liti a, ebuki ebōa mpaē ade Baguma fō oni ko tite nye funitsā a.

<sup>19</sup> Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mō oti bebā buki ekpā ye eyamena ni,

<sup>20</sup> mite ane kī oti a kī enye tōkpa ōkenane a ne osi kpa akū, aafō benye tōkpa ōkenane a nkpā ne wuda awe, ena ye tōkpa beblebee a kakōa kate.

## 1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɔtonyade

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banovōē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma boe Ɔlega pau mi nde ayekī ehihie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miakoa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lokoa ekoa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi konya, efō lukudo lepo ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kī Budzi Boadā Ane Kakpa Daa a.*

<sup>3</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a! Ne ye konyakamo beblebee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vōē etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanokpa kame. Fukū fō budei konete a kī kokpola.

<sup>4</sup> Letsa a kī boe ane tei kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo koya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaāvō, yaabu kade ade yaātse leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekoa Baguma kobē bemane mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkae akū a, ade mi lā adzapadie kī a.

<sup>6</sup> Mīmō kawole ne foletsā kī akū, tito kī ne loko lukū kame malo, miāmō lubo ne sohuie aholo aholo pii kame,

<sup>7</sup> ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete koya keba sika a bedā ayekī kena daa, lokoa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū.

<sup>8</sup> Tito kī mitāmo ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miāmō ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miāmō kawole wī kadī kī oti lelāapuli ele.

<sup>9</sup> Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

<sup>10</sup> Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekona, bewe foletsā kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi konya, ekpa mi nkpā a.

<sup>11</sup> Bebōa mbodi bewe loko a kī fōaya mo ayekī fōaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukū nye loko a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kōatomō koe a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekona adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kodzela ne foletsā a kī finyaa foto banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalewa kobē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū,

bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukū nye fotsa a kī Baguma ode foto banyane malo we kī banu kayo kufe a.

*Baguma Ve Boe Kī Bɔyadzi Nkpā Wī.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa adzuma kakena, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Mikoa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafō sukena fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kokoe a lenya mi akū.

<sup>15</sup> Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fōtsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katselle Kpalewa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane.”

<sup>17</sup> Nte miawe Baguma a kī yaadā oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekēnana onukpē a kī boe Ɔlega ne mi mpaē kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā iye sika ovoe a kī savō Baguma kōa ese koto ne mi lolō, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyo kōa biyi mi a kame,

<sup>19</sup> mbom Kristo baboane mo koya paa a ekōa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekpola ade mfumsu leme lelāa ke akū a.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma pau ye eyi fomo ebōa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae kī kame ne mi sū.

<sup>21</sup> Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanokpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mo konete deī ne Baguma kame.

<sup>22</sup> Finyaa kī mite onokoli kale a, mitsā ke kame mikpale mi akū, ade miawe mi bawaē Kristofo kale ne onokoli kame a, kene kī miakoa mi towole flee miwe akū kale papaapa.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma kale a kī kidei nkpā, kī kelā kawūna a akū fotsā mo Baguma kpa mi nkpā vōē, mikena nde oti a kī yaaku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane.

<sup>24</sup> Nde ayekī Katselle Kpalewa a le kī, “Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye

ade be kahēhe flee la nde nhuile a.

Tuwī ave ade te nhuile a awili.

<sup>25</sup> Leme boe Ɔlate kale a kō waa daa.” Ade kale kī nye Kale Wī a kī ke akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

## 2

*Kristo Nyé Kōla Okonto De a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne foesū mifō tokpa tidi nye tidi odu kakena. Mifō fōvā kama mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena, mo anengbā mo bati buī kanye.

<sup>2</sup> Miwe Baguma onokoali kale a nde ayekĩ akokoa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekĩ mĩabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame.

<sup>3</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Mi moawe mita onukpē midā, mimo ayekĩ boe Olate a deĩ seme kale.”

<sup>4</sup> Ne foesũ mifuā miya ne boe Olate a sekē. Ade ye nye nkpā kola kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fotsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nye kī lete koya ne ye ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Mi malo mila nde kola kake nkpā boe, foesũ miya Baguma ekoa mi eke hũhũ kame afolie kola. Ade kola kũ kame mĩasum nde basofa kpalewa kī bebōa hũhũ kame afolie kī yawo Baguma ane betsāmena Yesu Kristo akũ bekpa Baguma.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Midā! Īnye kola akũ de titiliwu a,  
nkoa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,  
konyōā lelāawo ye da.”

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kī te koya paa lekpa mi, leme bikĩ betāte bido a kō ni, binyi kī,

“De a kī kola bakene sī a,  
ade de leyadani okonto akũ de  
kī lisī leba flee a.”

<sup>8</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a foletsā bebā leme le kī,  
“Ade de a kī laafō bati litula a,  
de kpale kī laafō bati lene beto.”

Bitula beto kitonekĩ betāte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihie foe lomō eyi ekpa be.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basofa, omaĩ kpalewa, mo bati kī Baguma kōa ekena ye bade miane. Baguma ve mi etomena otũ kame eyamena ne ye awāwā ohaĩ a kame, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fotsa a akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma omaĩ, leme finyaa minye ye omaĩ. Ne kōko loko lidi kame ni, Baguma tāmō mi konya, leme finyaa emō mi konya.

*Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame bawene, nde banovōē mo basitsāne ne katinya kī kame ni, mitakena ne sukena fowetsa kpa a kī foako odo kayidza kadza ne mi akũ a.

<sup>12</sup> Mibōa obla wī ne amamufo a kame, ayekĩ nte bele kodzela ne mi akũ kī tokpa bakenane miane malo ni, ke liti, baamo adzuma wī a kī mikena, lokoa baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akũ.

<sup>13</sup> Ne boe Olate sũ ni, midōla mi akũ mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbala onukpē. Midōla mi akũ mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a kī lideĩ otumi lebē flee a.

<sup>14</sup> Midōla akũ lomō leme mikpa abāā banokōē a kī Legānokōē a ado kī beyaavele tokpa bakenane a soto, bimū bati a kī bakena tuwī a leme.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kawē nye kī mikōa tuwī kakena midina fokōasiatsa a kī bati ale ne mi akũ ne kadikatanyi kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akũ akũ aye, leme mitakoa akũ akũ kadzi a mikena nde tokpa kakena osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye.

<sup>17</sup> Mikōa obu mikpa odi nye odi. Miwe mi bawāē bate badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a leme.

*Kristo Lubokamo a Nye Nfantuhũ Fokpa Mi.*

<sup>18</sup> Mi basumune, midōla mi akũ mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nnē mi balate a kī bedo, bideĩ seme kale a odi kene kī miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikĩ bideĩ seme onye a leme.

<sup>19</sup> Nte odi lamō lubo a kī letāfeta kī emō kamō, leme ne Baguma sũ edo owole emō lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye.

<sup>20</sup> Nte mikena fotsa kpa mo mido owole mite soto kavele a ni, kamu kawodabe deĩ ne foe kame? Leme nte mikena tuwī mo mido owole mimō lubo ne foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi.

<sup>21</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ Baguma ve mi a, kitonekĩ Kristo moawe a malo mō lubo ne mi lolō, ekōa foe etsa mi nfantuhũ kī miātsā ye aboa kakekō.

<sup>22</sup> “Etākēna tokpa tidima,  
ade etāke odima leme a.”

<sup>23</sup> Kī bivūna ye a, etāvūna odima ese koto. Kī bēmōna ye lubo a, etāhūnahūna odima, mbom ekōa ane ete ne Baguma a kī yadze foletsā ne osi kpīĩ akũ a akũ.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo moawe lelo boe tokpa ne ye sukena kame enamena asendua a akũ, ayekĩ bōane ne tokpa kobē kayo, budzi nkpā bokena tuwī. Ekōa fookpa a kī ete a etsa mi foso.

<sup>25</sup> Kōkōe a, mina nde baveli kī beyela osi, leme finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli Ōkpāne kī enye mi Akũ Ōdāmenane sekē.

### 3

*Batsō Mo Banyo Akũ Kode.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade ayea mi batsō midōla mi akũ mikpa mi banyo, ayekĩ nte be kame badi tāte Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi obla wī aafō bete bido. Ade folāasi malo kī miabinya onukpē mile kadima,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekĩ baamo ayekĩ mi obla kaboa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi kalekadā ketana ne sukena kalola nde tōlo kasui, sika ngbā fotsa kado, mo tilima kī tete koya kadzi kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mbom mi kalekadā a kena ne hũhũ kī edo, yadā dīĩ kame, ade enya letsā a kī

leláawo leme a. Tiyitsõ kīi odu te koya paa ne Baguma ane.

<sup>5</sup> Ne kókoe a, batsole kpalewa a kī bekoo ane bite ne Baguma akū a, dola be akū bekpa be banyo, ade fonya akū kakεεle fokpa be a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade aye Sara dola ye akū ekpa Abraham a, ade eve ye kī, “Yi ɔlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babitsole, nte miakena tuwī mo miávila letsama.

<sup>7</sup> Ade aye mi banyo leme midzi mo mi batsõ ne akū kayokanu kame, kitonekī mi batsõ lelá kóbē nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekī mimo be flee Baguma mó konya kī míadzi nkpā kī elá kawūna. Nte miakena foe lomó ni, letsama leláasua mi mpaεbo osi.

*Lubokamo Ne Tuwī Kakena Sū.*

<sup>8</sup> Ne kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni móa kame, oti akū ekó mi konya, miwe akū kale, mikena seme kale midola akū leme mikpa mi akū akū.

<sup>9</sup> Mitakoa tokpa mise tokpa koto, iye midumu mise kadumu koto, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitonekī kave Baguma ve mi kī miyaana nhila.

<sup>10</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa le a, “Odi nye odi kī yawe kī edzi nkpā wī emo fuwi wī ni, tuwuli kpa tetane tito ye onukpē ade etáma fová leme a.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī efõ tokpa kakena, ekena tuwī, εboa mbodi ewe lukudo osi, etomo de liti mo ye owóle flee.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī boe ɔlate ane tei ne tuwī bakenane a akū, ade ebinya ato yatse be mpaεbo a. Leme boe ɔlate a aboa kane liti kakpa tokpa bakenane.”

<sup>13</sup> Nte akū asī mi kī miakena tuwī ni, owei deī kī yaakena mi folεwotsa?

<sup>14</sup> Leme nte míamo lubo malo ne tuwī a kī miakena sū ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama leme letaha mi towóle.

<sup>15</sup> Mbom mikoa obu mikpa Kristo, boe ɔlate a ne mi towóle kame. Mimane akū loko nye loko, kī miapuli minye foe kayo mitsa odi nye odi kī yaavia mi foletsa ne konete a kī midei a akū.

<sup>16</sup> Leme mikena foe ne obu mo akū kadola kame. Mifõ mi towóle kame tekpale, ayekī nte bivūna mi malo ni, konyoã kuwo bikī bale tuwuli kpa ne obla wī a kī miaboa nde Kristo batomenane a sū.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī nte fonye Baguma kawε ni, fonene kī míamo lubo nde tuwī bakenane, keba kī míamo lubo nde tokpa bakenane.

<sup>18</sup> Kristo leme ku ne bati tokpa loló deedimoape ekpa foko a flee. Tito kī enye

oti wī malo a, eku ne tokpa bakenane loló ayekī yaakpā mi enamena Baguma sekē. Beko ye ne sukena kame, leme Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā ne Hühū kame.

<sup>19</sup> Ena ne Hühū a kame, ade enale Baguma foletsa ekpa hühū a kī ewaa kola a.

<sup>20</sup> Ade be nye bati a kī betátse Baguma oledo, tito kī Baguma na owóle boεε ekpa be malo a ne loko a kī Noa kame ye adakā kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo kī biwo be elē lena nkpā ne mui kayili a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mui kayili kīi ketimo mui kawola amanie a kī finyaa bekoo bete mi nkpā. Nné tuduli kavole ne oti akū foane, mbom fonye fubo kalo kī oti aakoo ye owóle flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawola a lete mi nkpā fotsámena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanokpa a akū.

<sup>22</sup> Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma somona, yanya Baguma ode foto banyane, mo ode otumifo mo kóbē flee akū a.

**4**

*Kene Kī Bate Badone Nkpā Kadzi Kevemena.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekī Kristo mó lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakoa adzuni móape a mido mi akū kóbē, kitonekī odi nye odi kī emo lubo ne sukena kame ni, yafõ tokpa kakena.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpā fuwi nkaε ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawε onukpē, nné ne otidziwa fowetsa kī foako odo a onukpē.

<sup>3</sup> Kókoe a, mibula loko kade, midzi nkpā mikakena fotsa nde amamufo aye ne loko pii kame. Nkpā a kī midzi tõ a nye kókobato kpa kaboa, sukena fowetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mo baviõ kasum kī foláa mbla adima kayo.

<sup>4</sup> Finyaa foakena amamufo a wāwā kī mibuki miádo akū ne be nkpā pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa.

<sup>5</sup> Leme baanye be akū onukpē bekpa Baguma a kī emane akū kī yaadzemo bati a kī bidzi nkpā mo banokpa flee a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade foesū Kristo de letsá ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa banokpa a leme a. Ade tito kī Baguma adzemo be nde kefeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsá ekpa be ayekī ne hühū kame ni, baadzi nkpā nde Baguma aye.

*Kene Kī Bokena Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Bokoa Busum Akū Akū.*

<sup>7</sup> Fotsa flee kawūna loko fuá, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wī, mina ne kukūmane kame, ayekī miapuli miboa mpaε.

<sup>8</sup> Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mo ɔdo kī eto mi tɔwɔle kame flee, kitonekī ɔdo afɔ bati akɔa bati bebā tɔkpa pii kate.

<sup>9</sup> Nte mi kame odi nase ɔwaɛ ni, ete ye mo kawɔle hūhūhūhū kakena fotana ne foe kame.

<sup>10</sup> Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii etomena Baguma sekē. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenane ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fɔana libi fɔkpa mi akū akū.

<sup>11</sup> Nte odi ale Baguma fɔletsa ni, ele foe nde Baguma fɔletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekɔa kobē a kī Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mo kobē daa daa. Fɔya lomo.

*Lubokamo Nde Okristoni Aye.*

<sup>12</sup> Yī bawene, mitafɔ ayekī belamo mi kaso kadā, milamo lubo kamɔ mo kalɔe lekena mi wāwā nde letsa vɔɛ kī miādā ane kolaa.

<sup>13</sup> Mbom mifɔ kawɔle kide mi kī miamo lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekī nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo miapuli mimó kawɔle mitu osee.

<sup>14</sup> Nte bati vūna mi kī mi ne ayekī mitomo Kristo sū ni, kawɔle kide mi, kitonekī kukūkpale Hūhū a, kī enye Baguma Hūhū a tomo mi.

<sup>15</sup> Nte mi kame odi amo lubo ni, fotanya kī enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fɔtsa kpa ɔkenane iye kī edo onukpē ne bati bebā fɔletsa kī fɔtséla ye akū a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi amo lubo kī enye Kristo ode sū ni, konyoā kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kī Kristo di tei ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Lokɔ wo ɔto kī Baguma aayi bati kadmema kayo, ade ye moawe toto kame yaanya loto edzema a. Ade nte eyi kayo ne boe akū a, nde fɔawūna fɔkpa bati a kī betáte ye Kale Wī a bido a?

<sup>18</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le a, "Nte fudei ɔsi fomo Baguma aate bati kpīi bena nkpā ni, kekɔ nde fɔana fɔkpa bati a kī baávila Baguma mo tɔkpa bakenane a?"

<sup>19</sup> Foesū bati a kī bamo lubo nde ayekī Baguma we ekpa be a bekana tuwī, bekɔa be ɔkla flee bido ne be ɔboane a kī yaápāā ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

## 5

*Midā Baguma Baveli Kodabu a Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, yī nde asoli ɔnokɔɛ aye ni, mawe kī made asafu banokɔɛ a kī bidei ne mi kame a. Yī moawe a mmó ayekī Kristo mólubɔ, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale

a kī baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kɔde kī,

<sup>2</sup> Mikpā Baguma baveli kɔdabu a kī ekɔa edo ne mi awe a kadā wī. Midā be akū nde ayekī Baguma awe ne ɔdo kame, kī nné ne ɔhe kame. Mitakena adzuma ne kotokase sū, mbom mifɔ futo mi ɔwɔle faa kame.

<sup>3</sup> Mitawe kī mianya bati a kī Baguma kɔa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi ɔbla enya nfantuhū ekpa baveli kɔdabu a.

<sup>4</sup> Nte Baveli ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔɛ a ne eta ni, míana kukūkpale legāboe a kī de ɔhaí a lelāabu kade.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midola mi akū mikpa mi banokɔɛ a. Mi a flee midola akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekkena lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

"Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a kī badela be akū ne ode a akū, leme yamo bikī bedola be akū a konya."

<sup>6</sup> Ne foesū midola akū mido ne Baguma kobē awe a kayo, ayekī yaadela mi ne ode ne ye moawe lokɔ wī a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikɔa fɔtsa a kī foaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekī ye adāmena mi akū.

<sup>8</sup> Mína ne kukūmane kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesine, Abonsam, tsé yamini nde Dzata kī yakulume, kī yawe odi epi eyele eba. <sup>9</sup> Mikɔa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tɔkpa osi, kitonekī minyina kī mi bakoba Kristofɔ ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kīi odu kamɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne mi lubo kamɔ lokɔ lukū liti ni, Baguma a kī ye konyakamo pone a, aakena mi mikpola, edo mi kobē midza pintii. Kitonekī eve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne ye daa kukūkpale a kame, ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo sū.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ye deí kobē daa daa a! Fɔya lomo.

*Kawóna Nkae.*

<sup>12</sup> Ntsele fɔletsa lukū kīi ntsāmena Silvano akū mama mi. Mabu ye nde ɔkoba okristoni kī yadi ɔnokɔali. Mawe kī mado mi kobē mo letsa a kī yī moawe mmó kī ade Baguma konyakamo a ne awī a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

<sup>13</sup> Babilonia asafu a, kī Baguma pau nde mi aye a, awóna mi. Ade aye yī obi Marko leme awóna mi a.

<sup>14</sup> Miwóna akū ne Kristo ɔdo kame.

Lukudo litomo mi flee a kī mikena ɔmoa mo Kristo.

## 2 PETRO Petro Ovoli Oyade

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kī kideī koya nde boe kade a aye.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma konyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepo ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kī enye boe Olate a mibu.

*Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.*

<sup>3</sup> Baguma kōa ye moawe kobē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kī busi ne nkpā kame a faa kī bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekēna fukī enee yabumo boe kī bunyi oti a kī eve boe kī boyana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma tsā osi kī akū ete boe fotsa kpale mo koya a kī ele eyi a, ayekī bōapuli bōtsā futetsa kī akū bulo ne fotsa kpa kī foako oti odo kī foawola oti ne katinya onukpē, lōkōa bōtsā foe akū bōna tsefā ne Baguma kutidu a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fukī sū, mibōa mbōdi mikōa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena,

<sup>6</sup> akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owole kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo owole kado.

<sup>7</sup> Mikōa towaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikōa odo mibumo towaē kakena a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte mideī obla kī mo ete mi kame flee ni, foafō mikabōa mbōdi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū.

<sup>9</sup> Leme nte obla kī lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kī elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalēla tōkpa a kī ekēna etē a kī Baguma wōla ne ye akū a.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mibōa mbōdi mo osī miba kōkōe, mido akū osī mifō kave a kī Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kī epau mi a, fōnya fōtsa kōlewa fōkpa mi. Nte mikēna foe lomo ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti.

<sup>11</sup> Nte fōtsā osi kī akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kī kewaa daa a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Tito kī minyina fōtsa kī kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onokōali a kī bōtsā mi a kame malo ni, mawe kī makate mi foe ane luwi daa.

<sup>13</sup> Mbu kī, kī ndzi kpā ni, fōnēne kī nkaanyina mi ne foletsā kī akū.

<sup>14</sup> Īnyina kī owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne foesū maabōa mbōdi ntsa mi osi a kī ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fōtsa kī akū lōkō nye lōkō.

*Bati a Kī Bemō Kristo Kukūkpale a.*

<sup>16</sup> Nnē tugu kī beme ne nyansā kame bōkōa bōle boe Olate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobē kame a bōtsa mi. Boe moawe a lēmo ye kobē, obu mo kukūkpale a mo ane.

<sup>17</sup> Bona ne awā luwi a fōmō Baguma boe Olega a kōa ye obu mo kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Olate a sekē ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maātuno kale a. Yawo yī ane.”

<sup>18</sup> Boe moawe a linu odo kī kī eto ode ne lōkō a kī bōna ne ye sekē ne otō kpalewa a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū boe mbom bōte Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a kī bide ne ye akū a budo bōba. Mibōa mbōdi mipi oledo a kī ela nde osedza kī yawole ne otū kame a mido mo akū, kēnaawo odenyina wī kī onone lisibii a aade levole ne mi tōwole kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme letsa a kī lebē foe flee nye kī, mite ane kī odima lelāapuli enye Katsēle Kpalewa foletsā a kī bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā fudima tāto otidziwa kawē kame fōya tō da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē lefō bati le Baguma oledo a biyi.

## 2

*Petro Kpa Kode Ne Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsane Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nde ayekī fōvā onukpē banyene né ne bati kame kōkōe a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsane aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tedake kame beyamēna fōvā fōtsa katsa a kī fōabula bati kade, ade baasi boe Olate a kī eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be fōtsakelawa aafō bewola be moatse.

<sup>2</sup> Bati pii aatomō be obla kpa kabōa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsane a sū ni, bati bebā aale kōdzela kpa bitia onokōali osi a.

<sup>3</sup> Ayekī bavālevā fōtsa batsane kī deī anengbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tedake mo fōvā kame bēna mi akū nfaso. Leme Baguma kō be koto eyi ane kōkōkōe, ade Oti a kī yaawola be a lēme lanye ane ne be akū!

<sup>4</sup> Baguma tāmo ye ode foto banyane a kī bekēna tōkpa a kōnya, mbom edo be nkōsonkōso, etā be edo ne fi kī fōādī da a kame, awā kī bideī ne otū kame badzole kadze Luwi a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea Baguma tāmo atitifō katinya bati a kōnya a. Efō mui kayili wōla bati

a kī betávila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbónte Noa kī ede letsā fi nkpā kadzi kpī akū, mō bati evūkonō bebā odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma ko Sodom mō Gomora temato tekpale tekpale a koto, ade efō fi wola te hubloo tedani bato nene a. Ekena be kī benya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baávila Baguma a letsa a kī laaya ne be akū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme Baguma nye Lot, oti kpī kī bati obla kpa kaboa kaha ye owole.

<sup>8</sup> Oti wī kī dzi ne be kame, ade be obla kpa a kī ekamo ekanu mō be titikpa a kaha ye owole luwi nye luwi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesū boe Olate nyina ayekī yanye bati a kī bavila ye a etomena be sohuiē kame, mō ayekī yafō bati kpa aana ne soto kavele kame bekōa bedzole kadze luwi a.

<sup>10</sup> Yakena foe titiliwu ne bati a kī bitomō sukena fowetsa kpa kī foako odo liti, kī foesū baábu Baguma otumi kī yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fovā fotsa batsane kī deī ane osī, ade badela be akū ne ode a. Baákōa obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tokpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lányene be.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma ode fōto banyane a kī bideī kobē mō otumi bebē fovā fotsa batsane malo a lákōa foletsa kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe Olate a ane.

<sup>12</sup> Leme bati kī la nde bayae kpa kī belá adzuni, kī katinya nye be kī bati bipili be beko. Bale foletsa kpa ne letsa nye letsa a kī betánu de kayo a akū. Baguma aawola be nde ayekī batidziwa awola tuwī kame bayae.

<sup>13</sup> Baamo lubo ne lubo a kī befō bati mō a sū. Be kawole nye kī bekēna be sukēna fowetsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Benye konyoā mō tuduli fotsa bakēnane, ade nte mi mō be midzi mianya a, bamo kawole ne be bati kake tisi a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Bideī ane kī yamo batsole adopaafō, ade ane a kakōa kakēna tokpa lóplo be a. Bavele bati kī be katekado ledzé pintii kado ne tokpa kame. Bevele be akū bekpa anengbā. Baguma kadumu tomo be!

<sup>15</sup> Befōne ne osi kpī a awe, ade beyela osi a. Betsā osi a kī Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mō kawole ne sika a kī yaana etomena tokpa kakēna kame a akū.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Baguma kā ye ane ne ye tokpa a sū. Ye moawe aflimu kī enone le kodzela mō oti odo, ade esua onukpē onyene a fobodamtsa kakēna osi a.

<sup>17</sup> Fovā fotsa batsane kī la nde fowoke kī fuviō, iye luflututu kī owe mō osī aboa kanamēna. Baguma mane kadzikō eyi ekpa be ne otū kpli kame.

<sup>18</sup> Bale kodzela mō akū kata, kale fokōasiatsa leme. Bakōa sukēna fowetsa kī

foako odo kake bikī owi tábuna kī bilo ne amamu kadzi kame.

<sup>19</sup> Bakpa be ane kate ne akū akū kadzi akū, leme be moawe a benye obla kpa a kī yawola bati a basate, kitonekī letsa a kī lenya oti akū ni, oti a adani osate ekpa letsa a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte bati tsā boe Olate mō Otene Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fotsa a kī foado oti efīi sekē, mō obla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akū ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atonyade a.

<sup>21</sup> Nte kanyi kī betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpī akū ni, kufe fonene kolaa fokpa be kebā kī binyi osi wī kī leme bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa be a liti.

<sup>22</sup> Letsa a kī leya ne be akū a atsa kī fogbā kī nye onokoali kī, “Okpete amuniki kanaaboe ye moawe tedā,” ade, “Oplakuo kī bewola ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tōdō.”

### 3

*Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe Olate Kabuki Kaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, ade ovoli oyade kī ntsele mamēna mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fotsa wī kakēna akū, nde foletsa kakai aye.

<sup>2</sup> Mawe kī mite ane ne foletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kōkōe a, mō tebla a kī mi fōto banyane a te bitomena boe Olate mō Otene sekē bema mi a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Mīnya lotō minu foe kayo kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekūo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukēna fowetsa kī foako oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekūo.

<sup>4</sup> Ade baale kī, “E! eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyo ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lideī nde ayekī fōna kī Baguma boa katinya a!”

<sup>5</sup> Bibua pa bisī onokoali a kī ane kōkōe mō Baguma kōa kale ebōa tite mō ode. Ekēna tite etomena mui kame, tedzē ne mui kame,

<sup>6</sup> ade mui leme, mui a kī biyili a ekōa ewola katinya kōe a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Baguma kale moape kī pini tite mō ode a kī fudeī finyaa, ade emane foe eyi kī yaakōa fi ewola foe a. Baguma mane foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawola bati a kī betávila ye a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitalela kale mōa kī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe Olate sekē ni, luwi mōa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi mōa a.



<sup>9</sup> Ne badi kakona onukpẽ ni, boe ɔlate lãna sowa ne letsa a kɛ ɛle eyi a kakena akũ. Fólá lomɔ, mbom ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ edeĩ ekpa mi, kitonekɛ yaáwe kɛ odima ɛyaawɔ, mbom yawe kɛ bati flee bedani tɔwɔle kame.

<sup>10</sup> Leme boe ɔlate Luwi a aaya nde ayekɛ oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akũ ni, ode aatẽ enaa ne odo kpaa kane kame, ade odetɔ kame fɔtsa flee a aatẽ fuvio fɔwɔ, ade tite mɔ te akũ fɔtsa flee leme aavio a.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ nte baawɔla fɔtsa kɛ flee ne osi kɛ akũ ni, bati bawɔdabe odu kene kɛ mianya? Kene kɛ mibɔa ɔbla kɛ ekpale, mikɔa mi akũ flee misum Baguma,

<sup>12</sup> ne loko a kɛ midzi miadzɔle Baguma Luwi a mɔ akũ kasɛ kɛ leya moatse. Ade luwi a mɔ ode aapi fi evio, ade fi ɔwe a aanyinyina odetɔ kame fɔtsa flee a.

<sup>13</sup> Leme boe kɔ ne Baguma kalekayi onukpẽ ni, bɔadzɔle ode vɔẽ mɔ tite vɔẽ, awã kɛ fɔtsa wɛ kakena te tɔtɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, kɛ miadzɔle boe ɔlate Luwi a ni, mibɔa mbɔdi kɛ mianya bati kpalewa, kɛ nfumusu lelãa mi akũ ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudo lena ne mimɔ Baguma kayite.

<sup>15</sup> Kene kɛ bɔabu boe ɔlate a ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana kakpa boe a nde osi kɛ ebɔnya ekpa mi kɛ mina nkpã kate. Ade fɔletsã kɛ boe ɔwene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansã a kɛ Baguma kpa ye a onukpẽ a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade letsã a kɛ yale ne fɔletsã kɛ akũ ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame fɔletsã a fudi kayɔ kanu deĩ osi. Ne foesũ bati a kɛ bɔnyina tuvoli mɔ bikɛ betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayɔ kanye, nde ayekɛ bakena mɔ Katsɛle Kpalewa fɔletsã bebã a fudi. Fukɛ kakena aafɔ bewɔla be akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Leme mi yɛ bakɔba, minyina fukɛ kɔkɔɛ. Foesũ midã mi akũ kadã wɛ ayekɛ bati a kɛ baábu mbla a lelãanye kudu ne mi abɔa kayɔ mine mito!

<sup>18</sup> Mibo ane ne boe ɔlate mɔ ɔtene Yesu Kristo konyakamɔ mɔ kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukũkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

## 1 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɖɔnyade

### *Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Botsɛle ovoli kī boamena mi ne Baguma kale a kī kakpa nkpā, kī kideī ane kayokayi a akū. Bunu kale kī, bómó ke mɔ ane, ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, bómó ke, ade bota ke mɔ awe lemɛ a.

<sup>2</sup> Kī nkpā kī nye ye akū kanya a, bómó ye, foesū bɔle foletsa ne ye akū, ade bude letsā ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī edeī ne Ɖlega a seké kī Baguma nye etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi.

<sup>3</sup> Letsa a kī bómó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekī míayabumɔ boe ne ɔmɔa a kī bɔkena mɔ Ɖlega a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo.

<sup>4</sup> Botsɛle ovoli kī katsɛle bɔama mi, ayekī boe kawɔlekamɔ a aakpɔla.

### *Baguma Nye Ɖhaī.*

<sup>5</sup> Finyaa ni, ɔledo a kī bunu butomɛna ye Obi seké a, kī bɔkɔa bɔade letsā ne ye akū bɔkpa mi a nye Baguma nye ɔhaī, ade ɔtū odima leláa ye kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū nte bɔle kī budeī ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki botsɛ ne ɔtū kame ni, kekɔ bɔama fɔvā ne boe kodzela kale mɔ boe fɔkelatsa kame.

<sup>7</sup> Lemɛ nte budeī ne ɔhaī kame nde ayekī ye malo edeī ne ɔhaī a kame ni, kekɔ bɔakena ɔmɔa mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔane a vɔle tɔkpa tidi nye tidi ne boe akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte bɔle kī tɔkpa leláa boe akū ni, kake bɔake boe akū, ade ɔnokɔali a leláa boe kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Lemɛ nte bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, enye ɔnokɔalini mɔ oti kpī kī yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔle efiī adi nye adi ne boe akū.

<sup>10</sup> Lemɛ nte bɔle kī botákɛna tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a lemɛ leláa boe kame a.

## 2

### *Kristo Nye Boe Obumenane.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī babi, nlamena foletsa kī katsɛle kamena mi ayekī miláakena tɔkpa. Lemɛ nte odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budeī odi kī yawāne boe lolɔ ne Ɖlega a seké. Ade ye nye Yesu Kristo kī enye oti kpī a.

<sup>2</sup> Kristo akū Baguma tsā ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nné boe odi tɔkpa ekɔa ete, mbom ekɔa ete batidziwa flee.

<sup>3</sup> Nte bɔakɛna ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bómó buyi ɔsū kī bunyina ye.

<sup>4</sup> Oti a kī yale kī, “Ínyina ye,” lemɛ yaákɛna ne ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yane, ade ɔnokɔali a leláa ye kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Lemɛ odi nye odi kī yakɛna ne ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔdo a kī edeī ekpa Baguma a lekɔla a. Ayekī bɔakɛna bunyi kī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nye kī,

<sup>6</sup> Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeī ne Baguma kame ni, kene kī edzi nkpā nde ayekī Yesu Kristo dzi a.

### *Míkɛna Ne Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.*

<sup>7</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, nno mbla vɔɛ ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kī bekpa mi kito ane kayokayi a yane. Mbla kɔɛ a nye ɔledo a kī minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Lemɛ mbla a kī ntsele finyaa mamena mi a nye avɔɛ, ade ɔnokɔali a kī edeī ne ye kame a lemɛ nye akū ne Kristo mɔ mi kame a. Kitonekī ɔtū a lamena katé ade ɔhaī mɔawe a lamena kavɔle kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeī ne ɔhaī a kame, lemɛ yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edeī ne ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa.

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawɛ ɔwaɛ kale ni, edeī ne ɔhaī a kame, foesū letsama leláafɔ ekena tɔkpa.

<sup>11</sup> Lemɛ odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, edeī ne ɔtū kame, etsɛ ne ɔtū kame, ade enyina awā kī yakpa, kitonekī ɔtū a kɔ ye ane.

<sup>12</sup> Mi babisɛ, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī bekɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi ne Kristo sū.

<sup>13</sup> Mi balega, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyi Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Mi babisɛ, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyina Ɖlega a.

Mi balega a, ntsele mma mi, kitonekī minyina Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsele mma mi, kitonekī mideī kɔbɛ, Baguma kale a deī ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Mitawe katinya íye fɔtsa a kī fudeī ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, Ɖlega a ɔdo leláa ye kame.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī katinya kame fɔtsa flee kī fɔakɔ sukena odo, íye fɔakɔ ane odo, mɔ fɔtsa a kī oti apia ne foe akū a lemɛ, fudima táto Ɖlega a seké, mbom katinya kame futo.

<sup>17</sup> Katinya mɔ ke kame fɔtsa a kī fɔakɔ oti odo aatɛ, lemɛ oti a kī yakɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

### *Midā Kadā Wī Ne Kristo Bakesine a Akū.*

<sup>18</sup> Yī babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekī minu kī Kristo okesine a aaya a, finyaakī malo Kristo bakesine pii

né kókœ, ne foesū bunyina kī katinya kawūna a fuā.

<sup>19</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boe kame bati kī né bito, leme beláa boe kame. Kitonekī nte boe kame bidei ni, kufe bibuki bidei ne boe kame. Leme bedzakū ayekī fɔane fowa pefee kī be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

<sup>20</sup> Leme Kristo kɔa Hūhū Kpalewa eko ne mi akū, ade mi flee minyi ɔnokɔali a.

<sup>21</sup> Nné kī minyina ɔnokɔali a sū mo matsela mi ovoli kī, mbom ayekī minyina ɔnokɔali a, ade minyina leme kī fɔvā leláa ɔnokɔali a kame sū.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū oweī kou nye ɔvələvā a? Ade ye nye oti a kī yale kī nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kī odu liti enye Kristo okesīne a kī esī Ōlega a mo Obi a flee a.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī esī Obi a ni, Ōlega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kī ete Obi ni, Ōlega a nye ye ode.

<sup>24</sup> Mifō fɔlets a kī minu kito kayokayi a fona ne mi towole kame. Nte mipi fɔlets a kī minu a midomɔ akū ni, miapuli mina ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mo Obi a mo Ōlega a.

<sup>25</sup> Letsa a kī Kristo mɔawe le eyi kī yaakpa boe nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>26</sup> Ade bati a kī bawe kī bake mi a akū fɔlets a nlamena katsela kama mi a.

<sup>27</sup> Leme mi kō kugua a kī Kristo tsela mi buki kudei ne mi kame, foesū fotási kī odima abuki etsa mi fɔtsa. Kitonekī ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fɔtsa a kī koatsa a nye ɔnokɔali kī fɔvā leláa foe kame. Foesū mikena ne ye fɔtsa katsa a akū lɔkɔa mina ne Kristo kame.

<sup>28</sup> Foesū finyaa, yī babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekī nte eyane eta ne Luwi akū ni, bóado ɔwɔle, kī konyoā leme leláako boe ne ye ane.

<sup>29</sup> Nte minyina kī Kristo nye oti kpī ni, kene kī mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yakena fɔtsa wī ni, Baguma obi yane.

### 3

#### *Baguma Babi Bɔane.*

<sup>1</sup> Midá ɔdo a odu kī Ōlega a deī ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kī bave boe Baguma babi. ɔnokɔali fɔane kī ye babi bɔane leme. Letsa a sū kī katinya kame bati linýina boe nye kī betányi Baguma.

<sup>2</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bɔane. Betánye letsa a kī de bóadani bɔkena a betsa boe tō, leme bunyina kī nte Kristo ya ni, bóana nde ye aye, kitonekī bóamo ye nde ayekī eti ela a.

<sup>3</sup> Odi nye odi kī edei kɔnete kī ne Kristo akū ni, yakpale ye akū nde ayekī Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

<sup>4</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, efum Baguma mbila a, kitonekī tɔkpa nye Baguma mbila kafum.

<sup>5</sup> Leme minyina kī kaya Kristo ya kī yayaalo boe tɔkpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tɔkpa tidima leláa.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī ekena ɔmɔa mo Kristo ni, yaádzi kakena tɔkpa, leme odi nye odi kī edzi yakena tɔkpa ni, étámo tō ye iye étányi tō ye.

<sup>7</sup> Yī babi, mitafō odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, enye oti kpī nde ayekī Kristo leme nye oti kpī a.

<sup>8</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, Abonsam ode yane, kitonekī Abonsam kena tɔkpa kito ane kayokayi a. Letsa a sū kī Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kī yayaawola Abonsam fokelatsa a flee.

<sup>9</sup> Odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakena tɔkpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī ne ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ekakena tɔkpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye Ōlega.

<sup>10</sup> Ntsitsemu a kī edei ne Baguma babi mo Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákana fɔtsa ne osi kpī akū iye yaáwe ɔwáē kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

#### *Miwe Akū Kale.*

<sup>11</sup> Ōledo a kī minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī kene kī bɔawe akū kale.

<sup>12</sup> Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, eko ye mɔawe ɔwáē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain ko ye? Eko ye kitonekī ye mɔawe a ekena tɔkpa leme ɔwáē kō kena fɔtsa ne osi kpī akū.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, fɔtakena mi saa kī katinya kame bati akesi mi.

<sup>14</sup> Boe kō bunyina kī bɔtsā wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekī bɔawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekaho ne wuda kame.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwáē ni, owudini yane, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ela kawūna a leláa owudini odima kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade limii bóanyi ayekī ɔdo la a. Kristo kɔa ye nkpā ebɔa afɔlie ne boe lolɔ, foesū kene kī boe malo bɔkɔa boe nkpā bɔbɔa afɔlie ne boe bawáē lolɔ.

<sup>17</sup> Nte odi deī akū fɔtsa mo emɔ ɔwáē kī kisi ye leme fotáko ye konya kī yabumo ɔwáē a ni, nde yaapuli ele ne ye ɔwɔle kame kī yawe Baguma kale?

<sup>18</sup> Yī babi, mitafō bɔkɔa fɔlets a mo kodzela kale pupulidza bowe oti kale, mbom mifō boe oti kawe kena ne boe fokelatsa mo ɔnokɔali kame.

#### *Bɔapuli Budo ɔwɔle Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>19</sup> Fɔtsē fukī akū bunyina kī bonye ɔnokɔali a bade, ade bóapuli budo ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte boe tɔwɔle kɔ boe kɔto malo ni, bunyina kɔ Baguma bɛ boe tɔwɔle ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>21</sup> Yɔ bawɛ kɔ maátunɔ kale, nte boe tɔwɔle lákɔ boe kɔto ni, kekɔ bunyina kɔ bóado ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane,

<sup>22</sup> lokɔa bote letsa nye letsa kɔ buvia a butomena ye sekɛ, kitonekɔ boakena ne ye mbla akú, ade boakena fɔtsa fɔawo ye ane a.

<sup>23</sup> Ye mbla a nye kɔ bote ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lokɔa bowe akú kale nde ayekɔ Kristo we etomena boe sekɛ a.

<sup>24</sup> Odi nye odi kɔ yakena ne Baguma mbla akú a, edeɛ ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma leme deɛ ne ye kame a. Hühü a kɔ Baguma kpa boe sù ni, bunyina kɔ edeɛ ne boe kame.

## 4

### *Ɔnɔkɔali Hühü Mɔ Fovã Hühü.*

<sup>1</sup> Yɔ bakɔba kɔ maátunɔ kale, mitate odi nye odi kɔ yale kɔ Baguma Hühü deɛ ne ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midã nte hühü a kɔ edeɛ ne ye kame a to Baguma sekɛ. Kitonekɔ fovã onukpɛ banyene pii ne betseɛ bamini ne katinya kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade fukɔi miákɔa minyi nte Hühü a to Baguma sekɛ a. Hühü adi nye adi kɔ yale kɔ Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Leme hühü adi nye adi kɔ yaádi Yesu akú adansie ni, étato Baguma sekɛ. Ade ekɔi nye Kristo okesɔne hühü a kɔ minu kɔ yaaya a, ade finyaakɔi malo ɛya edeɛ ne katinya kame kɔkɔe.

<sup>4</sup> Leme yɔi babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fovã onukpɛ banyene a akú, kitonekɔ Hühü a kɔ edeɛ ne mi kame a bɛ hühü a kɔ edeɛ ne katinya kame bati kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Ayekɔ katinya kame bati bane sù ni, fovã onukpɛ banyene a ale kodzela ne katinya kame fɔtsa odi akú, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme boe kɔ ni, Baguma bade boane. Odi nye odi kɔ enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kɔ enyɛ Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesü fukɔi bóakɔa bɔmɔ ɔnɔkɔali Hühü mɔ fovã hühü.

### *Baguma Nye Ɔdo.*

<sup>7</sup> Bakɔba kɔ maátunɔ kale, mifɔ bowe akú kale, kitonekɔ Baguma sekɛ ɔdo to. Odi nye odi kɔ yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a.

<sup>8</sup> Odi nye odi kɔ yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekɔ Baguma nye ɔdo.

<sup>9</sup> Ayekɔ Baguma nye ye ɔdo etsa boe nye kɔ edo ye Obi moape ne katinya kame, fɔtsɛ ye akú ni, bona nkpã kɔi ela kawüna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade fukɔi kame bunyi letsa a kɔ liti lenye ɔdo a. Nné ayekɔ bowe Baguma kale, mbom ayekɔ Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kɔ enya oti kɔ yaatsã ye akú ekɔa boe tokpa ete boe.

<sup>11</sup> Yɔ bakɔba kɔ maátunɔ kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kɔ ni, kefeta kɔ boe malo boawe akú akú kale.

<sup>12</sup> Odima támɔ tɔ Baguma. Leme nte boawe akú akú kale ni, kekɔ Baguma deɛ ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔdo a ekpɔla ne boe kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Bote budo kɔi budeɛ ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeɛ ne boe kame a, kitonekɔ ekɔa ye moawe Hühü ekpa boe.

<sup>14</sup> Bɔmɔ fukɔi ade bude letsã ne foe akú bokpa bati kɔ Ɔlega a do ye Obi kɔ ɛyaanya katinya kame Ɔtene.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kɔ ebinya ye kame ɛle kɔ Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deɛ ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeɛ ne Baguma kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Boe moawe a bunyina ade bote Baguma ɔdo a kɔ edeɛ ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔdo, ade odi nye odi kɔ yawe bati kale ni, edeɛ ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deɛ ne ye kame a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade fukɔi kame ɔdo a aakpɔla ne boe kame ayekɔ bóado ɔwɔle ne Kadze Luwi a akú, kitonekɔ boe nkpã kadzi kame ne katinya kɔi kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a.

<sup>18</sup> Libe lelãa ɔdo kame, mbom ɔdo a kɔ ekpɔla a, ablomena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesü odi nye odi kɔ yavila ni, ye ɔdo tákpɔla kitonekɔ libe mɔ soto kavele tsɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Boawe Baguma kale kitonekɔ ye lenya lotɔ ewe boe kale.

<sup>20</sup> Nte odi le kɔi, “Mawe Baguma kale” leme yakesɔi ɔwaɛ ni, ɔvãlevã yane. Kitonekɔ odi nye odi kɔ yaáwe ɔwaɛ a kɔ yamo mɔ ane kale a, lelãapuli ewe Baguma kɔi yaámɔ mɔ ane a kale.

<sup>21</sup> Mbla a kɔ Kristo kpa boe nye kɔi odi nye odi kɔ yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔwaɛ leme kale.

## 5

### *Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akú.*

<sup>1</sup> Odi nye odi kɔi ete edo kɔi Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yane. Ade odi nye odi kɔi yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi leme kale.

<sup>2</sup> Foesü nte boawe Baguma kale mɔ boakena ne ye mbla akú ni, kekɔ bunyina kɔi boawe Baguma babi leme kale.

<sup>3</sup> Nte bɔkena ne Baguma mbla a akú ni, foatsa kɔi boawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akú kakena lelã ɔsi ekpa boe,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekɔ odi nye odi kɔi enyɛ Baguma obi anya katinya kame akú. Letsa a kɔi bóakɔa bɔnya katinya akú nye boe katekado.

<sup>5</sup> Owei aapuli enya katinya akū keba oti a kī ete edo kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

*Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akū.*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo nye oti kī etsā mui mo baboane kame eya ne katinya kame. Etáya ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mo baboane kame. Ade Baguma Hühū a moawe adi adansie kī onokoali foane, kitonekī Hühū a nye onokoali a.

<sup>7</sup> Adansifo elale deī.

<sup>8</sup> Ade be nye Hühū a, mui a mo baboane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpē moa.

<sup>9</sup> Bote otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, leme Baguma adansie kadi a deī kobē kebē, kitonekī ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akū.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kī deī ne ye owole kame. Leme odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma edo ni, efō Baguma dani ovālevā, kitonekī etáte adansie a kī Baguma di ne ye Obi akū a edo.

<sup>11</sup> Adansie kadi a nye kī, Baguma kpa boe nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade nkpā kī leme deī ne ye Obi kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi kī edeī Baguma Obi a ni, edeī nkpā kī. Ade aye odi nye odi kī elá Obi a ni, elá nkpā kī.

*Nkpā Kī Elá Kawūna.*

<sup>13</sup> Ntsele ovoli kī mama mi a kī mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekī míanyi kī mideī nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>14</sup> Budeī owole kado ne Baguma ane kitonekī nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe onukpē ni, yatse boe.

<sup>15</sup> Nte bunyina kī yatse letsa nye letsa a kī boavia ye ni, kekō bunyina leme kī letsa nye letsa kī boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekē.

<sup>16</sup> Nte odi mo owaē kī yakena tokpa kī teláakpā ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kī yaboa mpaē ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kī bakena tokpa a kī taávele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Leme tokpa tidi deī kī takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nlámēna kale kī miboa mpaē mikpa Baguma ne te akū.

<sup>17</sup> Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deī kī taánamena oti wuda kame.

<sup>18</sup> Bunyina kī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ládzi kakena tokpa, kitonekī Baguma Obi a adámēna ye akū, ade Okesine a leláapuli ekēna ye ablo adima a.

<sup>19</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deī ne Okesine a kobē kayo.

<sup>20</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa kayokanu ayekī bóanyi Baguma a kī enye onokoali a. Budzi nkpā ne onokoali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame. Ade ye nye

onokoali Baguma mo nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>21</sup> Yī babi, mivele mi akū ne baviō owē.

## 2 YOHANES

### Yohanes Ovoli Ōyade

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, asōli loto onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Ōma a kī Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kī mawe kale ne onokoali kame a. Nné yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina onokoali a flee leme,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekī onokoali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe Ōlega mo Yesu Kristo, kī enye Ōlega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne onokoali mo odo kame.

*Midzi Ne Onokoali Mo Odo Kame.*

<sup>4</sup> Kawole de yī paa kī mmó no babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne onokoali a kame, nde ayekī Ōlega a we etomena boe sekē a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesū, boe Ōma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nné mbla voē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane.

<sup>6</sup> Ōdo a kī ye akū foletsatsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

<sup>7</sup> Bati bakene pii gba betse ne katinya kame, bati kī baale kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesine.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī milāayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī miana mi kotokase lodo.

<sup>9</sup> Odi nye odi kī etāpi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma lelāa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomo akū ni, Ōlega mo Obi a flee deī ne ye kame.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mo etākoa fotsa katsa kīi syamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

*Yohanes Foletsatsa Nkae.*

<sup>12</sup> Ndeī foletsatsa pii kufe kī maatsese mma mi, leme ntāwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī moawe maaya ne mi sekē, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamo a aakpola.

<sup>13</sup> Awaētsole a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

### 3 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɔlalɛde

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, asoli loto onyane sekɛ. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kɔ̄ maátuno kale, kɔ̄ mawe kale ne onokɔali kame leme.

<sup>2</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátuno no kale, mabɔa mpae kɔ̄ letsa nye letsa lele lekpa no, kana akū osɔ̄ leme. Mate kado kɔ̄ no hūhū leme deɔ̄ kadeɔ̄ wɔ̄.

<sup>3</sup> Mmó kawole paa kɔ̄ boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yɔ̄ ayekɔ̄ opini onokɔali kale a nde ayekɔ̄ opi ke kɔkɔe a.

<sup>4</sup> Kɔ̄ nnu kɔ̄ yɔ̄ babi dzi nkpā ne onokɔali a onukpɛ a, mmó kawole paa.

*Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.*

<sup>5</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátuno no kale, adi onokɔali paa ne adzuma a kɔ̄ akena a kame kakpa no bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɔɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanɛ ne odo a kɔ̄ odeɔ̄ ɔkpa be a akū. Make no aduli kɔ̄ bumɔ be nde ayekɔ̄ foteta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, lokɔa benaa loto ne be osi katsā kame.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekɔ̄ Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betate kabumena kadima bitomena amamufɔ a sekɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū kene kɔ̄ bɔabumena bati kɔ̄ odu ayekɔ̄ bɔanye bɔtsa kɔ̄ bɔmɔ be flee bɔnye bakɔba ne adzuma kakena kame bɔkpa onokɔali a.

*Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mɔ Demetrio Akū.*

<sup>9</sup> Ntsele ovoli lukū mmena asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kɔ̄ ebɔe ye akū nde loto onyane aye, tabu yɔ̄ edo ne letsama kame.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū nte ɔya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kɔ̄ ekena akū. Maale fotsa kpa a kɔ̄ yale ne boe akū mɔ fovā a kɔ̄ yama a! Nné foe odi. Esɔ̄ kɔ̄ yaate Kristofɔ a kɔ̄ bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikɔ̄ bawe kɔ̄ bate be a osi malo a. Yabɔa mbɔdi kɔ̄ yablomena bati a ne asoli a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátuno no kale, tatomo tokpa liti, mbom tomena fotsa wɔ̄ liti. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tuwɔ̄ ni, Baguma ode yane. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tokpa ni, etámɔ Baguma eyi osū.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dɔ̄ wɔ̄. Ye ɔbla ale kale wɔ̄ ne ye akū. Boe malo bɔadi adansɛ ne ye akū, ade minyina kɔ̄ letsa a kɔ̄ bɔale a nye onokɔali a.

*Yohanes Kawɔna Nkae.*

<sup>13</sup> Ndeɔ̄ foletsa pii kɔ̄ mawe kɔ̄ mabi no, leme nláakɔa fotsa katsele otse mɔ katsele mui ntsele foe.

<sup>14</sup> Leme mate kado kɔ̄ owi lelábuna mɔ maamo no, lokɔa bɔalomena ne foe akū ane mɔ ane.

<sup>15</sup> Lukudo lena mɔ no.

No bakɔba flee ne awɔ̄ awɔ̄na no. Wɔ̄na boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ne awā kakpa boe.

## YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsele

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumune a kī inye Yakobo ɔwaē a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma ve, kī Baguma boe ɔlega awe be kale, ade yadāmena be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma konyakamo, ye lukudo mo ye ɔdo epo ne mi akū ebu.

*Lubo a Kī Fovā Fɔtsa Batsane Aayamo.*

<sup>3</sup> Yī bakoba kī maátuno kale, tito kī mbɔa mbɔdi kī matsese mi ovoli ne ayekī Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa foyasi mo ɔsī kī ntsele mi ovoli moatse nkɔa ndo mi kobē mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kī Baguma kɔa ekpa ye bati a deedimɔape a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī bati kī baāvila Baguma badi bela petee biwo ne mi kame ne mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔledo a kī bote ne ayekī Baguma amo oti konya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kī fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisi boe Legānokōē mɔape kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsese Kpalewa a le eyi ane titiiti kī Baguma aako be koto lomo.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kī minyina fukī flee kɔkɔe malo ni, mawe kī makai mi kī boe ɔlate a nye Israelfo etomena Egiptefo tite akū, leme ke liti a, ewola bikī betāte ye bido a.

<sup>6</sup> Mite ane kī Baguma ode foto banyane a kī betākena ne otumi a kī bekpa be a akū kakena wī, mbom bedzakū ne be mɔawe fudzikō a, Baguma do be ne nkɔsonkɔso kame daa ne ɔtū kpli kame, kī bena ne awā kēnaawo Luwi Kpale a kī yaadzemo be eko be koto.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ayea Sodom mo Gomora mo temato a kī tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bekpa adɔpaa mo ɔbla kpa mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a. Baguma kɔa be edo ne fi kī foādī da kame kī fɔnya nfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ayea fɔda bawane kī akena tokpa ne be mɔawe sukena akū malo a. Baābu Baguma otumi a kī yanya be akū a, ade bale tuwuli kpa ne ode fɔtsa a kī obu deī ne foe akū a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma Ode Foto ɔnyanenokōē Flee Mikael malo tākena fukī odu. Kī ye mo Abonsam bevele fɔletsa ne be kame oti a kī ye aabɔe Mose ɔnokpa akū malo ni, etádo ɔwɔle ele tuwuli kpa eko Abonsam koto, mbom ele kī, “ɔlate a ekā no ane.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme bati kīi ale fuvūnatsa ne letsa nye letsa kī betānu de kayo a akū, ade fɔtsa a kī binyina bitomena be kabɔa kame nde ayekī tuwī kame bayae kī belā adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔape a awɔla be a.

<sup>11</sup> Bobɔe makpa be! Betsā osi a kī Kain tsā a. Ne sika a kī baana sū ni, bekɔa be akū bido ne tokpa a kī Balam kena a kame. Biyidza bedza ne Baguma mbila a akū nde Kora aye, ade ke bewola be nde ye aye a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte mikpota mianya boe ɔlate ɔdo funitsā a, bati kīi nye effī ne mi kame, awā kī baányɔā kanya mo kamɔa kpafūū ne Baguma ane. Be odi akū badāmena. Bela nde lufulututu kī oni lelāa de kame, kī ɔwe abɔa de katēmena. Bela nde futse kī foāwū babi ne kawū loko, nde futse kī bebɔle mo tunu fuku, fuku fubuli.

<sup>13</sup> Bela nde mpo mui kī ɔwe mo ɔsī abɔa be bafū kanye be fonyɔtsa katsa nde mui ane kuvū aye. Bela nde fusibii kī fɔato katē, bati kī Baguma mane kadzikō ekpa be ne ɔtū kpli kame, awā kī baana daa.

<sup>14</sup> Ade bati kī akū Henok kī enye Adam kasinu kavūkonode a oti le eyi kɔkɔkɔe kī, “ɔlate a mo ye ode foto banyane kpalewa mpim mpim aya,

<sup>15</sup> eyaadzemo katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kī baāvila Baguma a koto ne fɔtsa kpa a kī bekena, mo tuwuli kpa a kī bele ne ye akū a sū.”

<sup>16</sup> Bati kīi akena hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusu kaka bati bebā. Batomena be mɔawe fowetsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bake bati mo seme menemene ayekī baana letsa a kī de bawe a.

### *Osi Kasua Mo Kode Kakpa.*

<sup>17</sup> Leme mi yī bakoba, mite ane ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo foto banyane fɔletsa a kī bele biyi ne loko a kī leyatē kame a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Bibi mi kī, “Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati aane, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukena fowetsa kī fɔako odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame.”

<sup>19</sup> Ade be nye bati kī basē bati kame a, bati kī katinya kame fowetsa nya be akū, mo bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme mi yī bakoba, mi kō ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kenye mi fɔtsa kpalewa a kame, lokɔa mbɔa mpae ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mikɔla mi akū ne Baguma ɔdo kame, ne loko a kī miadzɔle boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a kī kɔayakpa mi nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

<sup>22</sup> Mimó be kame bikī betásipi ne katekado kame a kɔnya.

<sup>23</sup> Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā konya leme mivila be, lokɔa mikesi be fokelatsa nde ayekī miawē sukena tetadie kpitii a.

*Kolekanye Mpaebɔ.*



<sup>24</sup> Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī miláatɔ, ekpā mi ne kawole kame mi-naawo ye kukūkpaɛ a ane, kī nfumusu adima leláa mi akū.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū ekena ye boe ɔtene a, ade ye mɔ obu, kamu, kobě mɔ otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kɔkɔe, mɔ finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

## KANYE KATSA Kanye Katsa Foletsa Ki Benye Betsa Yohanes

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kii kame foletsa nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a ki Baguma kpa ye, ki enye etsa ye basumune ne fotsa a ki kene ki foya ne loko luku kame a ku. Kristo tsa ye ode foto onyane aku efu ye osumune Yohanes nyi fotsa kii flee.

<sup>2</sup> Yohanes leme le foletsa a ki emo a flee. Edi adansi ne Baguma kale a mo onokoali kale a ki Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a aku.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma ahila oti a ki yakā ovoli kii, mo bati a ki batse foletsa a ki bele biyi, ki bekana ne foe aku leme a, kitoneki loko a wo oto ki fotsa kii flee foya ne foe kame.

*Yohanes Wōna Tesoli Evūkono a.*

<sup>4</sup> Yi, Yohanes, lamena foletsa kii katsale kamena mi tesoli evūkono a ki tidei ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma ki edzi nkpā, ki ena kokoe, ki yaaya a, emo mi konya, ekpa mi lukudo. Ade ayea hūhū evūkono a ki edzē ne ye legākpo ane a,

<sup>5</sup> mo Yesu Kristo onokoali odansini, ki enye bati a ki Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa kame otonyade, ki yanya tite aku fogā flee aku a, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Yawe boe kale ade etsā ye wuda kame enye boe etomena tokpa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Oti a ki eyi legākanyakō ekpa boe ki bonya basofu busum ye Baguma mo Olega a, ade ye mo mikoa kukūkpale mo kobē mikpa daa daa! Foya lomo.

<sup>7</sup> Midā, etsē ne lufututu aku yaya!

Odi nye odi aamo ye, ade bati a ki betsoe ye lotsōe ne seklabi a leme aamo ye.

Tite aku bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye aku!

Ade aye kene ki fona a!

Foya lomo.

<sup>8</sup> Boe Olate, Baguma Kpale, ki edzi nkpā, ki ena kokoe, ki yaaya a, le ki, "Yi nye Otonyade mo Owūnade."

*Kristo Kanye Katsa.*

<sup>9</sup> Yi, Yohanes, mi owaē ki bomō mi botsā butomena Yesu a, inye mi okoba ki bodola boe aku, bomō lubo a ki laya kakpa bikī benye ye ode legākanyakō bade a. Bekoa yi benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a ki bave Patmos a aku, kitoneki nde letsā ne Baguma kale a, mo onokoali a ki Yesu nye etsa a aku sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ne boe Olate Luwi a aku ni, Hūhū a te yi kame, ade nnu odo kōba ki enē nde kagbulē aye, ade ekale kodzela ne yi liti a.

<sup>11</sup> Odo a le ki, "Tsele letsa a ki omō a kayi, loko kakoa ovoli a kamena tesoli a ki tidei ne temato tekpale tekpale evūkono kii kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatura, Sardis, Filadelfia mo Laodikea a."

<sup>12</sup> Ndani ane ki madā oti a ki elamena yi kale kabi a, ade mmō sika ngbā osedza titse evūkono a.

<sup>13</sup> Litsedi ki lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye ki edo atadiē wulaa ki eka eko ne ye foneta, ade ekoa sika ngbā aboso ebōa ne owole a.

<sup>14</sup> Ye lolu lolu voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsā iye nde ledāglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwoto aye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ye foneta ata nde kooble ki bevole ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde owo mui ki baka kato oto aku kako waa ne lutubu kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Eneē fusibii evūkono ne ye somona awe, ade atugbe mo obō leme ne eto ye onukpē kame a, ade ane kame amōane nde suwa ketee aye a.

<sup>17</sup> Ki mmō ye a, nnē nto ne ye aboa kame nde oti ki eku, ade ekoa ye somona awe ete ne yi aku ele ki, "Tavila! Yi nye Otonyade mo Owūnade,

<sup>18</sup> mo oti a ki edzi nkpā! Nku tō leme finyaa ndzi nkpā daa. Wuda mo kanokpade tesafi deī ne yi awe.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū tsele fotsa a ki omō, fuki fudei finyaa mo fuki fōaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi.

<sup>20</sup> Kale kolawa ki kidei ne fusibii evūkono a ki omō ne yi somona awe, mo sika ngbā osedza titse evūkono a kayo nye. Fusibii evūkono a nye tesoli evūkono a ode foto banyane, ade osedza titse evūkono a leme nye tesoli evūkono a."

## 2

*Baguma Oledo a Ki Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> "Tsele foletsa kii kama Efeso asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade oti a ki epini fusibii evūkono ne ye somona, ki etsē ne sika ngbā osedza titse evūkono kayite a oledo ne awi a.

<sup>2</sup> Inyina no adzuma flee mo ayeki oboa mbodi odo owole omō lubo. Inyina ki aawe bati kpa foletsa kale. Iso bati a ki bave be aku ki foto banyane leme benyē foto banyane a odā, ade omō oyi osū ki bavālevā bane a.

<sup>3</sup> Inyina ayeki ona owole boe omō lubo ne yi sū, leme akpo tāveli no.

<sup>4</sup> Leme ndei kale kadi ne no aku. Ade ke nye ki aawe yi kale finyaa nde ayeki onya lotu owe yi kale a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesū ni, te ane ne no kadzakō a ki odza oto oto a aku! Dani owole kame loko kakana letsa a ki onya lotu okena a. Nte otādani owole kame kō ni, maaya ne

no sekē ñyaabœ no œsedza otse a ne ye kadzakõ.

<sup>6</sup> Leme letsa a kī odeī kī lawo yī ane nye kī akesī Nikolatiafo fokelatsa nde ayekī yī malo kakesī foe a.

<sup>7</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hühū a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye nkpā kutse a kī kodzē ne Baguma kobā a kī bave Paradiso a kame badi badi enya.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.*

<sup>8</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kama Smirna Asoli ode foto onyane a.

Ade Ɔledo kī eto oti a kī enye Ɔtonyade mo Owūnade, oti a kī eku leme ebuki edzi nkpā a sekē ne awī a.

<sup>9</sup> Ñyina no ohau flee. Ñyina kī ohiāni ane leme ne onokoali kame ni, osikani ane! Ñyina tuwuli kpa a kī bikī bave be akū Yudafõ leme benyē Yudafõ a, ale ne no akū. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati.

<sup>10</sup> Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kī laaya ne no akū a kamo. Dā! Abonsam aafõ bipili mi kame badi bido ne kola eso mi edā, ade miamõ lubo fuwi ewua a. Di onokoali kakra yī nte fõanya wuda malo, lokõa maakpā no nkpā nde akū kanya legābœ aye.

<sup>11</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hühū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a kī baanya akū ni, wuda ayade a lelatamõ be.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.*

<sup>12</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enee atugbe mo obõ a folets a ne awī a.

<sup>13</sup> Ñyina no kadzikõ ne awā kī Abonsam legākpo a deī a. Opini yī dī mo osī mo osī. Lokõ a kī bekõ Antipa, yī odansini mo onokoalini ne mi kame ne awā kī Abonsam dzi malo ni, otāmuniki ne yī liti, mbom ote yī odo.

<sup>14</sup> Leme ndeī no akū folets a sukuloo. Bati badi deī ne mi kame kī bitomõ Balam fõtsa katsa. Ade Balam kī letsa Balak tisi ekpā Israelfõ edo ne tokpa kame, ade efõ benya funitsā kī beto bekpa baviõ, ade bebõa adõpaa a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade ayea odeī bati badi ne mi kame kī bitomõ Nikolatiafo fõtsa katsa liti a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaa, dani owole kame! Nte nnē aye ni, maaya ne no akū moatse nkõa lepame a kī lideī ne yī onukpē kame a nno mo bati a.

<sup>17</sup> Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hühū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi. Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye mana a kī bekõa bekõla a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kī betsele dī voē bite ne de akū.

Odim a linyina dī a, mbõente owula a kī ete de a odi.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.*

<sup>18</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto onyane kī,

Ade folets a kī futo Baguma Obi, kī ye ane atē nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye abõa leme amõane nde kooble kī bevõle tsõlitsoli a ne awī a.

<sup>19</sup> Ñyina no adzuma a kī okena. Ñyina no odo, no katekado, no osum, mo ayekī odeī owõle bõee. Ñyina kī olamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekī okena ne kayokayi a.

<sup>20</sup> Leme kale a kī ndeī ne no akū a nye kī okpa otsole Isabel a kī yave ye akū Baguma onukpē onyene osi, kī yatsa yī basumune fõtsa, ade yake be kī bebõa adõpaa, benya funitsā kī beto bekpa baviõ a.

<sup>21</sup> Nkpa ye lokõ kī edani owõle kame, leme yaáwe kī yafõ adõpaa kabõa.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū maafõ ekaho ne okena akū, awā kī bemo bikī babõa adõpaa a, nte betādani towõle kame finyaa ni, baamo lubo mo osī mo osī.

<sup>23</sup> Maako bikī bitomõ ye a flee lokõa asafu a flee linyi kī yī nye oti a kī enyina oti owõle mo ye lolo kame yededeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpē.

<sup>24</sup> Leme mi Tiatira bati nkae a kī mitate Isabel fõtsa katsa a, mo mi a kī mitakõle fõtsa a kī bave Abonsam kadikanyi dzunununuun a kõ ni, minu kī nlālõla mi fõlõtsa bebā.

<sup>25</sup> Leme mipi letsa a kī mideī a mo osī mo osī kenaawo kī maaya.

<sup>26-27</sup> Oti a kī epi yī adzuma a kī mawe edomõ akū kenawo kawūna, mo enya akū ni, maakpa ye otumi a kī ntomena Nda sekē a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ekõa sobõtsae otse ekpā be, lokõa ebubuli be nde ayekī babubuli lubui a.

<sup>28</sup> Ade maakpa ye odenyinawi lisibii a.

<sup>29</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse folets a kī Baguma Hühū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

### 3

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kamena Sardis Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Oti a kī enee Baguma Hühū evũkõno mo fusibii evũkõno a folets a nye fukī,

Ñyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Ñyina kī ote dī kī odzi nkpā, leme oku.

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesū nyinya, kado letsa a kī lite ne no kame a kī laaku a kobē. Kitonekī

mmó kī letsa a kī okena a tákpola tō ne yī Baguma anē.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū te anē ne letsa a kī betsa no, mo letsa a kī onu a akū, kakena ne foe akū, kadani owole kame. Nte otányinya ni, maayawo ne no akū nde oyekpane aye, ade olányi loko a kī maawo ne no akū a malo a.

<sup>4</sup> Leme mi kame badi sukuloo deī ne Sardis kī betádo be tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie owoe bomo be bōtsā, kitonekī bekpola bekpa foe.

<sup>5</sup> Owula a kī enya akū ni, yaado ye tetadie owoe lomo, ade nláawola ye dī inye ne nkpā badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda mo ye ode foto banyane anē kī yī ode yane.

<sup>6</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hühū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi."

*Oledo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.*

<sup>7</sup> "Tsele foletsa kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade foletsa a kī futo oti kpalewa mo onokoolini a kī enē Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kola ni, odima leláapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lápuli kabinya koe.

<sup>8</sup> Inyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Mbinya opunu iyi ne no loto kī odima leláapuli ebale ye. Inyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomo yī fōtsa katsa, ade otámuniki ne yī liti a.

<sup>9</sup> Dā! Bati katsu kadi deī kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī benye Yudafō leme benyé Yudafō a. Maafō beyaake aduli ne no anē, loko a be flee binyi kī mawe no kale.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ayekī odo owole okena ne yī kale akū, omo lubo sū ni, yī malo maanye no ntomena sohūie loko a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedā a.

<sup>11</sup> Maaya moatse. Pi letsa a kī lideī ne no awe a mo kooba, ayekī odima leláate no akū kanya legāboe a ne no awe.

<sup>12</sup> Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī eláabuki enē ne awā da. Maatsele yī Baguma dī, mo yī Baguma omato dī kī lenye Yerusalem voē a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yī moawe dī voē leme nte ne ye akū.

<sup>13</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hühū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi."

*Oledo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.*

<sup>14</sup> "Tsele foletsa kī kakoa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye Fōya lomo, kī enye onokooli odansini wī a, kī ye nye fōtsa a kī Baguma boā katokō a foletsa ne awī kī,

<sup>15</sup> Inyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Inyina kī otádo, iye olá ovio. Mawe kī ado, iye ona ovio kufe!

<sup>16</sup> Leme ne ayekī adā bōbō, kī otádo iye olá ovio leme sū ni, maatua no ntomena yī onukpē kame nwula!

<sup>17</sup> Ale kī, 'Nna akū, ndeī letsa nye letsa, ade ntási letsama leme a.' Leme onyina ayekī okena pasapasa, mo ayekī no akū ako konya. Onye ohiāni, odzi odzo, ade onye onekune a.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū made no kī ya sika ngbā kī binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yī sekē, ayekī aadani osikani. Ya lima owoe leme kasua akū, ayekī beláamo no konyoā odzo a. Ya anē kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekī aamo foko.

<sup>19</sup> Bati a kī mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavele be soto a. Foesū miboa mbodi midani towole kame.

<sup>20</sup> Mitse! Ndzē ne onyukpē maboa awe. Nte odi nu yī odo mo ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekē bomo ye bonya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yī sekē a.

<sup>21</sup> Oti a kī enya akū ni, maafō edzi ne yī owē ne yī legākpo akū, nde ayekī yī malo inya akū ndzi ne Nda owē ne ye legākpo akū a aye.

<sup>22</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hühū a lamena tesoli a kabi!"

## 4

*Ayekī Basum Baguma Ne Ode.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukī liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebā kadi ade mmó kī bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kī inya loto nnu nde kagbulēe aye a, kī ebi yī tuwuli tō a le kī, "De kaya ne ode ne awī, loko a ntsa no fōtsa a kī kene kī fōya ne foe kame ne fukī liti a."

<sup>2</sup> Deedimōape Hühū wo ne yī kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kī bike legākpo lidi kī odi dzi ne de akū.

<sup>3</sup> Lukpo a akū odzine akū ata muamua nde ahuhōe boe bawowoe mo bangbā kī bete kōya, ade odetō kame sinigbene kī se kalekadā la nde toota gō sinya legākpo a.

<sup>4</sup> Fōgākpo teya-ana bebā keni fusinga legākpo a, ade banokōē teya-ana kī bido tetadie owoe, betsa sika ngbā fōgāboe dzi ne foe akū a.

<sup>5</sup> Odetō kame kamōane, oplala kakpene, mo fowola kooba kane kato legākpo a kame. Tibia evūkono kī tatē dzē ne legākpo a ane kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hühū evūkono a.

<sup>6</sup> Litsedi kī ladā nde mpo kī bekōa ahuhōe bekena deī ne awā ne legākpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleikleiklei.

Fotsa ena kī fudzi nkpā, kī fudeī banebi ne liti mo loto tsua fusinya legākpo a ne foke ena a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōtonyade a la nde dzata, foyade a la nde onantsuenyole, folaleda a deī ane nde otidziwa, ade fonade a ane la nde okolie kī yayidza a.

<sup>8</sup> Fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a fudi nye fudi deī fupoki evū, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akū flee a. Baafō tonō kasā lenye mo suwa flee kī,

“Boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale, nō akū kpale!

Nō akū kpale, nō akū kpale!

ɔna ane kōkōe, odeī finyaa, ade aabuki oya a.”

<sup>9</sup> Fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a sā kamu, obu, mo kolēkanye tonō kakpa oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū, kī edzi nkpā daa daa a. Nte besā te lomo a,

<sup>10</sup> banokōē teya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane kame, kasum ye a kī edzi nkpā daa a. Banye be fogābōe kayi ne legākpo a loto kale kī,

<sup>11</sup> “Boe ɔlate mo boe Baguma!

Nō kī kukūkpale, obu mo otumi feta fokpa,

kitonekī nō lēbōa fotsa flee.

ɔbōa foe nde ayekī awe a,

ade fudzi ne nō kawē onukpē a.”

## 5

*Bekoa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a sōmōna awe. Betsēle fotsa ne ye kame mo liti ade bekōa koma fotsa evūkōnō betale ye onukpē a.

<sup>2</sup> Mmó ode foto onyane mo kobē odi kī ebōa fowōla kōbba ne ode, evia kī, “Owei lekpolā kī yaapuli ewai kōma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?”

<sup>3</sup> Lemē odima lelāa ne ode, ne tite akū, iye ne tite ɔda kī yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye edā ye kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mbe paa, kitonekī betāmo odima kī ekpōla kī yabinya ovoli a, iye edā ye kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ade banokōē a kame ɔmōa bi yī kī, “Fō kabe! Dā! Dzata a kī eto Yuda katete kame a, kī enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akū, kī ekpōla kī yawai koma fotsa evūkōnō a kī bekōa betale ovoli a onukpē, ebinya ye lemē.”

<sup>6</sup> Kī ndā a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kī kēdzē ne legākpo a kayite ne fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame, ade banokōē teya-ana a sinyā ye a. Fōdā nde kako beko Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deī tele evūkōnō mo banebi evūkōnō kī fōnye Baguma hūhū evūkōnō a kī edo ne tite flee akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomena oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a sōmōna awe.

<sup>8</sup> Kī yate ovoli a, fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mo banokōē teya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi ne ɔsankuo mo sika ngbā looda kī biyula mo tisonu mo ɔlē, kī fōnye bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a mpaεbo.

<sup>9</sup> Besā onō voē odi kī,

“Nō kī lekpolā kī ate ovoli a  
lokōa ɔwai koma evūkōnō a  
kī bekōa betale ye onukpē a.

Kitonekī nō beko,

ade ɔkōa nō babōane,

oya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.

Bati kī bito fude nye fude, tide nye tide,

omaī nye omaī kame,

mo batidziwa aholo aholo a kame.

<sup>10</sup> ɔkena be legākanyakō basofō kī bisum boe Baguma,

ade baanya fogā ne tite akū a.”

<sup>11</sup> Ade kī mbukī ndā a, nnu ode foto banyane mpim mpim kī belāapuli bekā odo. Bedza bisinya legākpo a, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mo banokōē teya-ana a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade besā onō kōbba kī,

“Kavelibi a kī beko a,

lekpolā kī kate otumi, mo akū kana,

mo nyansā,

mo kobē, mo obu, mo kukūkpale mo kamu!”

<sup>13</sup> Adeke nnu kī letsa nye letsa a kī Baguma bōa ne tite mo ode, mo tite ɔda, mo mpo kame, mo fotsa a kī fudeī ne foe kame a flee lamena onō kasā kī,

“Kamu, mo obu, mo kukūkpale

mo otumi fona daa fokpa,

oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a mo Kavelibi a!”

<sup>14</sup> Ade fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a te futuno kī, “Fōya lomo!” Ade banokōē a tsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma mo Kavelibi a.

## 6

*Kavelibi a Wūnya Koma Fotsa a Kī Bekoa Betale Ovoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī Kavelibi a wai koma evūkōnō a kī bekōa betale ovoli a foe fōtonyade. Ade nnu kī fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fōmōa le kodzela nde ɔplala lekpenē kī, “Ya!”

<sup>2</sup> Ndā fokō ade mmó ɔponkō ovōe odi a. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a nee kota ne awe, ade bekpa ye legābōe lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawū akū onyane aye kī yanaanya akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai koma koyade a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā a foyade a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>4</sup> ɔponkō bebā kī eyōole né. Bekpa oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a kobē kī enye lukudo ne tite akū, lokōa bati beko be akū akū. Bekpa ye kopā kpale kudi.

<sup>5</sup> Kavelibi a wai koma kolaleda a, ade nnu ki fotsa a ki fudzi nkpā a folaleda a le ki, "Ya!" Ki ndā fokō a, mmó ɔpɔnkɔ tūūtū odi. Oti a ki edzi ne ye akū a ne sobotsae a ki bakoa kakali fotsa a ne awe.

<sup>6</sup> Nnu odo odi ki ené eto fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a kayite ele ki, "Kamone looda moa lete luwi moa kotokase, ade fugbano tsensi futukū elale fote luwi moa kotokase, leme mitabula kugua mo waī kade!"

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai koma fonade a, ade nnu ki fotsa a ki fudzi nkpā a fonade a le ki, "Ya!"

<sup>8</sup> Ki ndā fokō a, mmó ɔpɔnkɔ odi ki ye akū la nde bato aye. Oti a ki edzi ne ye akū a di nye Wuda ade Kanokpade tomo ye ne liti a. Bekpa be kobē ne katinya kame kasē kanade a akū, ki bekōa kawūkanō, kolē, foso kpa mo bayae kpa beko bati.

<sup>9</sup> Ki Kavelibi a wai koma kulode a, mmó bati a ki beko, ne ayekī bide letsā ne Baguma kale a akū, mo ayekī bidi adansie ne ke akū sū a tekla ne afolibo atenye a kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Beboā fowola kooba ki, "Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa mo ɔnokɔalini ane! Loko lowodabe kou aadzemo tite akū bati, loko ovele bikī beko boe a soto?"

<sup>11</sup> Bekpa be kame odi nye odi atadie owoe wulaa ade bibi be ki bibuki bidzi beweya sukuloo kenaawo loko a ki baakoa be bakoba basumune mo be bawaē a ki baako nde be aye a lidede bibumo be, ayekī kakā a onukpē aakpola.

<sup>12</sup> Mmó Kavelibi a ki ewai koma kuvūde a. Tite kuna mo osī mo osī, ade suwa dani nde lima ɔwo tsutsulitsui, odeto leme dani gbāā nde baboane aye a.

<sup>13</sup> Fusibii ka foto ne tite nde ayekī owe mo osī awili kutse babi būū kawula a.

<sup>14</sup> Odetó kame yela nde oyae ovoli ki bibuta aye, ade bebole toto mo tite ki mui sinyā a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakō a.

<sup>15</sup> Tite akū fōgā, abāā banokōē, sodzafō banokōē, asikafō, otumifō, bati flee, basate mo bikī bidzi be akū akū a, bela ne tite teke mo toto akū boe teke kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade beboā fowola bibi toto a ki, "Midzuli miko ne boe akū, loko mikola boe ne oti a ki edzi ne legākpo akū a ane, mo Kavelibi a kalokpa onukpē.

<sup>17</sup> Kitoneki be kalokpa luwi mo libe a wo oto. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpē?"

## 7

*Bepau Bati Mpim Oha Tena-ana Ne Israel.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó ode foto banyane ena ki bedzē ne tite tukontoū ena a akū. Bisua tite akū owe fokō ena a osi, ki etavū ne

tite akū, iye mpo akū, iye ne kutse kudima kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó ode foto onyane bebā ki eto suwa kadekō yaya, ki enee Baguma ki edzi nkpā a ɔsūkayī fotsa a ne awe. Eboā fowola kooba eve ode foto banyane ena a ki Baguma kpa kobē ki bekena tite mo mpo awoda a,

<sup>3</sup> ele ki, "Mitakena tite, mpo iye futse letsamano kenaawo ki boakoa ɔsūkayī fotsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a osū ne be nnye."

<sup>4</sup> Ade nnu ki bati a ki biyi be osū mo Baguma ɔsūkayī a ki bito Israelfo futete ewua-nviā kame a lidede nye bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā. Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>6</sup> Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā. Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā. Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>7</sup> Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>8</sup> Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Ade ne Benyamin leme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū a.

*Yohanes Mō Bati Kodabu Baū.*

<sup>9</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó bati kodabu baū kudi ki odima lelāapuli ekā. Bito batidziwa aholo aholo a, kade nye kade, omaī nye omaī, mo tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legākpo mo Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie owoe wulaa, ade benee tukoo ne awe a.

<sup>10</sup> Beboā fowola kooba ki, "Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a ki edzi ne legākpo a akū, mo Kavelibi a sekē!"

<sup>11</sup> Ode foto banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mo banokōē a, mo fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma,

<sup>12</sup> bele ki,

"Foya lomo!

Kamu, mo kukūkpale,  
mo nyansā, mo kolekanye, obu,  
kobē mo otumi  
nye boe Baguma fude daa daa!  
Foya lomo!"

<sup>13</sup> Banokōē a kame ɔmoa odi via yī ki, "Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie owoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?"

<sup>14</sup> Nkpa ye mbuaye ki, "Yī Olate, inyina. No nyina."

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betšā lubo kamo kpale kame bene sōū a. Bevōle be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi baboane a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade foesū bedžē ne Baguma legākpo a ane basum ye lenye mo suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kōla kame a. Oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a, aafō letsama lelāakena be ne ye ane kame.

<sup>16</sup> Kōle iye omoado lelāabuki eko be da.

Suwa lelāapila be iye ovio libuki eko be da.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Kavelibi a kī kideī ne legākpo a kayite a nye be okpāne.

Yaakpā be enamena awā kī nkpā mui ane kato a,  
ade Baguma aayo babe flee ne be ane a.”

## 8

*Kavelibi a Wai Koma Kuvūkōnde a.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai koma kuvūkōnde a, ode kena dīī fōana nde doūhuile seke.

<sup>2</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto banyane evūkōno kī badza ne Baguma ane a, ade bekōa kugbulee evūkōno bido be ne awe a.

<sup>3</sup> Ode foto onyane bebā kī enee sika nghā onyo kate lubui a né eyadza ne afōlibo atenye a owē. Bekpa ye tutsonu mo olē beblebee kī ekōa ebōa Baguma bati flee mpaebō, ekōa ebōa afōlie ne sika nghā afōlie atenye a kī edžē ne legākpo a ane a akū.

<sup>4</sup> Tutsonu a kī bite fi a onyo, mo Baguma bati mpaebō a né ne ode foto onyane a kī edžē a awe fude fōnaa Baguma sekē.

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a nye fi ne afōlibo atenye a kame eyula onyo kate lubui a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akū a. Oplala kpene kōba, odetó kame moane ade tite kuna a.

*Ode Foto Banyane a Vō Be Kugbulee.*

<sup>6</sup> Ade ode foto banyane evūkōno a kī benee kugbulee a mane akū kī baavō be kugbulee a.

<sup>7</sup> Ode foto onyane otonyade a vō ye kagbulee a. Letaleta ledāglegle mo fi kī baboane tseka ne foe kame ka foyako ne tite akū. Tite kasē kame katsu kalalede vio, tite akū futse foe kasē kame katsu kalalede vio mo tuwī gō flee vio.

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade a leme vō ye kagbulee a. Beta litsedi kī ladā nde oto kpale kī ekatē mo fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē kame katsu kalalede dani baboane a.

<sup>9</sup> Fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne mpo kame a foe kasē kame katsu kalalede ku, ade tōkolo a kī titeī ne mui ane a te kasē kame katsu kalalede bu kade a.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olalede a vō ye kagbulee a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde obia aye to ode leyato ne tōwo kasē kame katsu kalalede mo mui kanekō kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mo onye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalede a dani mo onye mo onye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

<sup>12</sup> Ode foto onyane onade a leme vō ye kagbulee a. Deedimoape bebōa suwa kasē kame kalalede, odeto kasē kame kalalede mo fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalede a. Fukū fō kade kanyina kasē kame kalalede mo lenye kasē kame kalalede tána ohaī.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade nnu okolie odi kī elamena kayidza ne owe kame flee ele mo odo kōba kī, “Bōbōe, bōbōe, bōbōe makpa bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū nte ode foto banyane elale a kī bite a yavō be kugbulee a.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ade ode foto onyane olode a vō ye kagbulee a. Mmó lisibii lidi kī leka leto ne tite akū, ade bekōa leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a.

<sup>2</sup> Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade onyo tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame onyo a né eto de kame a. Onyo ne leke dzununuunu a kame fō suwa ane mo odetó kame ke otū.

<sup>3</sup> Koolo né eto onyo a kame eyako ne tite akū, ade bekpa koolo kōbē a kī kakpōna deī a odu.

<sup>4</sup> Bibi be kī betabula tuwī, futse iye tuwī blōblō tidima kade, mbom bekēna bati a kī Baguma osūkayi lelāa ne be nnye a ablo.

<sup>5</sup> Betākpa koolo a osi kī bekō bati kī, mbom kī bekēna be awōda tideto elo. Nte beta oti a, fōawo nde ayekī kakpōna kata aye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne tideto elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, leme belāana ye, baawe kī baku leme wuda aalo be.

<sup>7</sup> Koolo a la nde baponko kī bemanē be bekpa kawūkano. Litsedi teī ne be folo nde sika nghā lobōe aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a.

<sup>8</sup> Be tōlo la nde batsole tide, ade be adō la nde dzata ade a.

<sup>9</sup> Bekōa litsedi kī ladā nde babīī kate sobotsae betsa ne tōwōle. Be fupoki kame kakuna atuno nde ayekī baponko mo kawūkano tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawū a.

<sup>10</sup> Bideī tekā mo fubīī nde kakpōna aye, ade be tekā kī kame kōbē a kī baakōa bekēna bati awōda a deī a.

<sup>11</sup> Bideī legā kī lanyā be akū. Ade ye nye foto onyane a kī yadāmena leke dzununuunu a akū a. Ye dī ne Hebri tide

kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kī Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> Lubokamo kpale letonyade a yatē, leme lubo kamo nviā buki foaya.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūde a vō ye kagbulee a, ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto sika ngbā afolibō atenyē a kī edzē ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Odo a bi Baguma ode foto onyane ovūde a kī enē kagbulee a kī, “Wūnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a kī bisuli bedzela ne Frat owo kpale abuī a!”

<sup>15</sup> Ade biwūnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a, kī bemanē biyi badzole odoū a, mo luwi a, mo odeto a, mo kateli a kī beko batidziwa be kasē kame katsu kalalede a.

<sup>16</sup> Bibi yī kī baponko badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim oha nviā.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ayekī mmó baponko mo be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awī a. Bebla owole babīi kate fobotsae kī foadā gbāā nde fi katē aye, fubuki foadā nde safir de aye, foyole leme nde sulfa de aye. Baponko a folo la nde dzata folo aye, ade fi, onyo mo fukpokpo geigei né futo be tunukpē kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Bekoa lubo kamo fotsa elale kī fonye fi, onyo, mo fukpokpo geigei kī futo baponko a tunukpē a beko batidziwa kasē kame katsu kalalede.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī baponko a kobē deī ne be tunukpē mo tekā kame. Be tekā a la nde boe aye, kī tidei folo. Ade te bakoa kakena bati ablo a.

<sup>20</sup> Bati a kī bite bidzi nkpā a flee, kī betáko be ne lubo kamo kīi kame a, támuniki ne fotsa a kī be moawe bekoa awe beme a kasum liti. Betáfó hūhū kpa, baviō kī bekena mo sika ngbā, sika ovoe, kooble, de, iye otse, kī foámó, foánu iye foátásá a kasum!

<sup>21</sup> Betádani towole kame ne bati kako, kanokone kadā, linyolewe mo litsolewe, mo kaye kame.

## 10

### *Ode Foto Onyane Odi Mo Kavolibi a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane mo kobē bebā odi kī eto ode yaka. Edeī ne luflututu kame, ade sinigbene sinya ye loló a. Ye ane ata nde suwa aye, ade ye aboa la nde fi fome fuku aye kī foade ne ode a.

<sup>2</sup> Enē kavolibi kadi kī bibinya a ne awe. Ekoa ye somona koboa eke ne mpo akū ade ekoa seba koboa leme eke ne tite akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Eboa fowola kooba nde dzata ame kaklume aye. Kī eboa fowola a, oplala evūkono a nye tunukpē.

<sup>4</sup> Kī oplala evūkono a nye tunukpē a, nwe kī matsēle fotsa iyi, leme nnu odo odi kī eto

ode ele kī, “Tale letsa a kī oplala evūkono a le a onukpē, tatsēle foe oyi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a kī mmó kī edzē ne mpo mo tite akū a dzela ye somona awe ne ode,

<sup>6</sup> elo fubo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a, kī ekena tite mo te akū fotsa, ode mo ye kame fotsa, mpo mo ye kame fotsa a dī akū kī, “Liti kakpa lelāabuki lena!”

<sup>7</sup> Leme loko a kī ode foto onyane ovūkono de a aavō ye kagbulee ni, Baguma nhieh kolawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye onukpē banyene a kī benye basumune a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī, “Naate kavolibi a kī bibinya a ne ode foto onyane a kī edzē ne mui mo tite akū a awe.”

<sup>9</sup> Nnaa ode foto onyane a sekē mbi ye kī ekoa kavolibi a ekpa yī. Ebi yī kī, “Te ke kaba ke. Fóakena mo onye mo onye ne no lupu kame, leme fóna omene ne no onukpē kame nde kosā aye.”

<sup>10</sup> Nte kavolibi a ne ye awe mba ke. Fóna omene nde kosā aye ne yī onukpē kame, leme kī mmēna foe a, fóna onye ne yī lupu kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, ebi yī kī, “Kene kī abuki ode letsā Baguma foletsa a ne bati, temaī, tide mo fogā pii akū.”

## 11

### *Adansifo Nviā a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, bekoa otse kī ela nde fotsa kakona otse bekpa yī, ade bibi yī kī, “Naakona yī Baguma Asoli Kola a mo afolibō atenyē a, kakā bati a kī basum ne Asoli Kola a kame leme.

<sup>2</sup> Leme takona ablanda ne Asoli Kola akū a, kitonekī bekoa awā bekpa amamufó. Ade be aasumini Ōmato Kpalēwa a ne tideto tena-nviā kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Maado yī adansifo nviā kī bidzi ne tikpeke tilima kame, beyaade letsā ne Baguma foletsa akū ne fuwi apim moa mo oha nviā mo aduesia kame.”

<sup>4</sup> Adansifo nviā kī nye kugua futse nviā mo osedza titse nviā a kī tedzē ne tite Ōlate a ane kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Nte odi we kī yakena foe ablo ni, fi ane kato foe tunukpē kame kawola be mo bakesine a. Nte odi we kī yakena be ablo ni, baako ye.

<sup>6</sup> Bideī kobē kī basua ode osi kī oni etako ne loko a kī bade letsā ne Baguma foletsa akū a kame. Bideī kobē leme kī badani mui bekēna baboane, ade bideī kobē kī bayamena lubo kamo lidi nye lidi ne tite akū ne loko nye loko kī bawe.

<sup>7</sup> Nte bide letsā ne Baguma foletsa a akū biyua a, oyae kpa a kī eto leke dzununuunu



kame ene a, aano kawū mo be. Yaanya be akū, eko be.

<sup>8</sup> Be banokpa aawa ne omato kpale a oblonu akū ne awā kī bebōa be ɔlate ne asendua akū a. Omato a dī kolawa nye Sodom iye Egipte.

<sup>9</sup> Bati aato omaī nye omaī, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mo katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadā banokpa a ne fuwi elale mo seke kame, ade belāakpa osi kī bibila be a.

<sup>10</sup> Tite akū bati flee aamo kawole ne bati nviā kī wuda akū. Baanya luwi bemena akū futelitsa kitonekī Baguma onukpē banyene nviā kī vele lubo kamo baū bema batidziwa.

<sup>11</sup> Fuwi elale mo seke a liti a, nkpā kaweya to Baguma sekē keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a kī bəmó be a flee.

<sup>12</sup> Adeke Baguma onukpē banyene nviā a nu odo mo osī odi kī eto ode ebi be kī, “Mide miya ne awī!” Kī be bakesine a dza bekadā a, bide benaa ode ne lufututu kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ne loko a na kame pēpēpe a, tite kuna mo osī mo osī, omato kpale a ye kasē kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evūkono ku a. Libe wo bati nkae a, ade bimū ode Baguma a.

<sup>14</sup> Lubokamo mo libe leyade a yatē, leme folaledede mo libe a aaya finyaa.

*Bevō Kagbulee Kavūkōnode a.*

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūkōnode a vō ye kagbulee a, ade tido kōoba né ne ode telē kī, “Katinya kame legākanyakō a dani boe ɔlate mo ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akū daa daa a!”

<sup>16</sup> Adeke banokōē teya-ana a kī bidzi ne be fogākpo akū ne Baguma ane kame a, ka betsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma,

<sup>17</sup> bele kī,  
“Boe ɔlate otumifo,

kī edei, kī ena ane ekōe.

Bōanye no kōle kī ote no otumi kpale a,  
oyi legākanya a kayo!

<sup>18</sup> Amamūfo na kalokpa,  
kitonekī loko a wo oto kī anye no kalokpa otsa.

Loko wo oto kī adzemo banokpa.

Loko wo oto kī ase no basumune onukpē banyene a koto,  
mo no bati kpalewa a kī bakpa no obu,  
mo bati a kī bavila no dī a,  
banokōē mo babisē.

Loko wo oto,  
kī awola bati a kī babula tite akū kade a!”

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kola ne ode a biyi, ade bəmó ye apam adakā a ne koe kame a. Deedimoape, odetó kame

moane, tido né, oplala kpene, tite kuna ade oni ko mo fōdāglegle baūbaū a.

## 12

*Otsole a Mo Kōe Kpale a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi né ne odetó kame. Otsole odi kōa suwa esua akū nde atadie aye. Odeto dei ne ye aboa kayo, ade etsa legābōe kī bekōa fusibii ewua-nviā bekena de ne ye lolō a.

<sup>2</sup> Etsēmo kōma. Ade kī seme pi ye sū a, ekatsimtsim akū mo fowola kōoba ne foe kawo sū.

<sup>3</sup> Nsentseleni bebā né ne odetó kame. Dā, fonye kōe kpale ngbā, kī kudei folo evūkono, mo tele ewua, ade kotsa fogābōe evūkono ne folo a akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Kōkōa koe okā kolo fusibii kasē kame katsu kalaledede a kutomena odetó kame kōta kuwula ne tite akū. Finyaa kōe kpale a yidza kodza ne omatsō a kī seme pi ye a ane kame, kī nte esila ema pe kōabōe obisē a kōmena.

<sup>5</sup> Otsole a má obinyole kī yaakōa sobotsae otse enya fude fude bati flee akū. Leme bebōe kabisēē a letaleta benamena Baguma mo ye legākpo a sekē.

<sup>6</sup> Otsole a lo enaa kōsa kame, awā kī Baguma mane eyi eka ye kī bedā ye akū fuwi apim mōa, oha nviā mo aduesia.

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, kawū né ne ode. Mikael mo ye ode foto banyane no kawū mo kōe kpale a, ade kōe a mo koe foto banyane a no betselamo be a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme benya kōe kpale a akū, ade betākpa koe mo koe basumune a osi kī bibuki bidzi ne ode a.

<sup>9</sup> Beta kōe kpale a bimuni ne tite akū. Ade koe nye ane kōkōe kōe a kī bave kī Abonsam iye Satana, kī kōke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mo koe foto banyane a flee beta bimuni ne tite akū.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi ne ode ele kī, “Finyaakō Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nye ye kobē etsa nde Legā aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nye ye otumi kanya! Kitonekī eta oti a kī edza ne Baguma ane ekatsua boe bawāē onukpē kakpa Baguma lenye mo suwa a emuni.

<sup>11</sup> Ade be letsā Kavelibi a babōane, mo onokōali foletsa a kī bidi adansie ne ye akū a benya ye akū. Bewe kī bakōa be nkpā bekpa faa nte fōanya wuda malo.

<sup>12</sup> Ne foēsū ni, kawole kide mi ode, mo mi a kī midei ne awā a flee! Leme tite mo mpo, bōbōe makpa mi, kitonekī Abonsam duma eya ne mi kame mo kalokpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

<sup>13</sup> Kī kōe kpale a mō kī bieta koe bimuni ne tite akū a, kutomo otsole a kī ema obinyole a liti.

<sup>14</sup> Leme bekpā otsole a okolie kpale fupoki nviā a eyidza enaa awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye ne kōsa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū ne awā futeli elale mō seke, lokōa eweya ne kōe kpale a awe kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kōe kpale a vūma mui kī bitini nde ɔwō kutomena koe onukpē, bitomō otsole a kī bebōe ye benamena.

<sup>16</sup> Leme tite bumō otsole a. Tite binya onukpē temōa mui a kī kōe kpale a vūma etomena otsole a flee.

<sup>17</sup> Kōe kpale a na kalokpa mō ɔsī ne otsole a akū, ade kōdzakū kī konaano kawū mō ye babi mō bawa nkae a. Ade be nye bati a kī bakena ne Baguma mbla a akū, kī bipini onokōali foletsa a kī Yesu nye etsa leme a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kōe kpale a né kōnadza ne mpo abuī a.

### 13

*Yohanes Mō Bayae Kpa Nviā.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ɔyae kpa odi kī ene yato mpo kame. Edeī folo evūkono mō tele ewua, ade legābōe tsane ne ole odi nye odi akū a. Betsele mbusuo dī kī lasupa Baguma bite ne lolō lidi nye ludi akū.

<sup>2</sup> ɔyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye aboa la nde kalikii aboa, ade ye onukpē leme la nde dzata onukpē a. Kōe kpale a kōa ye mōawe kobē, ye legākpo mō ye legākanya otumi kpale a ekpa ɔyae kpa kī.

<sup>3</sup> Fōdā nde ɔyae kpa a lolō mōa te wuda kaakpa ne de akū, leme kaakpa a ku. Fōkena katinya kame bati flee wāwā, ade bitomō ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Bati flee sum kōe kpale a, kitonekī ekōa ye kobē ekpa ɔyae kpa a. Bisum ɔyae kpa a leme bele kī, “Owei la nde ɔyae kpa kī? Owei aapuli eno kawū mō ye?”

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa ɔyae kpa a osi kī ele kukūpia mō fubusuotsa pii enya akū tideto tena-nviā.

<sup>6</sup> Eyi kayo mō Baguma, mō ye dī, mō awā kī edzi, mō bati flee a kī bideī ne ode a kadumu.

<sup>7</sup> Bekpa ye osi kī eno kawū mō Baguma bade a enya be akū, ade bekpā ye otumi leme ne fude nye fude, omaī nye omaī, tide nye tide mō tite bati flee akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Tite akū bati flee aasum ye, mbōente bikī be buī betsele ne Kavelibi a kī beko a nkpā ovoli kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse!

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī yaato ne kōpā onukpē ni, yaato ne kōpā onukpē kokooko. Ade fukī kame mō kene kī Baguma bade a bena ɔwole kado mō katekado a.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ɔyae kpa bebā kī ené eto tite kame. Edeī tele nviā nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kodzela nde kōe kpale a.

<sup>12</sup> Ekēna kobē kpale a kī ete etomena ɔyae kpa otonyade a sekē a akū adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe tite mō te akū bati flee kī bisum ɔyae kpa otonyade a kī ye kaakpa ku a.

<sup>13</sup> ɔyae kpa ɔyade kī kenā awāwā fotsa pii. Efō fi malo ne futo ode foyato ne tite akū ne bati ane.

<sup>14</sup> Ekē tite akū bati flee mō awāwā fotsa a kī bekpā ye osi kī ekēna ne ɔyae kpa otonyade a ane sū. ɔyae kpa a bi be kī beme ɔyae kpa a kī bipila mō kōpā a leme ebuki edzi nkpā a kutidu bedzela.

<sup>15</sup> Bekpa ɔyae kpa ɔyade a osi kī eweya nkpā edo ne ɔyae kpa otonyade kutidu a kī beme a kame, ayekī yaapuli ele kodzela, efō beko bati a kī baasī kī belāasum ye a.

<sup>16</sup> ɔyae kpa kī he bati flee, babisē mō banokōē, asikafo mō ahiāfo, basate mō akū akū badzine, kī bite sokpōna ne be sōmōna kōkpo iye ne be nnye.

<sup>17</sup> Odima lelāapuli eya fotsa iye eno letsama nte sokpōna kī liteī ne ye akū. Sokpōna kī nye ɔyae kpa a dī, iye kakā katsele kī fōdzē fōkpa dī a.

<sup>18</sup> Foletsa kī akū kakona sī nyansā. Odi nye odi kī enyina kadi aapuli ebu ɔyae a dī kakā katsele a akū akunta, enu foe kayo, kitonekī kakā katsele a dza fōkpa oti dī. Ye kakā katsele a nye oha evū mō taavū-evū (666).

### 14

*Kavelibi a Mō Ye Bati.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade mmó Kavelibi a kī edzē ne Zion oto a akū a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) kī betsele Kavelibi a dī mō Olega a dī bite ne be nnye a dzē ne ye sekē ne awā.

<sup>2</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto ode kī ela nde ayekī mui ato oto akū kaka kako, iye nde ayekī oplala kakpene aye. Odo a buki ela nde tōno kī babōa ne tesankuo akū.

<sup>3</sup> Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasā ono vōē ne legākpo a, mō fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mō banokōē a ane. Otidziwa odima lelāapuli ekole ono a na, mbōente bati mpim oha tena-ana a kī be odi lolō koto bise ne tite akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade be nye bati a kī bekpale be akū, kī binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomō Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako kī yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a kī bise be lolō koto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekēna be bati batonyade leme bekpā Baguma mō Kavelibi a.

<sup>5</sup> Betāmo tō kī bema fōvā, ade nfumusu adima leme lelāa be akū a.

*Ode Foto Banyane Elale.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī yayidza ne tite mo ode kayite. Enne Kale wī a kī kelá kawūna a, kī yaade letsā ne ke akū ekpa tite akū bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mo omai nye omai.

<sup>7</sup> Ebōa fōwola kōoba ele kī, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekī loko wo oto kī yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a kī ekbōa tite mo ode, mpo mo mui kī bane ne tite kame a!”

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade tomo otonyade a ekale kī, “Eto o-o! Babilonia a kī ete dī a to tsoo! Efō fude fude flee moa ye waī mo ośi a kī fonye linyolewe mo litsolewe a!”

<sup>9</sup> Ode foto onyane olalede a tomo be nviā a ekabōa fōwola kōoba kī, “Nte odi sum oyae kpa mo ye kutidu a kī beme a, mo ete ye sokpōna ne ye nnye iye kokpo ni,

<sup>10</sup> yaamoā Baguma kawūnaba waī a kī ekōa eko ne ye kalokpa kōopu kame a. Bati flee a kī bekēna fukū odu a, Baguma aamōna be lubo ne fi mo fukpokpo geigei kame ne ode foto banyane kpalewa a mo Kavelibi a ane kame.

<sup>11</sup> Be lubo kamo fi onyo a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a kī basum oyae kpa a mo ye kutidu a kī beme a, mo biki ye dī sokpōna a tei ne be akū a, lelāana kaweya lenye mo suwa da.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade awī mo Baguma bade a kī bakēna ne ye mbla a akū, bete Yesu bido leme a, si owole kado a.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kī eto ode ekale kī, “Tsele kayi kī, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kī biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!” Hūhū a te etuno kī, “Nuwī, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomēna be lubo kamo kame, kitonekī be tudzuma kakēna tomo be!”

*Tite Akū Bati Kakpota.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fokō ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kī litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akū. Etsa sika ngbā lobōe, enne lesega mo obō ne awe.

<sup>15</sup> Ade Baguma ode foto onyane bebā né eto Asoli Kola a kame, ebōa fōwola kōoba ebi oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a kī, “Koa no lesega a kanēna fudutsa, kitonekī loko wo oto, tite akū fudutsa bo fokpa kakpota!”

<sup>16</sup> Ade ke oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesega ne tite akū ekpota fudutsa a flee a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā odi kī ené eto ode Asoli Kola a kame. Ye malo enne lesega mo obō lidi.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ode foto onyane bebā odi kī edei otumi ne fi akū a né eto afolibō atenye a kame a. Ebōa fōwola kōoba ebi ode foto onyane a kī enne lesega mo obō a kī, “Koa

no lesega a kakpale waī babi a ne tite akū kobā a kame, kitonekī waī babi a yoolē!”

<sup>19</sup> Foesū ode foto onyane a wūnya ye lesega a ne tite akū ade ena waī babi a ne towē akū a. Eta be eko ne waī kakā leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kalokpa a kame.

<sup>20</sup> Binuna waī babi a mo foneta ne omato a obaē, ade baboane tini bito waī kakā leke a kame a, betē nde owō a. Baboane a kadzū kame aana nde foneta elo iye oponko akū kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikū oha nviā a.

**15***Ode Foto Banyane Koa Lubokamo Nkae a Beyamēna.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó awāwā fotsa kpale bebā kī fanyene akū paa ne odetō kame. Ade foe nye ode foto banyane evūkono kī benne lubokamo evūkono a. Lubokamo kīi nye nkae flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kalokpa nkae a fotsa.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kī ladā nde ahuhōe kī fi tseka mo ye. Mmó bati a kī benya oyae kpa, mo ye kutidu a kī beme, mo ye kakā katsele dī akū a, kī bedzē ne ahuhōe mpo a abuī, benne tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be. <sup>3</sup> Bekasā Baguma osumune Mose mo Kavelibi a oho kī,

“O boe Olate Baguma Kpale,

no tudzuma pōne,  
ade takēna wāwā a!

No fude fude flee Legā,  
No tisi adā kpīi,  
ade tenye onokōali a!

<sup>4</sup> O boe Olate, owei koū lelāavila no?  
Owei aasī kī elāado no dī obu?

Kitonekī no odi nye oti kpalewa,  
fude fude flee a aayasum no,  
kitonekī benye no fotsa kakēna kpīi a betsa bati flee.”

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fokō ade mmó kī bibinya Asoli Kola ne ode a kī Lēpe Kpalewa a dēi ne koe kame a biyi.

<sup>6</sup> Ode foto banyane evūkono a kī benne lubo kamo evūkono a né bito Asoli Kola a kame. Bido aklala fitaa kī yata muamua tetadie, ade bekōa sika ngbā aboso bebōa ne towōle a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fomōa kōa sika ngbā tokōopu evūkono kī tiyi tsononono mo Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a kalokpa, ekpa ode foto banyane evūkono a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade onyo a kī eto Baguma kukūkpale mo ye kobē kame a yi Asoli Kola a flee kame a. Odima tápuli ewo ne Asoli Kola a kame kenawo kī lubo kamo evūkono a kī ode foto banyane evūkono a yamēna a onukpē tsua.

## 16

*Bitsokui Baguma Kalokpa Ne Tokooɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade nnu odo kooɔba odi kī ené eto Asoli Kola a kame ekabi ode foto banyane evūkono a kī, “Minaatsokui Baguma kalokpa ne tokooɔpu kame a miko ne tite akū!”

<sup>2</sup> Adeke Baguma ode foto onyane otonyade a natsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne tite akū a. Bati a kī bite be oyae kpa sokpóna a, mo be a kī bisum ye kutidu mewā a né fookpa kī foawo, kī foakū leme ne akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ode foto onyane oyade a naa enatsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde onokpa baboane aye, ade letsa nye letsa kī lidzi nkpā ne mpo kame a ku a.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olalède a leme tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne towo mo mui kanekō kame, ade mui a dani baboane a.

<sup>5</sup> Nnu kī ode foto onyane a kī yadāmena mui akū a le kī,  
“O Oti Kpaléwa, no kī odei daa, kī ona ane kókoe a,

ako oto ne osi kpīi akū!

<sup>6</sup> Bati kī ko Baguma bade a mo ye onukpē banyane baboane ne tite,  
ne foesū okpa be baboane kī bemoa.  
Nuwī, soto kavele kī feta be!”

<sup>7</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto afolibo atenye a kame kī, “O boe Olate Baguma, no otumifo adi onokoali, ade ako koto ne osi kpīi akū a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane onade a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne suwa akū, ade bekpa se osi kī sipila bati mo se fi a.

<sup>9</sup> Fi a otutuo mo osi a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kī ye deī otumi ne lubo kamō kī akū a, leme bisī kī baādani towle kame bimū ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olode a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne oyae kpa a legākpo akū. Adeke otū ke ne oyae kpa a legākanyakō a, ade bati dō fōme ne ayekī foawo be a sū.

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesū bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kī edei ne ode a akū. Tito kī fookpa a kī bené a awo be malo ni, bisī kī baādani towle kame ne be fotsa kpa kakena kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ode foto onyane ovūde a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne Frat owo kpale a kame a. Owo a viō ade enye osi ekpa fogā a kī futo suwa kadekō a.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, mmó hūhū fīi elale kī bela nde fopotrōlo, bene bito koe kpale a onukpē, mo oyae kpa a onukpē mo fōvā onukpē onyene a onukpē kame.

<sup>14</sup> Be nye hūhū kpa a hūhū kī yakena awāwā fotsa a. Hūhū elale kī ane kanaa katinya kame fogā flee sekē, kakpota be kakpa kawūkano ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

<sup>15</sup> “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kī esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekī elāatsā odzo, konyoā liwo ye ne kanade!”

<sup>16</sup> Ade hūhū kpa a kpota fogā a ne awā kī bave ne Hebrī tide kame kī Armagedon a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūkono a natsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne owe kame. Ade ode kooɔba odi né eto legākpo a ne Asoli Kola a kame kī, “Fuwoli!”

<sup>18</sup> Ade odetō kame kamōane, tido mo osi kane, oplala kakpene kooɔba, ade tite leme kuna mo osi mo osi a. Kito ane kī otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tākuna mo libe lomō tō. Ade fukūi nye tite kakuna kī kiwo libe keba flee a!

<sup>19</sup> Omato kpale a bē ne fōke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kī ete dī a akū, ade efō emoa ye kalokpa waī mo osi a ne ye kooɔpu a kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Tite a kī mui sinyā te a flee yela, ade toto flee leme buki telāa kī bamō a.

<sup>21</sup> Fodāglegle baū baū kī lidi nye lidi olome aana nde kilo taalo to ode foyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sū a.

## 17

*Odopaani a Kī Ete Dī a Soto Kavele.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto banyane a kī bele tokooɔpu evūkono a kame omoa ya ne yī sekē ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa no ayekī bevele adopaani a kī ete dī, kī edzi ne towo pii akū a soto.

<sup>2</sup> Tite akū fogā boā adopaa mo ye, ade ye adopaa kaboa waī a wugela tite akū bati a.”

<sup>3</sup> Ode foto onyane a kpā yī ne hūhū kame enamena kosa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kī edzi ne oyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betsele mbusuo buī kī basupa Baguma bite ne oyae a akū flee, ade edei folo evūkono mo tele ewua a.

<sup>4</sup> Otsole a do atadie ngbā mo fowowa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akū mo sika ngbā fotsa, boe mo koya, mo fulitsa mo koya a. Enne sika ngbā kooɔpu kī eyi mo efīi mo kowē fotsa a kī enā etomena ye adopaa kaboa kame a ne awe.

<sup>5</sup> Betsele dī kī de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,

Adopaafō mo tite akū fubusuotsa flee oma.

<sup>6</sup> Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a baboane.

Kī mmó ye a, fokena yī wāwā paa.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fokena no wāwā? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo oyae a kī edeī folo evūkono mo tele ewua, kī ye akū edzi a foletsa kolawa.

<sup>8</sup> Oyae kpa a kī omó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzunununu a kame eyaatē enaa bewola ye. Fókana bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsele be buī bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a wāwā nte bemó oyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa eláa, leme yaabuki eya.

<sup>9</sup> “Fukī sī fokpa nyansā mo fotsa kayokanu mo nyansā. Folo evūkono a nye kotobii evūkono, awā kī otsole a adzi a.

<sup>10</sup> Fubuki fonye fogā evūkono, kī foe elo to kókœ, lomōa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte leya ni, kene kī lenya akū loko lukū odi.

<sup>11</sup> Oyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki eláa a nye legā lelède, kī lenye fogā evūkono a kame omōa kī laanaa bewola de.

<sup>12</sup> “Tele ewua a kī omó a nye fogā ewua kī betádo tō fogā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kobē kī baanya fogā doūhuile mōa mo oyae kpa a.

<sup>13</sup> Fogā ewua kī flee deī botae moape, ade baakōa be kobē mo otumi bekpa oyae kpa a.

<sup>14</sup> Baano kawū mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee Olate, fogā flee Legā. Bemō ye bade a kī eve, epau, mo bikī bitomo ye ne onkōali kame a, aanya akū mo ye.”

<sup>15</sup> Ode foto onyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī omó kī odōpaani a dzi ne be akū a nye omai nye omai, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mo tide aholo aholo.

<sup>16</sup> Tele ewua a kī omó a mo oyae kpa a aakesī odōpaani a. Baate letsa nye letsa ne ye awe befō edzi odzo. Baaba ye sekena bido ye fi evio.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lekōa foe edo ne be towole kame kī bekena ne nhiehie a kī ekena eyi a akū, fōfō bekena omōa bekōa be kobē bekpa oyae kpa a enya akū, kennaawo loko a kī Baguma foletsa a ya ne foe kame.

<sup>18</sup> “Otsole a kī omó a nye omato kpale a kī yanya tite akū fogā akū a.”

## 18

### *Bibubuli Babilonia Omato a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī eduma eto ode yaka. Edeī kobē paa, ade ye akū ohaī kpale tite flee akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Ebōa fowola kōoba ele kī,

“Eto o-o! Babilonia omato a kī ete dī a to tsoo!

Edani hūhū kpa mo hūhū kī efīi deī ne ye akū,

mo efīi kōvolabi, mo kōvolabi kī bakesī a kadzikō.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī fude flee mōa ye adōpaa akū kalokpa have a.

Tite akū fogā boā adōpaa mo ye, ade katinya kame fōyaato banyane tsā ye anengbā kana kame bedani asikafō a.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade nnu odo bebā kī eto ode ele kī,

“Yī bati, miné ne ye kame!

Ketáne kī miakena tokpa a na odu, ade ketáne kī miana ye soto kavele a na odu a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī betēteē ye tokpa tide tenatamo ode,

ade Baguma te ane ne ye tokpa akū a.

<sup>6</sup> Mikena ye nde ayekī ye malo ekena mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviā ne fukī ekena a onukpē.

Miyula have mo osī tekōopu nviā mikpa ye, ne amōa a kī ekpa mi a onukpē!

<sup>7</sup> Mimōa ye lubo,

ebe konya ayekī kefeta

fuketimo ayekī edzi ne akū kahēhe mo nkpā kanya kame a.

Kitonekī yabi ye akū daa kī,

‘Ndzi ne awī nde legātsole aye!

Nné okunawa mane,

ade nláabe ayolohō da a!’

<sup>8</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, ne luwi moape kame,

lubo kamo kī fonye,

wuda, foso, konya kabe mo kōle aaya ne ye akū.

Baapila ye mo fi evio gbunugbunugbunu, kitonekī boe Olate Baguma a kī ekō ye kōoto a nye obelebe.

<sup>9</sup> “Nte tite akū fogā a kī bebōa adōpaa mo omato a, benya nkpā mo ye a, mó fi a kī fōapila ye onyo a yade ni, baabōa fowola bibe ye.

<sup>10</sup> Baadza mo lugo ne ye lubo kamo kavila a sū bele kī,

‘Ao! Ao! Nō, omato kī ete dī!

Nō, Babilonia kī odeī kobē!

Doūhuile moape kame beko no koto!’

<sup>11</sup> “Tite akū fōyaato banyane a leme aabe biwo oblo mo ye, kitonekī odima buki yaáya be fotsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kōyaato fotsa a nye sika ngbā, sika ovōe, boe mo kōya, fulitsa mo kōya, aklala, tilima ngbā, tilima oowa, tilima plōplo, titse kī tabōa mo olē, kunu adō fotsa, mo titse mo kōya, kōoble mo sobotsae oowa fotsa, mo kola kake boe kī bete kōya.

<sup>13</sup> Fōbebā nye futse fōkpā mo olē kī have sinamon mo kutu olē kado fotsa, lifi mo klubōū, have mo kugua kī bakōa kato, onuvoe kpētēe mo fowā, kugua kī batsela,

banantsue mo baveli, baponko mo tihilili, basate mo batidziwa ki baya koko malo.

<sup>14</sup> “Foyaatō banyane a aale ki, ‘Futse babi a ki foako no odo a aalo fofone no. No aku kana fotsa flee mo no aku kahehe a yela ne no aku, olaabuki omō foe da!’

<sup>15</sup> Foyaatō banyane a ki benya koyaatō fotsa kumekume kame mo omato a bedani asikafō a, aadza mo lugo, ne lubo kamō kavila sū. Bibe, biwo oblo,

<sup>16</sup> bele ki, ‘Ao! Ao! Omato ki ete di!

Omato ki behehe ye mo aklala fitaa, tilima ngbā, tilima owwa, sika ngbā fotsa, boe ki bete koya mo fulitsa mo koya!

<sup>17</sup> Dōūhuile moape kame ye aku kana fotsa a flee bu kade pasaa.’

“Okolo a kame banokoē flee, mo owō aku basitsāne, okolo batane a mo bati bebā a ki batsā mpo aku kanya koyaatō a dza mo lugo,

<sup>18</sup> bebōa fowōla kooba ne loko a ki bemō omato a ki elamena kavio a onyo a ki, ‘Omato kpale ki odu né katinya tō?’

<sup>19</sup> Bifila kudu biko ne be folo kame ade bibe mo konya bele ki,

‘Bōbōe bōbōe boakpa omato kpale ki!’

Omato kpale ki ye kame futima balate na aku bitomēna ye aku kana fotsa kame bedani asikafō.

Kitoneki ne dōūhuile moape kame bekēna ye bubloo!

<sup>20</sup> O ode, mo mi Baguma bade a, mo mi foto banyane mo Baguma onukpē banyene a, mimo kawōle!

Kitoneki Baguma ko ye koto ekpa mi ne letsa a ki ekēna mi a sū!’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane mo kobē odi bōe de ki lōpōne lububu nde kowōle ade eta edo ne mpo kame, ele ki,

“Ade aye baabōe Babilonia omato kpale a bibo mo foko,

ade belāabuki bemō ye da a.

<sup>22</sup> Belāabuki binu towē tesankuo, tifluti mo kugbulēe tido ne no kame da.

Belāabuki bemō awe adzuma okēnane odima lemē ne no kame da,

ade ayea lemē belāabuki binu fotsa kawōle ne kowōle aku nkā da ne no kame a!

<sup>23</sup> Belāabuki bemō osedza katē ne no kame da,

ade belāabuki binu olitsō mo obolitsō nyo tido ne no kame da a.

No koyaatō banyane a nye katinya kame banokoē banokoē,

ade okōa no kanokone kadā okē katinya kame bati flee a.

<sup>24</sup> Bevele Babilonia soto, kitoneki ye kame bemō Baguma onukpē banyene mo Baguma bade a baboane.

Nnē be odi bade bemō, mbom mo bati a ki beko ne tite aku a baboane bemō ne ye kame.”

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Fuki liti a, nnu litsedi nde bati kodabu baū odo ne ode, ekale ki, “Mimu Baguma!

Nkpā kate, kukūkpaale mo kobē nye boe Baguma fude!

<sup>2</sup> Yadze foletsa ne onokoali kame, ade yako koto ne osi kpiī aku a.

Ekō odopaani kpale a ki ekōa ye adōpaa ebula katinya kame kade a koto.

Baguma vele ye soto kitoneki ekō ye basumune a.”

<sup>3</sup> Bibuki bebōa fowōla ki,

“Mimu Baguma!

Onyo a ki yane ne omato a kame a ade ne ode daa.”

<sup>4</sup> Banokoē teya-ana, mo fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a ka betsa ne tite bisum oti a ki edzi ne legākpo aku, ade bele ki,

“Foya lomo! Mimu Baguma!”

*Kavelibi a Obolitsō Kapi Luwi Kanya.*

<sup>5</sup> Ade odo odi né eto legākpo a kame ki, “Mimu boe Baguma,

mi flee a ki mi ye basumune mo ye bati flee,

banokoē mo babisē a ki miavila ye a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi nde bati kodabu baū fowōla kabōa iye nde ato oto aku mui kaka kako ne lutubu kame, iye oplala kakpene mo osi aye. Odo a le ki,

“Mimu Baguma!

Kitoneki boe Olate Baguma Kpale anya Legā!

<sup>7</sup> Mifō bomo kawōle, butu osee budo ye obu.

Kitoneki Kavelibi a obolitsō kapi luwi a wo oto,

ade ye obolitsō a mane aku ekpa foe a.

<sup>8</sup> Bekōa aklala fitaa, ki yata muamua lima bekpa ye ki edzi.”

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye fotsa wī a ki Baguma bade a kenā.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi yi ki, “Tsele kayi ki bihila bati a ki beve ki beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsō kanyakō.” Ebuki ele ki, “Baguma onukpē kame foletsa peperepe nye fuki.”

<sup>10</sup> Ade nto ne ye abōa kame ki masum ye a, lemē ebi yi ki, “Takena foe! Bomo no mo awaē ame a ki bidi adansie ne Kristo aku a kame omōa mane. Ke aduli kakpa Baguma odi!”

Kitoneki adansie a ki Kristo di a ado Baguma onukpē banyene kobē.

*Ɔponko Ovoe Akū Odzine a.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī ode binya ewaa, ade mmó Ɔponko ovoe odi kī edzē a. Oti a kī edzi ne Ɔponko a akū a dī nye Oti Kpī mɔ Ɔnokɔalini. Yadze fɔletsa kano kawū ne osi kpī akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ye banebi la nde fi seme aye, ade fɔgābɔe beblebee tsane ne ye lolɔ a. Betsela dī lidi bite ne ye akū, kī odima linyina de kayɔ, mbɔente ye odi.

<sup>13</sup> Edo atadie kī bisi bido ne babɔane kame. Ye dī nye Baguma Kale a.

<sup>14</sup> Ode sodzafɔ kodabu kodabu do aklala ovoe fitaa tetadie, bidzi ne baponko ovoe akū bitomo ye.

<sup>15</sup> Lepame mɔ ɔbɔ né lito ye onukpē kame, kī yaakɔa ewola fude akū. Yaakɔa sobɔtsae otse enya be akū, ade yaasumini Baguma Kpale kalokpa mɔ ɔsi a enye ye wai kanunakɔ a.

<sup>16</sup> Dī a kī betsele ne ye atadie wulaa mɔ lutolo akū a nye

Fɔgā Flee Legā mɔ Balate Flee Ɔlate.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī edzē ne suwa akū. Eɔba fowola kɔɔba ebi kɔvɔlabi a kī kɔayidza ne ɔwe kame a kī, “Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funitsā kpale a.

<sup>18</sup> Miyaatsuli fɔgā, sodzafɔ banɔkɔē, sodzafɔ, baponko mɔ baponko badzine sekena, akū akū badzine, banɔkɔē mɔ babisē flee sekena!”

<sup>19</sup> Adeke mmó kī ɔyae kpa a, mɔ tite akū fɔgā a kpɔta be sodzafɔ kodabu a kī bano kawū mɔ oti a kī edzi ne Ɔponko akū a mɔ ye sodzafɔ flee a.

<sup>20</sup> Bipi ɔyae kpa a, mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a kī ekena awāwā fɔtsa ne ye ane a. Ade awāwā fɔtsa kī ekɔa eke bati a kī bete ɔyae kpa a sokpɔna mɔ bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta ɔyae kpa a mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a ɔgɔ bido ne fi lutubu kī latē geigei a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Bekɔa oti a kī edzi ne Ɔponko akū a lepame a kī lenɛ lito ye onukpē kame a beko bati nkae, ade kɔvɔlabi flee yatsuli be sekena ayeki kɔapuli a.

**20***Bido Okesine a Ne Kɔla Futeli Apim Mɔa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī eto ode yaka, kī enɛe leke dzununuunu a safi mɔ nkɔsonkɔso kpale adi ne awe.

<sup>2</sup> Epi kɔe kpale a, kī kɔna kɔkɔkɔe a, kī bave Abonsam iye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mɔa.

<sup>3</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane kɔa ye edo ne leke dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukpē, etale de leme ayeki eláapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kenaawo kī futeli apim mɔa a

yatē. Leme ne foe liti a, kene kī befɔne ye awe sukuloo.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, mmó fɔgākpɔ fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe akū a, bekpa be kobē kī bedze fɔletsa. Mbuki mmó bati a kī bikpeli be fɔlo, ne ayeki bidi adansie ne Yesu ɔnokɔali, mɔ Baguma kale a akū sū a tekla. Ade be letasum ɔyae kpa iye ye kutidu a kī beme a, iye bete ye sokpɔna ne be nnye iye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpā benya legā mɔ Kristo futeli apim mɔa.

<sup>5</sup> Ade fukī nye banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banokpa nkae a kɔ táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mɔa a aatē.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila bati a kī bena tsefā ne banokpa kayidza katonyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū leme a. Wuda ayade a lelá kobē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mɔ Kristo basofɔ, ade baanya fɔgā mɔ ye futeli apim mɔa a.

*Benya Satana Akū.*

<sup>7</sup> Nte futeli apim mɔa wūna a, baanya Satana ne kɔla,

<sup>8</sup> ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudei ne katinya tukontou ena a kame kī fɔnye Gog mɔ Magog, ekpota be ekpa kawūkano. Be lidede aana nde mpo abuī dā.

<sup>9</sup> Betsā tite dzelewa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikɔ mɔ ye omato kpale a kī yawe kale a. Leme fi to ode foyawola be flee.

<sup>10</sup> Ade beta Abonsam a kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mɔ fukpokpo geigei a kame, ne awā kī benya loto beta ɔyae kpa mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a bido a. Baamona be lubo lenye mɔ suwa daa daa.

*Katinya Kame Kadzemen a Nkae.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó legākpɔ kpale ovoe lidi mɔ oti a kī edzi ne de akū a. Tite mɔ ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betána kakoma bekpa te a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade mmó banokpa, banɔkɔē mɔ babisē kī bedzē ne legākpɔ a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebā odi leme kī enye nkpā ovoli a. Bedzemo banokpa ne be fɔkelatsa onukpē nde ayeki betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Mpo nye banokpa a kī bidei ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mɔ kanokpade leme nye banokpa a kī benɛe a bekpa a. Ade bedzemo be kame odi nye odi ne ye fɔkelatsa onukpē a.

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, beta wuda mɔ kanokpade biwula ne fi lutubu baū a kame. Fi lutubu baū kī nye wuda ayade a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade odi nye odi kī betámo ye dī ne nkpā ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baū a kame.

## 21

*Tite Mɔ Ode Vɔɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔɛ mɔ ode vɔɛ, kitonekí tite tetonyade a mɔ ode ɔtonyade a yetɛ, ade mpo leme buki eláa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó ɔmato Kpalɛwa, Yerusalem vɔɛ a, kí eto ode ne Baguma sekɛ yaka. Behɛhe ye nde obolitsó kí bɛmane bɛkpa onyo aye.

<sup>3</sup> Ade nnu odo kɔɔba kí ene eto legákpɔ a kame ele kí, “Finyaa kɔ Baguma kadzikɔ deɪ ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekɛ, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma mɔawɛ aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a.

<sup>4</sup> Yaayo enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda lelábuki ena. Ade ayea ayolohɔ, kabe mɔ kalɔɛ lelábuki fona a, kitonekí kokɔɛ fotsa a yatɛ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade oti a kí edzi ne legákpɔ akú a le kí, “Dá, finyaa nkɛna fotsa flee fɔvɔɛ!” Ebi yí leme kí, “Tsele fukí kayi, kitonekí fɔletsá kíi nye ɔnokɔali kí baapuli bɛte foe bido.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade ele kí, “Biyua, letsa nye letsá! Yí nye ɔtonyade mɔ owúnade, kayokayi a mɔ kawúna a. Odi nye odi kí ɔmɔado ako ye ni, maakpa ye osi emɔa mui etomena nkpá lowoke kame faa.

<sup>7</sup> Odi nye odi kí enya akú ni, yaana fukí etomena yí sekɛ. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yí obi a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme babelibe, bati abɔa banyene, kowɛ fotsa bakenane, awudifo, adɔpaafɔ, kanokone badáne, baviɔ basumune mɔ baválevá flee a, aana be tsefá ne fi lutubu baú a kí latɛ mɔ fupokpo geɪgeɪ a kame. Ade fukí nyɛ wuda ayade a.”

*Yerusalem Vɔɛ a.*

<sup>9</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto banyane evúkonɔ a kí bɛnɛɛ tokɔɔpu evúkonɔ a kí tiyi mɔ lubo kamo evúkonɔ nkaɛ a, kame ɔmɔa ya ne yí sekɛ, ade ebi yí kí, “Ya, ntsa nɔ Obolitsó a kí enye Kavelibi a ɔtsó a.”

<sup>10</sup> Húhú a wo ne yí kame, ade ode fɔto ɔnyane a bɔɛ yí enamena ɔto geɪ odi kaleta a. Etsa yí Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalɛwa a, kí eka eto ode ne Baguma sekɛ yaya a,

<sup>11</sup> ade ekata mɔ Baguma kukúkpale a. ɔmato a kata la nde de kí lideɪ kɔya, fɔla leme nde yaspa de kí de kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye.

<sup>12</sup> Bike seebi kpale geɪleɪle bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpɛ ewua-nviá kí ode fɔto banyane ewua-nviá dzi ne te tunyukpɛ a. Betsɛle Israel futete ewua-nviá a buí bite ne tunyukpɛ a akú.

<sup>13</sup> Tunyukpɛ elale deɪ ne seke sidi nye sidi akú, te elale deɪ ne suwa kadekɔ, te elale deɪ ne kayo, te elale deɪ ne nyange, ade te elale deɪ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

<sup>14</sup> Bike ɔmato a seebi a ne kayokayi futekú boe ewua-nviá akú, ade Kavelibi a fɔto banyane ewua-nviá a buí teɪ ne be akú a.

<sup>15</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kí bomo ye bole kodzɛla a nɛɛ sika fotsa kakona otse, kí yaakɔa ekona ɔmato a, ye tunyukpɛ mɔ seebi a.

<sup>16</sup> ɔmato a deɪ fɔke ena, kí ye lesa mɔ ye lugo kame keti. Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kona ɔmato a mɔ ye fotsa kakona otse a. Emó kí seke mɔa te fusikú apim mɔa mɔ oha elo (1,500). ɔmato a lesa, ye lugo mɔ ye akú kadzɛla flee keti.

<sup>17</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kona seebi a leme, ade se akú kadzɛla nye foneta oha nviá mɔ ye ewua-avú (216) ne ye fotsa kakona otse a onukpɛ a.

<sup>18</sup> Bekɔa boe kí bave Yaspa bekɔa bike seebi a, ade bekɔa sika ngbá kí se kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye bitsua ɔmato mɔawɛ a.

<sup>19</sup> Bekɔa boe aholo aholo kí bideɪ kɔya behɛhe ɔmato a seebi kayokayi futekú boe a. Litekú letonyade a nye ahuhɔɛ de kí bave yaspa, leyade nye safir, lalɛlede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo,

<sup>20</sup> lilode nye sardonik, livúde nye sardis, livúkonɔde nye krisolit, lelɛde nye beril, lividede nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviáde a nye ametist a.

<sup>21</sup> Tunyukpɛ ewua-nviá a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviá. Litsabi bowa mɔape bekɔa bekɛna onyukpɛ odi nye odi. ɔmato a oblonu nye sika ngbá, kí se kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye.

<sup>22</sup> Ntámo asoli kola ne ɔmato a kame, kitonekí boe ɔlate Baguma Kpalɛ mɔ Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kola.

<sup>23</sup> ɔmato a tási suwa kí seta iye odeto kí evɔle ne ye kame, kitonekí Baguma kukúkpale nyɛ ye ohaɪ ade Kavelibi a leme nyɛ ye ɔsedza a.

<sup>24</sup> Katinya kame bati aatsá ye haɪ kame, ade tite akú fɔgá aakɔa be akú kana fotsa beyamena ne ye kame a.

<sup>25</sup> Belábale ɔmato a tunyukpɛ mɔ suwa da, kitonekí kade leláado ne awá da.

<sup>26</sup> Baakɔa fude fude akú obu fotsa mɔ akú kana fotsa beyamena ne ɔmato a kame.

<sup>27</sup> Leme letsá a kí de akú tákpale lidima leláawo ne ɔmato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kí yakɛna fonɔɔtsa iye enye ɔvávává leme leláawo ne awá, mbɔɛnte bati a kí betsele be buí bido ne Kavelibi a nkpá ovoli a kame aawo ne ɔmato a kame.

## 22

*Nkpá ɔwo Mɔ Nkpá Kutse a.*



<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a tsa yī nkpā ɔwo kī ye mui akpa nkpā. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye, ade bekane kato Baguma mo Kavelibi a legākpo a kame,

<sup>2</sup> ade batē ne ɔmato a ɔblonu kayite a. Nkpā kutse a dzē ne ɔwo a futuni nviā akū. Kɔawū babi titi ewua-nviā ne kateli moa kame, ne odeto moa kame deedi. Koe tɔta bakoa katsa fude fude bati fɔso.

<sup>3</sup> Beláabuki bemó letsa a kī Baguma dumu lidima ne ɔmato a kame. Baguma mo Kavelibi a legākpo aana ne ɔmato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Baamo ye ane ade ye dī aana ne be nnye a.

<sup>5</sup> Kade leláabuki kedɔ ade beláasī ɔsedza iye suwa, kitonekī boe ɔlate, Baguma aanya be ɔhaī, ade baanya akū nde fogā aye daa daa a.

*Yesu Kaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a bi yī kī, “Fɔletsa kī nye ɔnokɔali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe ɔlate, onukpē banyene Hūhū Baguma a lido ye ode foto onyane kī eyaanye letsa a kī laaya moatse a etsa ye basumune.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu le kī, “Midā! Maya moatse! Baguma hila bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kī kame fɔletsa a kī bele biyi a akū!”

<sup>8</sup> Yī, Yohanes, nyé oti a kī ye linu, emɔ fotsa kī flee a. Kī nnu fukī, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode foto onyane a kī enye foe etsa yī a ane kī masum ye.

<sup>9</sup> Leme ebi yī kī, “Takena foe! Basumune bomó nɔ, mo awaē ame Baguma onukpē banyene, mo bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kī kame fɔletsa akū a boane. Sum Baguma odi!”

<sup>10</sup> Ade ebi yī kī, “Takoa fɔletsa a kī bele biyi ne ovoli kī kame a ɔkola, kitonekī loko fuā kī foe flee fɔya ne foe kame.

<sup>11</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, edane tɔkpa kakena, odi nye odi kī yado akū efiī ni, edane akū efiī kado. Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, edane tuwī kakena, ade

odi nye odi kī enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu le kī, “Maaya moatse! Maya mo yī kotokase, nkpā odi nye odi ne ye lekɛnana onukpē.

<sup>13</sup> Yī nye ɔtonyade mo Owūnade, Kayɔkayi mo Kawūna a.

<sup>14</sup> “Bihila bati a kī bevole be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kī ne foesū bideī osi kī banya nkpā kutse a babi, kī bideī osi leme kī batsā tunyukpē a kame biwo ne ɔmato a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Leme ɔmato a ɔbaē badzine nyé fonyoātsa bakɛnane nde bakpete aye, kanɔkɔne badāne, bikī betšē moa linyolewe mo litsolewe, awudifo, baviɔ basumune mo bikī bawe fɔvā, kama fɔvā leme.

<sup>16</sup> “Yī, Yesu, lido yī ode foto onyane kī eyaadi adansie ne fɔletsa kī akū ekpa mi ne tesoli a kame. Inye Dawid onu mo ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yī leme nye ɔnono lisibii a kī lavole a.”

<sup>17</sup> Hūhū a mo Obolitsō a le kī, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kī enu fukī ni, ele kī, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kī ɔmoado ako ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kī yawe nkpā mui ni, eyaate be faa.

*Fɔletsa a Kawūna.*

<sup>18</sup> Yī, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kī enu fɔletsa a kī bele biyi a, kī bide foe letsā ne ovoli kī kame a kī nte odi kɔa litsedi ebumo foe ni, Baguma aakoa lubo kamo a kī betsele ne ovoli kī kame a ebumo ye soto kavele.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne fɔletsa a kī bele biyi ne ovoli kī kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefā ne nkpā kutse libi a kame, ade eláana tsefā ne ɔmato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Oti a kī yadi adansie ne fotsa kī flee akū a le kī, “Oo, maaya moatse!”

Foya lomɔ. Boe ɔlate Yesu, ya!

<sup>21</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu konyakamo kotamo odi nye odi.